BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XVIII

CHALGRAVE

FLITTON-WITH-SILSOE.

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Bedfordshire,

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari18bedf

ii 75 copies of Vol.XVIII have been produced, of which this is No. 10 F. Cameron

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol.XVII)	1938	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol.XI)	1935
Barford, Great,	1559	(Vol.V)	1932	Northill,	1562	(Vol.XIII)	1936
Barford, Little,	1602	(Vol.VI)	1933	Oakley,	1560	(Vol.XVI)	1937
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol.IV)	1932.	Odell,	1602	(Vol.XI)	1935
Bedford (St.Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol.IX)	1934
Bedford (St.John),	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol.V)	1932
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol V)	1932
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol.XI)	1935.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol.VI)	1933
Bromham,	1570	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933
Cardington,	1572	(Vol.VIII)	1934.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933
Clapham,	1603	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Southill,	1538	(Vol.XII)	1936
Cople,	1561	(Vol.X)	1935.	Stevington,	1603	(Vol.IX)	1934
Edworth,	1552	(Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol.IV)	1932
Elstow,	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol.IV)	1932
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol.II)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol II)	1931
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol.IX)	1934.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol.VII)	1933
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol.XVII)	1938
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Warden, Old,	1576	(Vol.X)	1935
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	(Vol.II)	1931.	Willington,	1602	(Vol.X)	1935
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol XIII)	1936.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol.III)	1931
Knotting,	1592	(Vol.VII)	1933	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol.II)	1931
Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933.	Yielden,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933

Vol.XIV BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol.XV. Do., 1791-1812. (with an Appendix, 1578-1618)

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington,	1558-1754	Luton,	1602-1754.
Dunstable,	1558-1670	Studham,	1570-1812.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.Soc.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XVIII

CHALGRAVE - - - -	1539 - 1812
FLITTON with SILSOE - -	1581 - 1812

BEDFORD
County Record Office, Shire Hall
1938

Jan 25, 1939

PREFACE

It was my intention that this volume should contain the registers of Chalgrave and Hockliffe. As the parish of Chalgrave included that part of Hockliffe village lying on the east side of Watling Street, the registers of the two parishes are complementary, and it was deemed very desirable that both should be published together. To my regret and surprise, permission to transcribe Hockliffe register was declined, and although the Parochial Registers Measure (Church Assembly), 1929, would have empowered the Bishop to make a compulsory order for the temporary surrender of the volumes of the register before 1812, I did not feel prepared to pursue the matter. Instead of Hockliffe, the register of the nearby parish of Flitton - with - Silsoe has been dealt with, although it involved increasing the length of this volume considerably.

F.G.E.

October, 1938.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see Note on p.ii]		
bap.	baptised	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
d	daughter of	sen.	senior, or "the elder."
esq.	esquire	s	son of
gent.	gentleman	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
husbdn.	husbandman	wid.	widow
jun.	junior, or "the younger"	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not always stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii
A. - REGISTER OF CHALGRAVE (1539-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A27
Banns	A44
Burials	A45
Addenda	A61
Memoranda in Register	A62
B. - REGISTER OF FLITTON with SILSOE (1581-1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B43
Banns	B59
Burials	B61
Addenda and Corrigenda	B92
Memoranda in Register	B92
INDEX OF PERSONS	173
INDEX OF PLACES	188
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	189
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	190

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
CHALGRAVE
(1539-1812)

CHALGRAVE 'village', even in the sixteenth century, was almost non-existent; the greater part of the parishioners lived in the hamlets of Tebworth and Wingfield; in addition, most of the houses on the east side of Watling Street lay in Chalgrave parish. Hockliffe and Chalgrave parishes are therefore closely associated, and it is unfortunate that the Register of the former is not included in this volume. The reasons for the omission are given in the Preface. Although this Register contains no special features, there are a number of minor items of interest. Visitations of the plague are indicated in the earliest burial entries. In 1541 John Allyn and his five children were all buried in the space of a fortnight, and four members of another family died within a few days. A more wide-spread epidemic in the autumn of 1559 carried off a considerable number of the villagers. In contrast, it may be noted that "Dame Butcher" died in 1766, aged 102 (p.58); and a Chalgrave man, Charles Clifton, aged, "as is said, 103," was buried at Toddington in 1737.[1] In the middle of the 18th century many of the young folk of Houghton Regis and Toddington had a preference for being married at Chalgrave church.

Reminders of the Civil War are the burials in 1643 and 1644 of two soldiers who, no doubt, died in the march along Watling Street. This great highway accounts for the large proportion of travellers, vagrants, and so forth found in the Burials. Publication of notice of marriage during the Commonwealth was made either in Dunstable market place or in "our parish meeting house (called the church)." These 'civil' marriages before justices of the peace include one in 1656 referring to Colonel John Okey, Cromwell's officer of dragoons, who was one of the signatories of King Charles's death warrant.[2] The majority of the parishioners were married by Francis Astrey of Harlington.

The mid-seventeenth century clergy appear to be as follow. Samuel Feake signs as 'curate' at the foot of the page of baptisms ending in 1638 and as 'minister' on the next page ending in 1641; the marriages and burials are not so certified. Feake also occurs as 'clerk' in 1639 (p.30) and as 'minister' in 1640-42 (p.9). The Register entries seem to be in his writing from 1643 to April 1, 1647 (baptisms, marriages, and burials mixed). The vicar (name not stated) had meantime been sequestered.[3] It is difficult to state whether the entries for the Commonwealth are in the hand of the 'register' (whose election is recorded on p.62). William Groom, clerk, of Chalgrave, dated his will Nov.1657, and it was proved June 1658, but he is not mentioned in the Register.[4] Thomas Vass, 'vicar', baptised a son in 1657/8 but is otherwise unrecorded. No further record is found until Easter 1664 when William Sherlock certified the 'Bishop's Transcript' for 1663-4, as also the following year. The royalist, Spencer Potts, was connected with Chalgrave.[5] Eight parishioners were members of Kensworth baptist church in 1675.[6] The Register gives fewer details of occupations than the average, little information occurring except in part of the 18th century. They are of the usual agricultural class, but for a schoolmaster buried in 1738.

The family of Bunyan, so prominent in the early pages of the Register, requires a brief note, for the John, baptised in 1626, has been identified with the author of The Pilgrim's Progress. This flimsy claim on behalf of Chalgrave is however to be lightly dismissed,[7] but it may be recalled that the medieval Bunyans of Pulloxhill apparently divided into two parts which moved towards Chalgrave and Elstow respectively.[8]

The lords of the manors in this parish were for the most part non-resident, the exceptions being the 16th century families of Sibley and Impey, both recorded in the Register. The population of the parish seems to have undergone little change between 1539 and 1812, as the average annual number of baptisms is fairly constant.

1 Beds.Notes & Queries,i,20.
2 Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., xviii,p.Ai.
3 Walker, Sufferings of the Clergy.
4 F.A.Blaydes, Calendar of Beds.Wills.
5 Vict.Co.Hist.,Beds,ii,45. Cf.J.H.Blundell, Annals of Toddington,192.
6 W.Austin, History of Luton,ii,58.
7 J.Brown, John Bunyan, 492.
8 Idem,20.

The Chalgrave family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Adkins (1620-1800), Cooper (1608-1812), Olney (1553-1760), Osborne (1540-1807), Parrot (1555-1806), and Poulton (1583-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 534, and in 1931 was 377; its area is 2430 acres. The hamlets have already been stated. The adjoining parishes are Hockliffe, Battlesden, Toddington, Houghton Regis, and Tilsworth.

The Register for 1539-about 1607 is the usual copy from the original paper volume.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1539-1644	1539-1645	1539-1644
II.	1650-2 (incomp.), 1653-62 (births), 1662-91	1650(1), 1654-57, 1663-91	1653-91
III.	1712-24	1645-47, 1667(1), 1669-1709	1699-1701, 1703, 1710-11
IV.	1728-1812	1726-54	1728-1812
V.		1755-81	
VI.		1781-1802	
VII.		1802-1812	

Vol. V. also contains Banns.

The following Bishop's Transcripts supply some of the deficient periods in the original Registers:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1692-1702, 1704-10, 1725-26, 1812 (part)	1710, 1713-16, 1719-23, 1725-26	1692-1698, 1701-2, 1704-09, 1713-16, 1719-23, 1725-26

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1645-49, 1703, 1711, 1727	1648-49, 1651-53, 1658-62, 1711-12, 1718-19, 1724, 1727	1645-52, 1712, 1717-18, 1724, 1727

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.; Mar.; Bur.

II. Births (mostly), 1650-89 (odd entries); Births, 1653-62; Bur., 1653-67; Mar., 1654-57, 1669-76; Bap., 1662-64; Mar., 1663-83; Bur., 1669-83; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1684-91.

III. Mar., 1643-47, 1667(1), 1692-1709; Bap., 1712-24; Bur., 1699-1711.

IV. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).

There are no other parish records before 1812.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from the Worshipful Company of Mercers to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

CHALGRAVE

BAPTISMS, 1539-1812

[VOLUME I. 1539-1642]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1539	NO25	Alice d	Wm	Bonyon
	DE27	Margt d	Hen	Allyn
	JA 9	Agnes d	Edmd	Momeford
	FE19	Agnes d	"Hugge"	Verlaine
	MR 8	Jn s	Wm	Cardell
	MR21	Wm s	Thos	Blackett
1540	MY24	Thos s	Jn	Grome
	OC 7	Joan d	Thos	Osborne
	OC12§	Edw s	Jn	Bottesford
	DE12	Jn s	Thos	Jorden
	JA 2	Jn s	Jn	Payne
	MR 9	Thos s	Steven	Heyres
1541	MR31	Margt d	Thos	Osborne
	AP 5	Joan d	Hen	Hebes
	JN23	Marian d	Jn	Alen
	AU20	Thos s	Thos	Welter
	FE24	Jn s	Thos	Blackett
1542	MR28	Amy d	Jn	Sealinge
	AP 8	Nich s	Jn	Grome
	MY13	Jn s	Hen	Allen
	MY25	Joan & Agnes daus. of	Wm	Smith
	AU30	Joan d	Jn	Grome
	AU30	Eliz d	Jn	Bottsford
	SE 8	Joan d	Jn	Grome [sic]
	AP15	Rich s	Thos	Jorden
	JA30	Cicely d	Wm	Bonn[i]an
	MR 5	Rich s	Hen	Hebbes
	MR 7	Agnes d	Wm	Cardell
1543	AP 9	Eliz d	Steven	Harr[i]s
	AP25	Eliz d	Rich	Hedd
	JL 8	Joan d	Wm	Fowler
	AU14	Agnes d	Rich	Howell
	SE28	"Karrynge"d	Wm	Smith
	SE22	"Karrynge"d	Jn	Grome
	JA24	Agnes d	Jn	Paynne
	FE15	Jn s	Thos	Grome
	FE16	Eliz d	Thos	Jorden
	DE20	Eliz d	Wm	Foller
	JA 6	Joan d	Edmd	Moumford
1544	AP 3	Edmd s	Rich	Burleye
	AP30	Rich s	Rich	Gorney
	MY19	Margt d	Jn	Sharman
	MY20	Eleanor d	Wm	Luter
	JN 5	Kath d	Jn	Alline
	JL 4	Thos s	Hen	Elbes [sic]
	JL31	Rob s	Wm	Bonyon
	OC19	Jn s	Ralph	Pottes
	NO25	Steven s	Hen	Allyn
	DE 2	Agnes d	Wm	Verlaine
	JN24	Kath d	Steven	Harris
1545	OC 6	Rich s	Jn	Bottsford
	OC 9	Eliz d	Wm	Verlaine
	DE 2	Ann d	Thos	Osborne
	JA11	"Gyllyan"d	Jn	Grome
	JA21	Eliz d	Thos	Grome

§Omitted: NO15 Joan d Jn Bottesford.

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1546	AP20	Nich s	Ralph	Pottes
	JL 3	Agnes d	Rich	Hedd*
	JL14	Edw s	Jn	Grome
	AU13	Margt d	Rich	Bonyon
	SE27	Wm s	Wm	Cardell
	OC19	Wm s	Wm	Fowller
	NO21	Joan d	Thos	Stanbrige
	JA15	Margt d	Wm	Verlaine
	FE27	Joan d	Thos	Jorden
	FE27	Alice d	Steven	Harres
1547	AP24	Margt d	Hen	Allyen
	MY 9	Rich s	Ralph	Pottes
	AU17	Jn s	Thos	Grome
	OC31	Cicley d	Rich	Bonyone
	JA16	Jn s	Jn	Beaston
1548	AP 2	Ralph s	Ralph	Pottes
	AP10	Alice d	Rich	Conysbye
	MY17	Rich s	Rich	Headd
	MY21	Rich s	Geo	Hopkinges
	MY30	Agnes dau. of a traveller.		Bassett,
	AU18	Rich s	Wm	Baylie
	OC 3	Joan d	Thos	Grome
	OC13	Edw s	Thos	Stanbrige
	OC31	Mary d	Thos	Studes
	DE19	Rich s	Wm	Cardell
	DE21	Borell d	Jn	Bottsford
	JA 1	Rich s	Jn	Waynwrighte
	MR21	Ann d	Ralph	Pottes
	MR23	Joan d	Thos	Brinkelow
1549	MR23	Rich s	Jn	Grome
	JN15	Jn s	Jn	Grome, "sinner"§
	JL19	Geo s	Wm	Verlaine
	SE 4	Wm s	Thos	Jorden
	NO30	Joan d	Wm	Bayleye
	JA13	Rich s	Hen	Stacye**
	JA15	Kath d	Rich	Bonyon
	JA16	Ralph s	Jn	Bottesford
	MR 7	Mary d	Ralph	Pottes
	MR 9	Thos s	Thos	Hopper
1550	MR31	"One Richard his surname nott knowne."		
	JN21	Agnes d	Thos	Grome
	JN24	Matilda d	Wm	Gylbye
	AU 2	Joan d	Rich	Hedd
	OC18	Ann d	Thos	Stanbryge
	NO 3	Rich s	Geo	Tayler
	NO20	Joan d	Rich	Conysbye
	NO28	"Ellyn[?r]" d	Thos	Studes
	JA29	Rich s	Wm	Jenkens
1551	MY25	Eliz d	Ralph	Pottes
	JN10	Joan d	Jn	Allyne
	JL20	Eliz d	Rob	Osborne

* "H" written in a different ink over "G".
** "Stare" altered in a different ink to "Stacy."
§ I.e., senior.

1551	SE24	Rich s	Wm	Feilde
[ctd]	SE24	Rich s	Thos	Stambryge
	SE24	Agnes d	E[?nnise]	Scanne
	OC12	Jn s	Jn	Grome
	NO14	Eliz d of the same	Jn	Grome
	MR 1	Joan d	Edmd	Momford
	MR 7	Agnes d	Wm	Onney
	MR15	Eliz d	Wm	Baylye
1552	SE 2	Rich s	Roger	Feilde
	SE 9	Eliz d	Rob	Osborne
	OC23	Agnes d	Rich	Conysbye
	OC28	Rich s	Wm	Gilbye
	NO 6	Ann d	Thos	Studds
	JA11	Agnes d	Wm	Jenkyns
	JA24	Luke s	Rich	Headd
	JA28	Marian d	Wm	Saunders
	JA28	Rich s	Ralph	Fottes
	FE20	Jn s	Jn	Grome
	JA24	Agnes d	Geo	Tayler
	JA28	Alice d	Jn	Grome
	JA31	Rich s	Wm	Scanne
1553	AP11	Jn s	Thos	Grome
	AP12	Eliz d	Thos	Brinklowe
	AP16	Joan d alias Allyn	Hen	Stacie
	AP25	Agnes d	Rich	Bonyon
	MY17	Cath d	Thos	Jorden
	JN28	Thos s	Thos	Wynbushe
	AU16	Francis s	Thos	Stambrige
	SE29	Roger s	Jn	Master
	FE25	Agnes d	Wm	Bayle
	FE25	Joan d	Jn	Bottsford
1554	AP 1	Wm s	Wm	Bonner
	MY 3	Emme d	Geo	Tayler
	JN18	Joan d	Rob	Newlande
	OC18	Joan d	Rob	Osborne
	JA12	Edmd s	Wm	Genkinges
	JA16	Agnes d	Rob	Allyen
	JA18	Cath d	Rob	Harryes
	FE21	Jn s	Thos	Studes
	FE15	Wm s	Roger	Filde
1555	MY 3	Wm s	Thos	Jorden
	MY21	Eliz d	Alice	Drapper
	MY24	Rich s	Jn	Perytt
	JL15	Jn s	Jn	Aley
	AU12	Wm s	Geo	Taller
	AU31	Mary d	Jn	Grome
	OC16	"Jhonne" son*	Rob	Newlande
	OC22	Joan d	Thos	Stambrige
	OC26	Edmd s	Rich	Bonyon
	OC27	Gillyon d	Thos	Brinklowe
	DE16	Wm s	Jn	Grome
	DE23	Jn s	Wm	Baylye
	JA 4	Agnes d	Thos	Larwance
	JA 7	Joan d	Wm	Scanne
	FE27	Wm s	Jn	Beaston
	FE27	Wm s	Jn	Bonner
1556	AP 2	Agnes d	Rob	Harres
	JN30	Wm s alias Stacie	Hen	Allen
	SE[?3]	"Stolas" d	Giles	Blawfeld
	OC11	Gilyan d	Rob	Osborne
	OC17	Jn s	Edmd	Momeforde
	OC17	Joan d	Wm	Aleye [sic]

*Written above "dau." struck through.

1556	DE17	Rich s	Wm	Olneye
1557	AP 7	Wm s	Thos	Lawrance
	AP18	Jn s	Jn	Rouffe
	AP24	Kath d	Jn	Symsonne
	MY13	Alice d	Rob	Alynne
	MY13	Jn s	Rob	Harres
	JN14	Agnes d	Geo	Gayler
	SE26	Rob s	Jn	Perrett
	OC29	Joan d	Giles	Blawfelde
	OC30	Thos s	Rob	Newlande
	OC31	Rob s	Thos	Studes
	NO27	Ann d	Thos	Stanbrige
	FE28	Jn s	Wm	Dickens
1558	DE 1	Ellen d	Thos	Amis
	AP 8	Thos s	Wm	Stanne [Scaune]
	DE21	Agnes d	Wm	Sibly
	AP17	Margt alias Pellam		Osborne
	DE 5	Jn		Howse
	AP26	Eliz d	Wm	Bonner
	MY18	Rob s	Roger	Felde
	JN15	Jn "d"	Thos	Bottsford
	JN24	Jn & Joan children of Geo		Gayler
	SE21	Joan		Brinklow
1559	MR26	Mary d	Jn	Grame [for Grome]
	MR28	Rob s	Wm	Baylye
	AP 5	Rich s	Jn	Perrett
	AP15	Amy d	Jn	Lomas
	AP28	Joan d	Jn	Osborne
	MY27	Wm s	Wm	Olney
	AU20	Joan d	Wm	Genkyns
	SE 9	Marian d	Rich	Bottsforde
	NO 5	Rich s	Rob	Newland

"The nexte which was in the oulde Booke was 1563". [This is written in the same hand as the other entries; "the oulde Booke" refers to the original paper Register, copied in accordance with the Order of Convocation issued in 1597].

1563	JA 8	Agnes	Bottsford
	JA25	Thos	Felde
	FE28	Joan	Belche
	MR 3	Agnes	Pearce
	MR 3	Jelyan	Osborne
	MR10	Rob	Colles
	MR16	Jn	Stevens
	MR19	Agnes	Osborne
	JA15	Thos	Newman
	JA31	Thos	Telyard
	FE 1	Wm	Cooke
1564[s]	FE 3	Jn	Bonner
	FE28	Thos	Cardwell
	MR24	Thos	Arys
1565	MR31	Agnes	Bonner
	JL30	Rob	Dellyard
	AU25	Mich	Moss
	SE21	Nich	Grome
	JA22	Kath	Telyeard
	FE11	Roger	Brinkelowe
	MR11	Wm	Bonner
1566	AP 6	Rich	Augustyne
	AP14	Margt	Same

[s]See footnote to following column.

1566	JL28	Ann		Momeforde
[ctd.]	JL29	Joan		Mowsse
	JL31	Peter		Allyn
	JL31	Wm		Carter
	AU 5	Alice		Osborne
	AU16	Rich		Symsonne
	NO 1	Hen		Cybley
	NO24	Margt		Cybly
	DE25	Eliz		Carden
1567	NO12	Joan		Oneye
	DE28	Joan & Jn		Feild
	JA10	Jn		Hames
	FE20	Eliz		Scanne
	AP26	Joan		Brinklowe
	AP30	Joan		Celyard
	JN24	Jas		Austen
	JN27	Joan		Sybley
	JL 4	Rich		Mowsse
	SE 7	Joan		Willsonne
	OC 6	Thos		Conysbye
	OC19	Geo		Kelsye
	OC20	Ellen		Grome
	OC20	Joan		Cardyn
	DE 6	Rich		Harrys
	DE25	Joan		Greene
	MR 7	Jn		Momforde
	MR15	Ellen		Sybly
1568	AP11	Jn alias Pellam.		Sybly
	JN10	Thos		Oneye
	JN23	Jane		Lawraunce
	JL 8	Dorothy		Symsonn
	AU 2	Wm		Studds
	AU 2	Bridget		Studds
	AU20	Rob		Brinklow
1569	MY29	Thos s	Hen	Willson
	AU28	Rob s	Geo	Toppinge
	SE17	Rob s	Rich	Augsten
	SE21	Alice d	Jn	Lye
	NO27	Rob s	Wm	Studds
	NO29	Jn s	Hen	Laraunce
	OC22	Wm s	Jn	Walter
	FE24	Alice d	Wm	Cooke
	MR11	Margt d	Rob	Cardell
1570	MY21	Jn		Sybly
	OC22	Wm s	Jn	Wellter
	NO12	Rob s	Nich	Grome
		"On child was baptized the therde daye of December, his name Thomas, furder we knowe nott."		
	JA 6	Allen d	Rob	Hosborn
	JA22	Gabriel		Stodes
	JA28	Wm s	Wm	Howe
	FE 5	Mary d	Jn	Lpsbon §§
	FE19	Thos		Brinkloo
[1571]	MR25	Rob s	Ralph	Barnnes
	AP29	Rob s	Thos	Ampes
	JL 1	Wm s	Wm	Mouse
	SE22	Hen s	Edmd	Blackett
"1571"§	OC 7	Jn s	Jn	Grome
	DE17	Eliz d	Hen	Willson
	FE 3	Wm s	Wm	Siblye

§§ ?Rectius, Osborne; cf. 1574.

§ The chronology of the Register is irregular. The editor has inserted the correct date thus: [1571], leaving that of the original thus: "1571."

[1571]	FE11	Joan d	Jn	Walter
[1572]	AP 5	Ellen d	Rich	Austen
	AP 5	Ellen d	Rob	Cadell
	AP12	Rich s	Wm	Cooke
	AP13	Eliz d	Foreman	Feild
	MY15	Ellen d	Rob	Skawne
	MY18	Joan d	Thos	Brinklow
	SE29	Hen s	Hen	Larance
	NO29	Rob s	Rob	Bonnon
	DE21	Hen s	Hugh	Laman
	JA12	Hen s	Rich	Bottesforde
[1573]	MY17	Wm s	Wm	Studds
	AU23	Rich s	Hen	Hakinges
	SE13	Rich s	Rich	Newcam
	SE20	Agnes d	Jn	Mores
	NO22	Thos s	Freeman	Feilde
	DE13	Rob s	Francis	Allen
	FE28	Rob s	Rob	Cardell
	FE28	Cath d	Thos	Brinklowe
	MR 6	Wm s	Rob	Barakell
	MR13	Ellen d	Thos	Colynes
[1574]	AP11	Rob s	Hen	Willson
	JN16	Thos s	Jn	Grome
"1574"	JL25	Hen s	Rob	Bunyan
	OC 6	Frances d	Wm	Studdes
	OC26	Joan d	Hen	Bunyan
	NO 6	Joan d	Rich	Austen
	NO21	Rob s	Jn	Kelshoe
	NO21	Ellen d	Wm	Sybly
	NO28	Eliz d	Nich	Grome
	NO30	Kath d	Jn	Poolter
	DE 3	Hen s	Jn	Osborne
	DE26	Thos s	Wm	Peckringe
	FE13	Eliz d	Wm	Cooke
[1575]	MY 6	Joan d	Thos	Collens
	JL13	Jn s	Wm	Brigesde [sic]
	OC 4	Joan d	Freman	Feild
	NO20	Thos s	Jn	Walter
	JA15	Jn s	Steven	Allen
	JA22	Thos s	Thos	Brinklowe
[1576]	MY 1	Thos s	Wm	Siblea
	MY20	Agnes d	Hen	Hakinges
"1576"	JN24	Thos s	Thos	Impe
	JN29	Rob s	Hen	Bonoyn
	OC10	Ellen d	Rob	Bonoyn
	NO 8	Agnes d	Nich	Grome
	NO18	Ralph s	Wm	Prickinge [sic]
	DE 8	Joan d	Jeffrey	Coosor
	JA 6	Eliz d	Jn	Poolter
	FE 3	Geo s	Hen	Willson
	FE10	Thos s	Jn	Kelrhed §
	FE15	Helen d	Wm	Pateman
[1577]	AP20	Joan d	Edmd	Smith
	AP25	Eliz d	Jn	Grome
	AP30	Jn s	Jn	Deanes
	MY 4	Helen d	Wm	George
	SE 1	Agnes d	Rich	Austen
	NO10	Agnes d	Hen*	Boneyon
	JA 5	Agnes d	Edmd	Blackott
[1578]	JN19	Thos s	Wm	Birseye
"1577"	JA25	Thos s	Thos	Jonson
	MY 2	Alls d	Rob	Cardell
	MY 9	Thos s	Francis	Allen
	MY 9	Edw s	Wm	Cooke
	MY 9	"Caterkinge" d	Wm	Etheridge

§ ?Rectius, Kelshoe.

* Written above "Edward" struck through.

[1578]	AU 2	Jane d	Rob	Bonyone
[ctd.]	AU15	Beatrice d	Edw	Bonyon
"1578"	SE21	"Jelliann"d	Thos	Groome
"1579"	NO 9	Geo s	Nich	Grome
	NO23	Rob s	Geo	Groome
	NO30	Margt d	Thos	Impye
	DE 6	Eliz d	Wm	Pickringe
	DE14	Thos s	Edmd	Blackett
	DE14	Joan d	Jn	Barker
	DE27	Rich s	Jn	Walter
	JA24	Thos s	Thos	Poope
	JA30	Wm s	Rob	Bikingdon
[1579]	MY 1	Edw s	Rich	Bottesforde
	MY15	Alice d	Thos	Brinkloe
	MY20	Jn s	Jn	Deanes
	AU 7	Eliz & Joan daus. of	Jn	Puratte
	OC27	Cath d	Wm	Sibley
	OC29	Rich s	Rowland	Griffen
	NO 8	Agnes d	Jn	Poolter
	DE 9	Ann d	Rich	Heade
	JA17	Eliz d	Nich	Wrighte
	JA30	Lucy d	Rich	Turke
	MR16	Jn s	Rob	Cardell
	MR20	Jane d	Thos	Conisbe
[1580]	MR27	Joan d	Wm	Graye
	MR27	Thos s	Edmd	Prentesse
	MY 6	Eliz d	Jn	Buker§
	JN10	Agnes d	Hen	Willson
	JN12	Cecily d	Wm	Birde
	JN26	Nich s	Thos	Jonsonne
"1580"	JL 5	Eliz d	Rich	Austen
	AU28	Rich s	Jn	Grome
	NO20	Thos s	Thos	Grome
	FE 8	Hen s	Jn	Daues
	MR10	Jn s	Nich	Grome
[1581]	MR26	Eliz d	Rob	Bonnian
"1581"	AP28	Mary d	Rich	Stonell
	AP30	Agnes d	Jn	Purrett
	SE27	Alice d	Hen	Bonnon
	NO 5	Mary & "Nick." daus. [sic] of	Nich	Wrighte
	NO30	Jn s	Jn	Bucker
	FE19	Geo s	Wm	Etheridge
	FE19	Rob s	Thos	Stevens
[1582]	AP 8	Matth s	Thos	Morres
[1581]	FE28	Matth s	Rob	Cardell
[1582]	MY 1	Jn s	Thos	Conisbee
"1582"	JN29	Agnes d	Thos	Collinges
	MR17	Mary d	Jn	Foster
	MR17	Alice d	Wm	Boydseye
1583	AP21	Thos s	Jn	Poltone
	AP21	Thos s	Jn	Bucker
	AP28	Eliz d	Hen	Bonn[illegible]on
	MY26	Jean d	Rich	Seawan
	JN 2	Jn s	Thos	Grome
	SE 5	Hen & Wm sons of	Wm	Carter
	SE 8	Frances d	Nich	Potte
	SE15	Agnes d	Nich	Writte
	OC20	Rob s	Jn	Grome
	NO 3	Jn s	Rob	Bonnyon
	NO17	Eliz d	Thos	Johonsone
	NO30	Frances d	Edw	Bonnyon
	DE29	Alice d	Hen	Haukins
	JA26	Jn s	Rich	Austen

§ ?Rectius, Buncker; cf.1585,1588.

1584	AP 5	"Evee"d	Nich	Grome
	AP22	Jn s	Jn	Purrett
	MY 2	Agnes d	Jn	Daues
	JN 9	Agnes d	Thos	More
	AU16	Francis s	Jn	Prikton§
	AU26	Hen "dau."	Thos	Conisby
	SE12	Alice d	Jn	Kellshowe
	SE27	Agnes d	Edmd	Prentyce
	OC11	Eliz d	Wm	Harisone
	FE14	Alice d	Thos	Collins
	MR14	Wm s	Wm	Bateman
1585	AP 4	Wm s	Rob	Bonnyon
	MY20	Mary d	Hen	Bonnyon
	JN12	Wm s	Luke	Heade
	JL11	Sam s	Edmd[sic]	Bonnyon
	SE19	Thos s	Jn	Sparkes
	OC 3	Joan d	Thos	Conysbye
	OC21	Thos s	Rich	Whitte
	NO 6	Joan d	Wm	Bordseie
	NO14	Eliz d	Jn	Foster
	NO28	Geo s	Jn	Bucker [?Buncker]
	DE11	Thos s	Bernard	Collins
	DE19	Giles s	Thos	Grome
	FE20	Helen d	Rob	Paule
	FE27	Fareford s	Mr Nich	Pottes
[1586]	JL10	Thos s	Jn	Paullmer
	AU 7	Wm s	Nich	Grome
	NO27	Eliz d	Wm	Lodge
	NO30	Rich s	Edw	Bonnyon
	DE21	Phyllis d	Edmd	Slye
	JA 1	Francis s	Thos	Jonnson
"1586"	FE12	Helen d	Jn	Parrye
	FE19	Agnes d	Rich	Skaon
	FE28	Eliz d	Hen	Hawkins
	MR 5	Joan d	Rob	Bonnyon
	MR12	Jn s Mr	Nich	Pottes
1587	AP17	Bernard s	Hen	Bonnyon
	MY 1	Mary d	Jn	Kellshowe
	AU 6	Edw s	Edw	Prentyce
	AU13	Hen s	Edmd	Hobbes
	SE16	Margt d	Wm	Arden
	SE17	Joan d	Jn	Poulton
	OC15	Eliz d	Bernard	Collins
	OC18	Mary d	Wm	Etherdge
	DE 8	Jn s	Thos	Collins
	DE10	Helen d	Jn	Paulmer
	JA28	Eliz d	Rob*	Osborne, jun.
[1588]	AP 5	Alice d	Thos	Cunysbye
"1588"	AP14	Ralph s Mr	Nich	Pottes
	AP21	Dorothy d	Jn	Buncker
	MY 3	Luke s	Luke	Head
	JL 7	Agnes d	Rob	Paule
	JL14	Margt d	Thos	Grome
	AU 4	Eliz d	Roger	Emmsone
	AU21	Thos s	Geo	Impie
	SE 1	Joan s	Nich	Smith
	OC13	Eliz d	Thos	Read
	FE16	"Duglasse" d	Jn	Daues
	MR23	Rich & Eliz s & d of	Wm	Byrdseie
	MR23	Joan d	Jn	Parry (Perry)
1589	AP13	Kath d	Wm	Ardenge
	MY 1	Geo "dau."	Edmd	Bonnyon
	MY25	Edw s	Nich	Grome

* "Robartt the yongr" written above "John" struck through. § ?Rectius, Brinklow.

1589	JL20	Wm s	Roger	Empsone
[ctd]	AU10	Eliz d	Jn	Palmer
	AU23	Rob s	Thos	Cardell
	AU23	Jn s	Wm	Paulle
	NO 2	Jn s	Rob	Osborne, jun.
	NO16	Edw s	Jn	Poultone
	DE17	Jn s	Rob	Bonnyon
	FE22	Dorothy d	Bernard	Collins
[1590]	MY13	Wm s	Thos	Jonson
	MY17	Jane d	Edw	Prenteco
	JL26	Rich s	Rich	Skan
	AU15	Jn s	Roger	Empsonne
	SE15	Rich s	Jn	Oney
	NO29	Constance d	Thos	Reade
"1590"	JA 6	Fayreforde s		
		Mr	Nich	Pottes
	JA17	Eliz d	Edmd	Hebbs
	JA31	Rob s	Edw	Dyssney
1591	MY10	Jn s	Rich	Purrett
	JN14	Joyce d	Rich	Annill
	JL 4	Hen s	Hen	Bonnyon
	OC14	Dorothy "s"	Rob	Paulle
	JL 4	Dorothy d	Geo	Impe
	AU 1	Eliz d	Thos	Cardall
	AU 8	Eliz d	Peter	Allen
	AP14	Dorothy d	Hen	Howes
	DE 1	Fortunatus s	Thos	Jonson
	FE13	Thos s	Thos	Collines
	FE16	Agnes d	"Luck"	Head
1592	MR25	Dorothy d	Jn	Parrye
	AP22	Wm s	Mary	Graye
	AP30	Edw s	Jn	Buncker
	JL 9	Frances d	Mr Nich	Pottes
	AU20	Jn s	Wm	Cardell
	SE 3	Rich s	Bernard	Collyns
	OC 8	Thos s	Hen	Stanbrige
	NO 5	Wm s	Rob	Paulle
	JA 1	Rich s	Rich	Purrett
	JA13	Rich s	Rich	Belihe [sic]
	JA14	Rich s	Geo	Impie
	FE18	Susan d	Rob	Osborne
	MR11	Thos s	"Luck"	Paull
1593	JL 1	Joan d	Anthony	Brotharte
	AU19	Helen d	Bernard	Woodman
	SE21	Wm s	Edw	Prentes
	OC 7	Thos s	Thos	Reade
	OC14	Margt d	Hen	Howes
	NO 4	Eliz d	Thos	Perse
	NO19	Jn s	Jn	Olney
	DE 9	Frances d	Peter	Allyn
	DE13	Spenser s	Mr Nich	Pottes
	FE17	Jn s	Jn	Purrette
1594	AP14	Joan d	Thos	Cardell
	AP21	Agnes d	Jn	Parrye
	AP21	Eliz d	"Lucke"	Paull
	AP23	Phoebe d	Geo	Impie
	MY 5	Edmd s	Jn	Androwes
	SE 1	Rich s	"Lucke"	Heade
	SE 1	Eliz d	Wm	Holdernesse*
	SE 1	Mary d	Thos	Barker [?Baker]
	SE 8	Phoebe d	Thos	Collins
	SE 8	Jane d	Thos	Oney
	JA12	Rob s	Wm	Cardell
	FE23	Eliz d	Hen	Stanbrige

* Written above "Stanbridge" struck through.

1594	MR23	Rob s	Jn	Buncker
1595	AP 3	Eliz d Mr	Nich	Pottes
	JN29	Thos s	Rich	Purrett
	JL 6	Jane d	Thos	Throme§
	SE27	Rob s	Eliz	Durdome
	DE 7	Rob s	Wm	Seallinge
	DE 7	Susan d	Geo	Impie
	DE23	Helen d	Rich	Skaon
	FE 2	Thos s	Edw	Hebbes
	MR15	Jn s	Barnett	Collyns
	MR15	Geo s	Jn	Howes
	MR15	Jn s	Geo	Allen
1596	JL11	Jn s	Thos	Cardell
	JL25	Thos s	Edmd	Bonnoyn
	AU22	Geo s	Thos	Grome
	NO 7	Jn s	Hen	Howes
	NO21	Thos s	Rob	Osborne
	NO21	Joan d	Jn	Graye
	NO28	Eliz d	Thos	Oney
	DE19	Nich s Mr	Nich	Pottes
	JA 1	Wm s	Thos	Reade
1597	AP10	Rob s	Wm	Prentyce
	MY 1	Cath		Bonner
		dau. of a poor widow,		
	JN 5	Helen d	Wm	Olney, jun.
	JN 5	Joan d	Hen	Stambrige
	AU14	Geo s	Geo	Impie
	AU18	Eliz d	Jn	Impie
	SE10	Jane d	Jn	Howes
	OC22	Joan d	Rob	Bonnyon,
		"of Winfeilde" [Wingfield in parish of Chalgrave].		
	DE10	Wm s	Rich	Purrett
	FE19	Thos s	Hen	Howes
	MR 5	Jn s	"Lucke"	Paulle
	MR14	Hen s	Edmd	Bonnyon
1598	AP13	Jn s	Edw	Assham
	AP22	Jn s	Thos	Baker
	JN29	Hen s	Hen	Stambrige
	AU27	Alice d	Jn	Impie
	SE 3	"Anelye" d	"Lucke"	Heade
	OC15	Eliza d	Edw	Heabbes
	OC22	Thos s	Ralph	Dowlte
	DE31	Hen s	Thos	Cardell
	JA28	Jn s	Geo	Impie
	JA10	Eliz d	Jn	Wakefeilde
1599	JL15	Thos s	Thos	Cobbe
	AU 5	Rich s	Wm	Cardell
	OC16	Croftes & Saunders sons		
		of Mr	Nich	Pottes
	DE 2	Dan s	Rob	Osborne, jun.
	DE 9	Jane d	Thos	Oney
	FE17	Thos s	Jn	Impie
1600	MR25	Ann d	Jn	Howes
	MR26	Jn s	Edmd	Bonnyon
	AP13	Luke s	Rich	Purett
	JN20	Alice d	Barnard	Collins
	SE28	Rob s	Luke	Paulle
	OC12	Thos s	Luke	Heade
	NO23	Thos s	Wm	Onye
	DE28	Wm s	"Joantt"	Bastion
	JA11	Frances d	Geo	Impie
	JA18	Joan d	Ralph	Doulte
	JA25	Eliz d	Mary	Graye
	FE 1	Hen s	Hen	Howes
1601	MR25	Ann d	Edmd	Bonnyon

§ ?Rectius, Grome; cf. 1596.

1601	JN28	Geo s	Rich	Whitte
[ctd]	JL 2	Dorothy d	Rob	Bonnyon, jun.
	JL19	Margt d	Thos	Cardell
	AU16	Hannah d	Jn	Wakefeilde
	SE13	Thos s	Thos	Onye
	SE20	Jos s	Jn	Impie
	SE30	Rob s	Jn	Onney, jun.
	OC 4	Rich s	Hen	Stanbrige
	NO 2	Nich s	Hen	Botsforde
	NO15	Joan d	Hen	Collinges
	NO 6	Joan d	Thos	Feilde
	MR14	Sarah d	Rich	Bentham
	MR14	Wm s	Wm	Paulle
1602	AP 6	Jn s	Jn	Howes
	MY20	Jn s	Thos	Reade
	JL25	Alice d	Thos	Cardell
	AU15	Geo s	Hen[Humph-T.]	Fensham
	AU22	Eliz & Joan daus. of	Rich	Purrett
	SE 5	Roger s	Rich	Jnckyns [Jinckins-T.]
	AU 5	Helen d	Rob	Bonnyon, jun.
	SE12	Mary d	Geo	Impie
	SE26	Agnes d	Peter	Allen
	NO28	Hen s	Rob	Osborne[jun.†]
	JA15	Joan d	Jn	Oney, jun.
	FE 6	Eliz d	Francis	Whetherd[gent.†]
	FE20	Wm s	Hen	Howes
	FE27	Hen s	Hen	Botsforde
	MR 6	Mary d	Jn	Impie
1603	JL17	Hen s	Luke	Heade
	JL17	Jane d	Wm	Cardell
	AU21	Phoebe d	Jn	Wackefeilde
	AU28	Thos s	Rich	Bentham
	AU28	Frances d	Geo	Wheler
	SE 4	Andrew s	Geo	Impie
	NO 6	Ralph s	Ralph	Dowlte
	NO12	Helen d	Edmd	Bonnyon
	JA10	Jn s	Rob	Bonnyon, jun.
	JA15	Thos s	Rich	Whitte[Whyte-T.]
	JA22	Thos s	Luke	Paulle
1604	JN 3	Wm s	Wm	Oney
	JN10	Thos s	Jn	Blanchefeilde
	JN24	Frances d	Jn	Impie
	JL21	Agnes d	Hen	Stambrige
	AU 5	Dorothy d	Jn	Howes
	OC14	Thos s	Jn	Onye, jun.
	NO 4	Ann d	Geo	Impie
	NO18	Franc-s*	Francis	Wheathered
	DE 2	Jn s	Rich	Jnckins
	DE23	Hen s	Rob	Bonnyon
	DE30	Frances d	Thos	Cardell
	JA20	Hen s	Wm	Dier
	JA22	Rich s	Hen	Bottesforde
	FE17	Wm s	Thos	Oneye
	FE23	Margt d	Jn	Oney
	MR10	Geo s	Thos	Reade
1605	AP14	Hen s	Rich	Purrett
	AU12	Thos s	Rob	Crawly
	SE15	Ann d	Hen	Stambrige
	OC20	Francis s	Jn	Howes
	NO 3	Phoebe d	Edmd	Hebbes
	DE 8	Mary d	Jn [Geo-T.]	Impie
	DE29	Rob s	Hen	Howes

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Sonne" and "daughter" both struck out.

1605	FE23	Thos s	Jn	Impie
1606	MY25	Margt d	Ralph	Dowlte
	JL13	Dorothy d	Wm	Cardwell
	MY 1	Ann d	Rich	Bentham
	MY 1	Jn s	Alex	Tilcoke
	AU 3	Rob s	Rob	Bonnyon, maltster.
	OC19	Jn s	Rich	Welles
	OC26	Jane d	Jn	Onye
	FE15	Jn s	Rob	Craylye [Crawley-T.]
	FE22	Jos s	Thos	Cardell
	FE24	Jn s	Hen	Bottesford
	MR15	Margery d	Geo*	Impie
1607	AP10	Rob s	Rob	Osborne
	JN21	Rich s	Jn	Blanchfield
	OC18	Eliz d	Rob	Bonnyon, son of Henry.
	NO 1	Edw s	Edw	Bottsford
	DE27	Matth s	Thos	Oney
	JA17	Rich s	Rich	Welles
	FE28	Agnes d	Rich	Purrett
	MR20	Joan d	Thos	Reade
1608	AP10	Joan d	Jn	Impie
	JL24	Mich** s	Geo	Impie
	JL31	Chris s	Chris	Fenrton
	SE11	Dorothy d	Wm	Saunders
	OC16	Alice d	Harry	Howes
	NO 6	Jane d	Harry	Stambridge
	NO13	Joan d	Jas	Asshan
	DE 7	Agnes d	Ralph	Dolte
	JA 8	Luke s	Luke	Paule
	FE12	Eliz d	Jn	Oney, jun.
	FE19	Eliz d	Jn	Buncker, jun.
1609	AP16	Helen d	Rob	Crawley
	AP30	Eliz d	Wm	Oney
	JL 9	Alice d	Rich	Bentham
	OC 9	Jn s	Rob	Bonyon, jun.
	OC29	Edw s	Harry	Botsforde
	NO19	Jn s	Wm	Sanders, gent.
	JA14	Edw s	Ralph	Dolte
	FE 4	Joan d	Rich	Welles
	FE21	Ann d	Jn	Blanchefielde
	MR 4	Sarah d	Rob	Osborne
1610	AP 1	Eliz d	Jn	Howes
	DE23	Margt d	Harry	Stambridge
	JA 1	Ann d	Edw	Childe
	MR24	Rich s	Thos	Oney
	MR24	Eliz d	Wm	Cardell
1611	AP31	Francis s	Rob	Crawley
	AP14	Jn s	Wm	Fuller
	AP21	Frances d	Rich	Cooke
	AU25	Jn s	Jn	Buncker
	SE 1	Geo s	Geo	Wheeler
	SE15	Kath d	Alex	Tylcock
	SE29	Jn s	Jn	Osborne
	OC 6	Jn s	Jn	Oney, jun.
	OC 6	Jane[Joan-T.] d	Harry	Robarts
	OC 6	Alice d	Rob	Bonyn, jun. [Bonyon-T.]
	NO17	Edw s	Jas	Byrche
	NO24	Rich s	Rich	Bentham

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "George."
** Written above "Henry" struck through; B.T. gives "Michaell."

1611	DE22	Thos s	Jn	Cardell
[ctd]				[Cardwell-T.]
1612	MY24	Jn s	Jn	Howes [Howse-T.]
	JN14	Eliz d	Eliz	Groome
	SE 6	Rich s	Rich	Porter
	SE13	Wm s	Luke	Paule
	SE27	Rich s	Edw	Botsforde
	OC18	Edw s	Rich	Welles
	DE20	Hen s	Jn	Osborne
	DE27	Wm s	Harry	Botsforde
	FE28	Rob s	Ralph	Dolte
1613	AP25	Rebecca d	Wm	Lillie, a stranger.
	JN20	Jn s	Jn	Howes [Howse-T.]
	AU29	Eliz d	Edw	Dolte
	NO14	Ann d	Geo	Wheeler
	NO29	Mary d	Harry	Roberts
	DE 2	Rich s	Rich	Cooke
	JA16	Eliz d	Jn	Oney, jun.
	FE 6	Joan d	Chris	Fenton
	FE14	Eliz [illeg.] d	Eliz	Burdsoie
	FE20	Rich s	Alex	Tylcocke
	MR20	Frances d	Harry	Stambridge
1614	AP 3	Thos s	Thos	Cooke
	MY22	Jos s	Jn	Buncker
	JN24	Rob s	Rob	Bonyon
	SE18	Luke s	Mary	Wilkynson
	NO20	Rob s	Rich	Welles [jun.
1615	AP23	Jane d	Rich	Purrett [Parrat-T.]
	SE 3	Jn s	Jn	Cardell
	OC22	Wm s	Hen	Streete
	OC22	Susan d	Jn	Bonyon
	NO19	Agnes d	Ralph	Dolte
	NO26	Joan d	Harry	Bottsforde
1616	AP 7	Thos s	Rob	Hawkyns
	AP 7	Helen d	Jn	Oney, jun. [Ollney-T.]
	MY 9	Rich s	§"Martha"	Daniell
	MY20	Eliz d	Fairefordo	Pottes, gent.
	AU18	Joan d	Rob	Bonyon
	AU18	Susan d	Thos	Buncker
	SE15	Jn s	Jn	Pope
	JA 6	Ann d	Edw	Dolte
	JA19	Susan d	Rob	Crawley
	JA26	Ann d	Giles	Pearce
	JA26	Amy d	Rich	Welles
	FE16	Humph s	Thos	Gurney
	MR 9	Eliz d Mr	Wm	Adkinson, esq.
	MR28	Jos s	Jos	Cowper [Cooper-T]
1617	AP 6	Joan d	Jn	Buncker
	JN 1	Jn s	Rich	Whyte
	JN22	Eliz d	Mich	Cooke
	SE29	Rob s	Jn	Osborne
	JA 6	Sarah d	Jn	Bonyon
	JA27	Jn s	Jn	Paulmer
	FE 8	Dan s	Wm	Fossye
	MR22	Ann d	Rob	Buncker
1618.	AP26	Eliz d	Jn	Cheney
	MY 3	Eliz d	Jn	Cardell
	MY31	Thos s	Giles	Pearce
	JN 3	Jos s	Jos	Cowper
	JL12	Rich s	Rich	Head

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ B.T. gives "Matthew."

1618	AU 2	Alice d	Edw	Botsforde
[ctd]	SE20	Thos s	Jn	Pope
	SE21	Helen d	Kellam	London
	OC11	Edw s	Rob	Bonyon
	NO 1	Thos s	Thos	Buncker
	NO 8	Frances d	Ralph	Dolte
	JA 3	Ann d	Francis	Everett
	JA17	Agnes d	Rich	Welles
	FE14	Joan d	Thos	Impie
1619	AP 4	Eliz d	Wm	Bonyon
	AP11	Rich s	Jn	Oney, jun.
	JN27	Eliz d	Wm	Atkinsone, esq.
	JN27	Margt d	Jn	Asshun alias Austyne
	JU22	Jn s	Rob	Crawley
	NO14	Jn s	Jn	Poulton, jun. [Apoultone-T]
	JL30	Eliz d	Jn	Osborne
	FE27	Alice d	Thos	Impie
1620	AP30	Mary d	Jn	Bonyon
	MY28	Jn s	Jos	Cowper
	JL 9	Jn s	Jn	Cheney
	DE24§	Jn s	Jn	Asshun
	JL23	Rich s	Rich	Skaon [Skaune-T.]
	ST17	Joan d	Edw	Botsforde
	OC15	Edw s	Kellam	London
	OC15	Jn s	Jn	Cardell, jun.
	FE 4	Jn s	Rich	Head
	MR 4	Hen s	Wm	Bonyon
	MR 4	Eliz d	Matth	Derman
	MR11	Hen s	Rich	Welles
1621	MR25	Giles s	Giles	Pearce
	MR29	Edw s	Dan	Austen
	JN19	Frances d	Wm	Atkinsone, esq.
	JL29	Abigail d	Thos	Stambridge
	SE 9	Joan d	Thos	Buncker
	SE30	Rich s	Ralph	Dolte
	OC14	Ann d	Rob	Bonyon
	FE 3	Benj s	Jos	Cowper
	MR10	Wm s	Rich	Skaon
1622	MR31	Agnes d	Rob	Crawley
	MY 1	Joan d	Rich	Collines
	JA 3	Thos s	Jn	Buncker
	MY 6	Thos s	Thos	Impie
	MY22	Joan d	Jn	Poope
	AU25	Wm s	Rob	Emerton
	DE 1	Dorcas d	Jn	Osborne
	DE 8	Ann d	Mercy	Attkins
	[JA 5	Wm s	Wm	Foxe†]
	[MR 9	Sarah d	Jn	Groame†]
	[JA22	Thos s	Thos	Howse†]
1623	JN29	Rob s	Jn	Cheny
	JL27	Phoebe d	Giles	Peirce
	AU21	Frances d	Wm	Adkinsonn
	NO30	Giles s	Wm	Bonyan
	FE 1	Alice d	Jn	Cardwell
	FE22	Ann d	Rob	Emerton
	FE22	Jn s	Ralph	Shiple
	JA25	Ann d	Rich	Head
	MR21	Alice d	Thos	Buncker
1624	AP18	Eliz d	Hen	Hebbs

§ Interlined in a different ink; B.T. gives July 24.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1624 MY 2 Phoebe d Matth Derman
[ctd] MY18 Eliz d Sands Potts, minister.
MY20 Rich s Geo Fensham
SE19 Dorothy d Rich Cooke
SE19 Jane d Jn Willis
OC 2 Thos s Thos Stambridge
JA30 Alice d Rich Collins
FE 6 Joan d Rich Skane
1625 MY22 Jn s Jn Grome
MY22 Wm s Jn Austin
SE18 Jn s Thos Allyn
OC 2 Geo s Giles Peirce
OC10 Thos s Wm Fox
OC30 Jn s Jn Osborne
DE 2 Rob s Rob Crawlye
DE18 "Mershie" s "Mershie" Adkins
JA29 Thos Turrier, a widow's son.
FE 5 Jn s Jn Purratt
FE12 Margt d Thos Howse
1626 MY29 Sarah d Jn Long
JN17 Jn s Wm Bonyan
AU12 Jn s Jos Fisher
NO 1 Sarah d Ralph Shipple
NO19 Mary d Thos Bunckar
FE24 Ellen d Thos Stanbridge
FE25 Thos s Thos Olny
1627 AP 1 Thos s Giles Perce [Peirce-T]
JN17 Phoebe d Geo Fensham
JL16 Wm s Jn Emertun
AU 5 Joan d Jn Cardwell
AU19 Hen s Hen Hebbes
AU26 Hen s Rich Hede [Head-T]
SE16 Eliz d Jn Willys
SE23 Ann d Edw Smyth
NO 4 Wm s Wm Sparkes
FE 2 Ellen d Jn Bunckar
1628 AP27 Thos s Thos Whyte
JL12 Nathl s Rich Skane
DE27 Dan s Jn Osborne
FE 1 Thos s Thos Allyn
FE 8 Hester d Jn Lyllie
FE13 Ann d Wm Bonyan
1629 JA17 Wm s Rich Head
FE 7 Eliz d Geo Fensam
FE 7 Joan d Ralph Shipley
MR 7 Edmd s Rob Garrod [Garroll-T]
AU 9 Rich s Rich Brittan
AU30 Mary d Jn Purratt
AP19 Sarah d Thos Buncker
AP26 Susan d Wm Sanders
MY17 Jn s Wm Sparks
1630 JL18 Jn s "Mershie" Adkins
SE12 Margt d Thos White
OC31 Mary d Wm Sparks
NO12 Hen s Hen Howse
NO28 Thos s Rich Skane
NO28 Dan s Edw Botsford
DE12 Jn s Jn Lyllie
1631 MR29 Joan d Jn Powlton
SE 4 Jas s Jn Willis
JA22 Lucy d Thos Olney
MR11 Eliz d Hen Howes
MR22 Wm s Wm Masters

1632 AP15 Eliz d Jn Moseley
AP29 Jn s Jn Wells
MY 3 Lydia d Jn Handscombe
MY 6 Thos s Thos Paul
AU 5 Andrew s Wm Sparkes
AU 5 Jn s Jn Wells
AU21 Mary d Spencer Potts
SE23 Sarah d Thos Allyn
FE17 Frances d Thos White
FE24 Jos & Frances s & d of Mercy Adkins
MR10 Eliz d Thos Buckingham
MR17 Matth s Rich Head
MR17 Eliz d Jn Jenkins
1633 MR31 Hen s Hen Botsford, jun.
MR31 Dorothy d Jn Cardwell
AP25 Geo s Geo Fensham
MY 1 Hen s Jn Osborne, sen.
MY26 Jn s Jn Wells
AU 2 Eliz d Jn & Hester Lillie
OC27 Joan d Jn & Mary Purrat
NO 3 Mary d Wm Sparkes
NO14 Mary d Thos Purrat
FE 2 Jos s Hen Howes, jun.
1634 AU24 Jn s Rich & Joan Skane
SE21 Jn s Jn Jenkens
SE29 Mary d Thos & Ellen Bucknam
OC28 Mary d Geo Read
OC28 Jn s Jn Osborne, jun.
NO 5 Thos s Jn Mosley
FE15 Ann d Rob & Phoebe Garrold
MR 5 Ann d Thos White
1635 AP19 Wm s Thos Olney
MY10 Eliz d Wm Howes
MY31 Sarah d Abraham Wells
SE13 "Amey the supposed daughter of John Wells & Eliz Crosman."
SE20 Susan d Jn & Hester Lillie
OC13 Wm s Jn & Amy Wells
OC18 Sarah d Thos Paul
NO15 Jane d Jn White
DE13 Wm s Geo Roberts
JA 1 Susan d Wm Sparke
JA10 Ann d Thos Purrat
FE25 Dan s Nich Botsford
MR 6 Hen s Rich Scane
1636 MR27 Margt d Jn Jenkins
AP24 Wm s Wm & Eliz Howes
MY 1 Wm s Hen Howes, jun.
MY22 Luke s Rich Head
AU28 Thos s Geo & Judith Dipford
AU21 Ann d Francis Howes
SE18 Susan d Edw Cooke
SE18 Sarah d Jn Osborne
OC 9 Wm s Thos Allen
NO 6 Frances d Geo Read
NO20 Rich & Geo sons of Thos White
1637 AP23 Jn s Thos & Lucy Olney, jun.
AP30 Wm s Thos & Jane Olney
MY 3 Mary d Wm & Eliz Howes
JN 4 Jn s Jn & Joan Mosley
AU 6 J s Rob & Phoebe Garrold
SE 6 Sarah d Abraham & Agnes Wells
JA 1 Mary d Bernard & Eliz Collins

1637 [ctd.]

JA 1 Wm s Hen Eliz Boatsford, jun.
JL25 Sarah d Nich MarthaBotsford
FE 4 Hannah d Jn Amy Wells
MR 4 Jn s Jn Ann Wright
MR 4 Jn s Rich Ellen Morgan
MR11 Mary d Hen Eliz Howes
MR18 Jn s Jn Jane Collins

1638

JN 3 Jane d Wm Susan Sparkes
JN25 Edw s Jn Margt Jenkins
AU 5 Ann d Thos Ann Hubbins
AU19 Thos s Thos Mary Purfat
AU24 Mary d Dan DorothyGroome
OC 7 Francis s Francis & Penelope Howes
OC25 Jn s Rob PhoebeGarrold
DE12 Jn s Jn Sarah Osburne
DE21 Sarah d Geo DorothyReede
MR18 Ann d Thos Jane Olney

1639

JL27 Wm s Wm Eliz Howes
AU11 Sam s Thos Lucy Olney, jun.
AU25 Jane d Hen Jane Purrett
SE15 Dan s Jn Mary Purrett
OC 1 Nich s Mr Spencer & Barbara Potts
MR15 Margt d Hen Eliz Howes

1640

MR27 Edmd s Nich MarthaBotsford
MY12 Dan s Hen Eliz Botsford
AU14 Jn s Sam Eliz Feake, minister of Chalgrave.
AU22 Rob s Hen Eliz Stoevens
SE13 Thos s Jn Jane Collins
SE1[illegible] Roger s RogerMargt Jinkins
SE13 Frances d ChrisSarah Lee
OC 3 Thos s Thos Ann Hubbins
OC 8 Joan d Edw Joan Hubbins
OC11 Edw s Edw Mary Evevins
NO 8 Mary d Thos [blank] White
NO22 Ellen d Rich Ellen Morgan
DE21 Hen s Jn Sarah Osburne
JA31 Jn s Thos Mary Purret

1641

AP11 Esther d Jn Joan Mosly
MY16 Jane d Jn Margt Jinkins
MY20 Jos s Rob Phoebe Garrold
MY29 Thos s Thos Jane Olney
AU 8 Geo s Geo DorothyReede
MR10 Judith d Nich MarthaBotsford

1642

AP 7 Phoebe d Jn Ann Wright
AP11 Jn s Francis PenelopeHowes
MY19 Rich s RogerMargt Jenkins
JL21 Sam s Sam Eliz Feake, minister of Chalgrave.
AU28 Rich s Rich Ellen Morgan
SE18 Ann d Hen Eliz Howes
OC16 Joan illeg. d Ralph Collis & Joan Fisher
OC23 Matth s Edw Mary Evins
NO 1 Eliz d Thos Susan Cooke
NO27 Ann d Thos Agnes Stadham
DE 5 Rob s Jn Sarah Osburne Pellan
JA15 Wm s Thos Joan Chapman
JA29 Rich illeg. s Rich Watson & Ann Kible

1643

MR26 Jn s Jn DorothyMore
JN30 Jn s Thos Jane Olney
JL13 Ann d Thos Lucy Olney
JL22 Diana d Jn Ann Wright
AU27 Wm s Jn Joan Mosely
NO30 Sarah d Wm Eliz Howes
FE 4 Mary d Jn Mary Collins
FE18 Edw s Edw Joan Hubbins
MR 2 Jn s Thos Ann Hubbins
FE14 "Memorand: a sonne of George Reades was baptised at Hockliff Church and named William."

1644

MR27 Dorcas d Thos Susan Cooke
AP11 Wm s Thos Mary Purret
JL26 Thos s Rob Phoebe Garrold
AU25 Rob s Rob [blank] Genkin
SE 7 Wm s Jn [blank] Carter
OC 3 Diana d Jn Ann Wright
OC 5 Phineas s Hen Eliz Howes
OC27 "Memorand: John the sonne of Thomas Whites borne in ye parish and baptised at Hockliff."
NO17 Dorcas d Jn DorothyMore
JA 5 Wm s FrancisPenelope Howes
JA 7 [Illeg.] d Sam Feake

[End of Vol. I]

[There are no entries for 1645-49, except marriages for 1643-47 in Vol. III (see note in marriages section under 1643). The "Bishop's Transcripts" are not extant for 1641-50 inclusive]

[VOLUME II. 1650-1691]

[The following births and baptisms are entered on the first leaf, preceding the memorandum of the justices in 1653 (see below)]

1651

DE19 Lucy d Thos Ann Olney, born
MY18 Eliz d Rich Eliz Foard, born, "according as hur frindes doe tastifie."

1652

DE14 Thos s Thos Lucy Alin, born, "according as his freendes teastific" 165-§

AP30 Judith d Gabriel Pedder, born

1650

OC28 Mary d Wm Perret

1652

Thos s Thos Eliz Curtis, born in August.

1655

Jn s Thos Eliz Curtis, born in August.

1662

AP23 Mary d Jn Eliz* Poulton, bapt.

1689 [sic]

OC31 Joan d Jn PrudendeBawdry, born

---

*"Elizabeth" substituted for "Joan" struck through.
§ Last figure omitted.

[The memorandum of the justices' approval of the parish registrar's election is here recorded (see full transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at end). On the next leaf the entries begin with the following note. As usual, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered from 1653-1662. The entries for 1651 & 1652 are taken from the B.T.]

1651

JL30	Thos s	Thos		Curtis
DE19	Lucy d	Thos "Ann"		Olney
MY18	Eliz d	Rich		Fard

1652

DE14	Thos s	Thos		Alin

"Here beginneth the Register for Chelgrave from the 29 of September 1653 of all marrages birthes and burialles accordinge to the late act of Parlement 53."

1653

[AU26	Ann d	Hen		Perret†]
OC 5	Jn s	Wm		Bell
OC18	Thos s	Thos		Olney, "the Regeister for the time beeing."
NO19	Benj s	Dan		Grome
NO21	Judith d	Jn		Hawkines
DE10	Dorcas d	Jn		Turpin
FE17	Wm s	Gabriel		Pedder
FE17	"Lydda"* d	Rich		Foorde
MR14	Wm s	Rob		Cheney

1654

MR27	Eliz d	Rich		Dolte
MY27	Rich s	Jn		Barnard, gent.
AU21	Thos s	Geo		Reade
NO10	Thos s	Rich		Morgin [Morgaine-T.]
JA 6	Ann d	Thos		Olney, "ye Register for ye time beeing." "Ann the daughter of Henrie Perrat, Baptized September 15"**

1655

MY23	Jn s	Jn		Cardwell
MY28	Sarah d	Thos		Alling [Alline-T.]
JN 1	Jn s	Jn		Willison
AU 7	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Dolton
NO 9	Jos s	Dan	Phoebe	Grome
NO17	Alice d	Jn		Carter
JA 6	Thos s	Thos	Jane	Oadell
MR 9	Jane d	Hen	Judith	Hed

1656

MR25	Joan d	Jn	Eliz	Powten
AP30	Thos s	Thos		Powell
MY23	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Adkins, "who was buryed but yesterday, see buryals."
JN22	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Turpin
OC24	Wm s	Thos	Ann	Olney, "Register"
MY18	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Fisher
NO27	Jn s	Jn		Hawkins
DE13	Jn & [Susan†] son & dau. of	Rob	Susan	Cheney
DE30	Constant d	Jn		Osborne

* Inserted in a different hand.
** Interlined in a different hand; does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1656 [ctd.]

JA30	Eliz d	Francis		Smart

1657

AP 6	"A poore womans child borne in our parish [(whoes name woe know not)*]"			
AP 7	Mary d	Thos		White
JN20	Thos s	Jn		Willison
NO16	Jermh s	Dan	Phoebe	Grome
NO16	Wm s	Wm		Pedder
NO18	Jas s	Jas		Astin
JL17	Jane d	Thos		Cadell
FE 2	Jn s	Mr Thos		Vass, vicar
FE 6	Rich s	Rich		Forde

1658

AP11	Jn s	Thos	Lucy	Aline
JN14	Wm s	Thos		White
JN17	Martha & Mary daus. of	Jos	Abigail	Adkins
JL17	Matth* s	Thos	Eliz	Dolton
JL17	Jn s	Rob	Susan	Cheny

1659

MR29	Jane d	Jas		Astin
AU 2	Eliz d	Dan	Phoebe	Grome
AU 2	Jane d	Wm		Pedder
NO16	Jane d	Jn		Powten
JA 5	Mercy d	Jos		Adkins
JA15	Eliz d	Thos		Curtis
JA22	Wm s	Wm		Olney, "borne at Standbridge."

1660

MY 7	Jn s	Jn		Perrett
AU21	Sarah d	Thos		Olney
OC 2	Eliz d	Rob	Margt	Osborn
[OC14	Dan s	Dan		Grome†]
[OC15	Ann d	Hen		Goodspeed†]

1661

JN20	Sarah d	Dan		Perrett
OC14	Dan s	Dan		Grome
DE27	Thos s	Thos		Bunker
FE 2	Thos s	Jn		Willison

1662

JL15	Hen s	Hen		Botsford
NO21	Mary d	Edw		Grome §
NO22	[blank]	Jn		Terpin

[The registration of Baptisms is here resumed.]

1662 [ctd.]

AU10	Hen s	Hen		Botsworth
JA11	Mary d	Jas		Austin
FE 1	Mary d	Rich		Stalworth
MR15	Dan s	Jn		Perratt

1663

AP 5	Thos s	Thos		Sanders
MY17	Ann d	Edw		Coles
JL 5	Dan s	Dan		Perrat [Harrat-T.]§§
SE27	Rob s	Rob		Osburne
NO 9	Wm s	Jn		Willison
DE13	Thos s	Hen		Wingrave
FE28	Jane d	Rob		Webb

1664

JN26	Jas s	Jas		Fosse

* Inserted in a different ink. §§Error.
§ This entry is struck through; there is no B.T. for 1662. † Occurs only in B.T.

1664 [ctd.]

JA15	Joan d	Rich		Stalworth

1665

AP 2	Sarah d	Edw		Coles
AP 5	Jn s	Jas		Austin
[MY15	Ann d	Jn		Morgan†]
MY28	Thos s	Thos		White
JN10	Eliz d	Wm		Pedder
JN11	Sarah d	Rich		Perratt
JL 4	Dorcas d	Rob		Osbourne
JA30	Francis s	Francis		Smart
MR 8	Jn s	Francis		Colyer

1666

	Jn s	Hen		Botsworth
[FE 3	Jane d	Hen		Osborne†]

1667

DE 9	Ann d	Hen		Botsworth§
DE10	Hannah d	Rich		Pepiat
OC 1	Wm s	Valentine		Stalworth
OC12	Chris s	Chris		Webb
JA26	Jn s	Jn		Olney
MR22	Sarah d	Jn		Morgain
MR23	Dan s	Thos		Aline
NO 5	Jn s	Jn		Jeffs §

1668

MY 6	Jane d	Jn		Willison
MY14	Ann d	Thos	[Anna†]	Perrett
SE28	Mary d	Francis	[Eliz†]	Collyer
SE28	Mary d	Jn		Pedder
OC 5	Eliz d	Rich	[Sarah†]	Perrett [Purrett-T.]
DE30	Jn s	Thos	Mary	White
JA30	Geo s	Geo	Susan	Read

1669

AP11	Susan d	Hen	Susan	Wingrave
MY30	Dorcas d	Jas	Jane	Astin
JL 2	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Perkins
JL18	Jn s	Rich	Joan	Pepiat
JL25	Wm s	Chris	Ann	Webb
JL25	Priscilla d	Edw	Mary	Grome
NO 7	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Morgaine
NO13	Wm s	Jn	Winifred	Cross
DE19	Mary d of Chalton.	Rich	Mary	Kining,
NO 5	Sarah d	Thos	Frances	Studds

1670

MY26	Alice d	Valentine	Mary	Stalworth
SE23	Eliz d	Hen	Eliz	Botsford
OC14	Edw s	Thos	Lucy	Allin
JA20	Hen s	Hen	Jane	Osburn [Osborne-T.]
JA28	Frances d	Edw	Frances	Colles [Cools-T.]
DE31	Ann d	Rob	Ann*	Burrowes
FE19	Eliz d	Rich	Joan	Peppett
FE21	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Shaw

1671

AP 8	Wm s	Geo	Susan	Reade
JN11	Matth s	Thos	Mary	Whitte
JN11	Hen s	Hen	Susan	Wingrave
JN15	Sarah d	Thos	Ann	Purratt
SE16	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Norman
SE 4	Rich s	Rich	Mary	Moargin [Morgaine-T.]

§ Entered after 1662.
* Written above "Elizabeth" partially erased; B.T. gives "Elizabeth."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1671 [ctd.]

OC19	Rich s	Rich	Sarah	Purratt [Pirratt-T.]
OC28	Rich s	Jn	Mercy [Mary-T.]	Jnkins
NO16	Prudence d	Jn	Prudence	Olney
DE24	Eliz d	Edw	Mary	Groome
FE18	Lydia d	Jas	Jane	Astin
MR 2	Judy d	Jn	Mary	Pedder

1672

JL28	Valentine s	Valentine & "Marah"*		Stallworth
OC11	Hester d	Rob	Hester	Osburn
NO 7	Chris** s	Wm	Eliz	Reade
DE 1	Mary d	Rich	Mary	Moargin
JA12	Rich s	Rich	Joan	Peppett
FE 1	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Page
FE20	Jane d	Hen	Eliz	Botsford
FE23	Francis s	Thos	Lucy	Allin

1673

MR31	Eliz d	Jn	Joan	Chambers
AP26	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Jeffes
MY 1	Susan d	Geo	Susan	Reade
MY31	Jn s	Edw	Frances	Coles
JN14	Jn s	Chris	Sarah	Webb
JN15	Wm s	Jn	Cath	Ginger
JN25	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Shaw
AU17	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Banyard
OC11	Mary d	Rob	Margt	Osburn, sen.
DE14	Mary d	Thos	Ann	Perrett
DE11	Ann d	Chris	Ann	Clarke
MR 2	Sarah d	Rob	Hester	Osburne, jun.
MR12	Mary d	Wm	Ann	Purrat [Perret-T.]

1674

AP 5	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Pedder
SE13	Thos s	Valentine	[blank]	Stalworth
NO22	Jn s	Rich	Mary	Moargin [Morgan-T.]
DE20	Jn s	Hen	Susan	Wingrave
JA17	Rebecca d	Jas	Jane	Astin [Awsten-T.]
FE21	Rob s	Thos	Mary	Whitte [Whyte-T.]
MR 7	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Baule

1675

DE25	Rob s	Jn	Eliz	Shaw
FE26	Ann d	Edw	Mary	Groome
FE26	Mary d	Chris	Ann	Clarke
FE26	Jn s	Jn	Cath	Jenger
MR18	Sarah d	Geo	Susan	Read

1676

AP 6	Rob s	Jn	Mary	Jeffes
AP13	Rob s	Rob	Hester	Osburne
AP16	Eliz d	Jonathan	Sarah	Rowledge
MY 7	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Banyard
AU19	Jn s	Hen	Jane	Osburne
OC18	Sarah d	Jn	Prudence	Olny, born§
JA16	Benj s	Rodger	Mary	Jenkins
JA 5	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Pedder
JA14	Rich s	Valentine	"Marah"	Stalworth
FE11	Thos s	Rich	Mary	Morgan
FE20	Alice d	Jn	Eliz	Baule

* Inserted in a different hand; B.T. does not give mother's name.
** Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Wm."
§ Written in a different hand on the opposite (blank) page; not in B.T.

1676 [ctd]

FE24	Edw s	Rob	Ann	Winter

1677

JN 3	Jane d	Wm	Ann	Purratt
SE 9	Martha d	Jn	Margt	Rickourds [Bickorns-T.]
DE16	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Willison
FE24	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Read
FE24	Eliz d	Rob	Hester	Osborne

1678

MY12	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Curtis
JN30	Wm s	Hen	Susan	Wingrave
AU31	Jas s	Geo	Susan	Reade
SE 2	Josuah s	Wm	Mary	Page
OC20	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Doggett
OC23	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Olney
NO 3	Dorcas d	Thos	Mary	Baynard

1679

AP 6	Mary d	Valentine	Mary	Stallworth
NO 7	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Peder
NO30	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Whit
DE19	Jane d	Dan	Sarah	Porot [Porrat-T.]
DE25	Jas s	Jn	Eliz	Bale [Ball-T.]
JA29	Jn s	Rob	Hester	Orsborn
FE 8	Wm s	Rich	Mary	Morgin

1680

MY30	Geo & Wm sons of	Geo	Ann	Rit*
JN 6	Deborah d	Jn	Deborah	Doncom
AU15	Jonas s	Thos	Ann	Cortis
SE 5	Jas s	Jn	Ann	Willison
NO 4	Hen s	Thos	Ann	Porrat
NO14	Thos s	Chas	Martha	Fenn
NO20	Thos s	Geo	Susan	Read §

1681

AP17	Rob s	Hen	Susan	Winggrave
JL11	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Peder
MY19	Mary d	Thos	Joan	Read
OC16	Alice d	Thos	Mary	Banyard
NO11	Thos & Joan s & dau. of	Jn	Ann	Willasonn
OC30	Jn s	Wm	Mary	Peage
NO27	Jn s	Benj	Sarah	Groom

1682

JL 9	Ann d	Wm	Ann	Porrat
JL16	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Cortis
JL16	Mary d	Jn	Deborah	Doncom
NO26	Ann d	Mich	Ann	Olny
AP27	Geo s	Thos	Phoebe	Borough §§
FE12	Thos s	Thos	Joan	Read
FE12	Eliz d	Sam	Eliz	Orsborn

1683

AP15	Joan d	Hen	Susan	Wingrave
JL22	Jas s	Jas	Jane	Maryat
JL29	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Jeffes
DE 9	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Cortise
OC13	Benj s	Benj	Sarah	Groom
DE23	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Colyer
JA 6	Ann d	Valentine	Mary	Stallworth
JA10	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Oadel
MR23	Jos [Josiah-T.] s	Jos	Eliz	Copper

1684

AP22	Caleb s	Wm	Mary	Page
MY24	Thos s	Thos	Sarah	Smith
MY25	Eliz d	Chas	Sarah	Clifton
JN15	Ann d	Dan	Ann	Richardson
OC20	Dorcas d	Sam	Eliz	Osbourn
OC23	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Purrat
OC26	Rob s	Rob	Sarah	Jeffes
DE11	Rob s	Rob	Mary	Dogget
DE14	Kath d	Jn	Deborah	Duncomb
JA 6	Joan d	Thos	Joan	Read
JA17	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	London
FE15	Wm s	Wm	Sarah	Messender
MR 8	Jn s	Jeremy	Sarah	Atkins

1685

MY 6	Ann d	Rich	Ann	Ford
MY24	Jn s	Jn	Sarah	Hebbs
JL23	Deborah d	Wm	Mary	Page
SE20	Thos s	Wm	Ann	Collyer
NO 1	Jn s	Rich	Eliz	Odell [Oadell-T.]
FE 8	Hen s	Rich	Eliz	London
MR 7	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Curtis

1686

AP17	Wm s	Rob	Mary	Dogget
AP24	Hen & Rich sons of	Rich	Mary	Morgan
MY24	Francis s	Jos	Eliz	Cooper
JL 1	Thos s	Jn	Sarah	Hebbs
JL11	Wm s	Thos	Joan	Read
AU 5	Rob s	Francis	Eliz	Woodcock
AU28	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Bullock
OC 3	Jn s	Sam	Eliz	Osborn
OC31	Thos s	Jn	Ann	Jeffes, jun.
NO14	Sarah d	Thos	Rebecca	Selby
FE13	Jn s	Jn	Agnes	Stalworth
DE26	Dan s	Jn	Mary	Purrot
JA 9	Sarah d	Wm	Sarah	Messender
FE 5	Sarah d	Jeremy	Sarah	Adkins
FE 6	Mary d	Rich	Ann	Ford
FE 8	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Norris
MR 6	Jn s	Jn	Mary	London
MR16	Mary d	Jn	Sarah	Jeffes [sen.†]

1687

NO13	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Smith
DE 9	Thos s	Chas	Sarah	Clifton
DE31	Wm s	Wm	Susan	Oadell
FE 5	Francis s	Wm	Ann	Collier
MR 5	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	London

1688

MY20	Hen s	Rich	Ann	Ford
JN10	Jn s	Rich	Dorothy	Foster
SE16	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Oadell
OC21	Sarah d	Jn	Agnes [Ann-T.]	Stalworth
NO19	Eliz d	Sam	Eliz	Osborn
DE10	Jn s	Jn	Deborah	Duncomb
DE18	Jn s	Francis	Eliz	Woodcock
DE30	Thos s	Jeremy	Sarah	Atkins
JA 6	Jane d	Miles	Ann	Olney
FE 6	Rob s	Rob	Sarah	Sympkins
MR 7	Joan d	Jn	Jane	Richardson
MR17	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Norris
MR20	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Curtis

1689

MR29	Sarah d	Jn	Ann	Jeffes

* "Wright" written above "Rit" in a different hand; B.T. gives "Rit."
§ This entry inserted at the top of the page among the entries for 1679; does not occur in B.T.
§§ This entry inserted in a different hand; does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689 [ctd.]

MY 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Toby alias Messender
MY 5 Mary d Jn Mary Purrat
MY 5 Thos s Edmd Ann Oppey
JN11 Jn s Jos Eliz Cooper
AU11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hobbs
SE 3 Rich s Wm Eliz Emerton
JA 6 Mich s Mich Ann Olney
JA 6 Chas s Chas Sarah Clifton
JA20 Ann d Hen Susan Wingrave
OC31 Joan d Jn Prudence Olney, born
MR12 Rebecca d Rich Ann Ford

1690

JL 6 Jn s Jn Jane Richardson
FE 1 Jane d Jn Mary Norris
FE 1 Rob s Jn Mary Eaton
FE 8 Ann d Thos Jane Willison
FE11 Deborah d Thos Eliz Hobbs

1691

AP12 Sarah d Rob Sarah Sympkins
MY12 Sarah d Sam Eliz Osborn
MY12 Mary d Jeremy Sarah Adkins [Atkinson-T.]
MY12 Wm s Jn Agnes [Ann-T.] Stafford [Stalworth-T.]
AU 3 Mary d Hen Mary Wells
AU 9 Eliz d Wm Sarah Messender alias Toby
SE 6 Edw s Mich Jane Hobbs
SE17 Grace d Wm Grace Barlow, vicar
SE28 Mary d Jn Mary Jenkins
OC 7 Alice d Rob Mary Dogget
OC 9 Jn s Alex Mary Flawn
OC28 Mary "jun." d Thos Mary Read
FE23 Lydia d Jn Eliz Curtis
FE24 Philip s Jos Eliz Cooper

[End of Vol. II]

[Volume III is an imperfect record, a number of leaves having apparently been cut out. It contains Baptisms for 1712-24. The Baptisms for 1692-1712 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1692

MR29 Rob & Ann s & d Wm Sarah Hewit
MR30 Wm s Jn Mary Purrat
AP10 Sarah d Chas Sarah Clifton
AP20 Benj s Benj Judith Cross
JN 5 Lydia d Rich Ann Ford
JN12 Jn s Jn Ann Jeffes
JL17 Jn s Jn Susan Benson
AU14 Rich s Rich Ann Smyth
AU21 Eliz d Wm Sarah Toby alias Messender.
OC19 Jn s Withers Sarah Cheyne
NO 7 Jn s Rob Mary Dogget
NO10 Ann d Jn Agnes Stalworth
OC30 Jane d Thos Jane Willison
DE27 Wm s Jn Mary Hog
JA22 Eliz d Wm Grace Barlow
FE19 Eliz d Wm Susan Oadell

1693

AP18 Phyllis d Thos Eliz Hobbs

1693 [ctd.]

AP25 Deborah illeg. d Jane Gilman
MY 2 Dan s Dan Sarah Groom
AU21 Wm s Jn Agnes Stalworth
NO20 Rebecca d Jeremy Sarah Adkins
DE25 Hen s Sam Eliz Osborn
FE11 Marcella d Jn Mary Jenkins
FE25 Alex s Alex Mary Flawn
MR19 Mary w Chas Sarah Clifton

1694

JN 9 Judith d Benj Judith Cross
AU 5 Eliz d Rob Sarah Sympkins
AU 8 Rob & Geo twin sons of Withers Sarah Cheyne
AU13 Mary d Jn Mary Hogge
SE16 Jn s Matth Mary White
JA13 Sam s Jn Mary Norris
JA13 Rich s Rich Ann Ford
JA20 Rob s Jn Ann Jeffes
MR14 Ann d Jn Eliz Curtice

1695

JN 8 Mary illeg. d Sarah Pason
JL25 Jane d Jn Mary Purrat
AU25 Mary d Matth Mary White
SE 1 Judith d Jos Eliz Cooper
NO 1 Thos s Thos Ann Groom
NO10 Jn s Jn Susan Morgan

1696

AP 5 Wm s Jn Mary Jenkins
AP16 Susan d Chas Sarah Clifton
MY12 Eliz d Wm Alice Gutteridge
JN14 Ann d Jn Mary Harly
JL10 Wm s Wm Deborah Fossey
JL10 Sam s Sam Eliz Osborn
AU 4 Jermh s Jermh Sarah Atkins
AU23 Jn s Thos Eliz Hobbs
OC26 Mary d Alex Mary Flawn
JA 8 Ann d Thos Ann Groom
NO10 Mary d Thos Mary Prescot
JA16 Sarah d Benj Judith Cross
FE 7 Ann d Wm Marcella Read
MR 3 Jn & Rich twin sons of Jn Sarah Adams
MR22 Wm s Jn Mary Hogge

1697

MR28 Edw s Rob Mary Symkins
JL11 Edw s Rich Ann Ford
JL18 Sarah d Jn Audrey Marks
OC10 Ann d Jn Ann Jeffes, jun.
NO 8 Deborah d Wm Deborah Fossey
JA13 Jn s Thos Ann Groom
JA30 Frances illeg. d Sarah Cheney

1698

MR28 Ann d Hen Ann Osborn, husbdn.
MY 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Adams, blacksmith.
MY 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Butcher, labr.
OC30 Geo s Wm Marcella Read, carpenter.
NO22 Jn s Jn Deborah Duncomb, labr.
NO27 Hen s Jn Susan Morgan, labr.
JA15 Thos s Jn Margt Curtis, husbdn.

1698 [ctd]

JA28 Dan s Jermh Sarah Atkinson, labr
FE25 Jn s Benj Judith Cross, glover

1699

MR26 Jas s Wm Deborah Fossey
MR26 Mary d Jn Audrey Marks
AP 9 Dan s Jn Ann Jeffes, jun.
AP 9 Geo s Thos Eliz Read
AP16 Eliz d Wm Ann Thomas
AP23 Wm s Wm Alice Gutteridg
JN 2 Mary d Sam Eliz Osborn
JN25 Eliz d Jos Eliz Cowper
JL30 Wm s Thos Ann Groom
AU 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Crossman
OC 1 Rebecca d Thos Ann Willison
OC 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Butcher

1700

JL24 Jn s Jn Audrey Marks
OC20 Francis, Rob, Thos sons of Rob Mary Dogget
OC20 Jn s Chas Sarah Clifton
OC20 Edw s Jn Mary Norris
OC27 Jn s Jn Eliz Butcher
DE29 Wm s Wm Marcella Read

1701

[A number of the earlier entries of the baptisms for 1701 are illegible; the ink has faded & a small portion of the B.T. is missing].

OC10 Hen s Alex [illegible]
NO23 [illeg]d Wm [illegible]
NO30 [illeg]d Jn Susan Morgan
DE 9 Thos s Thos Jane W[?i]ll[---]
FE 8 Chris s Thos Eliz Read

1702

MY 3 Wm s Jn Ann Jeffes
MY17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Crossman
MY24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Honor
AU25 Esther d Sam Eliz Osborn
AU25 Wm s Wm Ann Thomasin
SE20 Eliz d Jeremy Sarah Atkins
SE27 Wm s Wm Ann Page

[The B.T. for 1703 is not extant].

1704

AP16 Jn s Wm Ann Page
MY14 Mary d Jn Mary Truman
MY21 Susan d Wm Susan Oadel
MY24 Mary d Jn Eliz Curtis
JN11 Ann d Jn Sarah Adams
SE 9 Sarah d Jos Mary Ives
NO19 Mary d Thos Eliz Honor
FE11 Thos s Edw Margt Cook
MR 3 Jn s Jn Frances Osborn

1705

JL 9 Nathan s Wm Ann Thomasin
AU 5 Wm s Wm Ann Page
SE 2 Eliz d Rob Eliz Osborn
SE16 Thos s Jn Mary Tims
OC 4 Sarah illeg.d Sarah Cheyne
OC14 Frances d Jn Ann Birchmore
NO11 Eliz d Matth Mary White
NO18 Jas s Thos Eliz Read

1705 [ctd]

DE 2 Marcella d Wm Marcella Read
JA13 Ann d Lewis Ann Hains

1706

MR31 Ann d Thos Eliz Honnor
AP26 Sarah d Wm Deborah Fossey
AP28 Ann d Jn Ann Jeffes, jun.
OC 6 Ann d Jn Susan Morgan, sen.
JA19 Wm s Chris Ann Read
FE 1 Hen s Jn Frances Osborn
FE25 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Selby, aged about nine years.
MR 9 Jos s Wm Ann Page
MR16 Ann d Edw Margt Carvel alias Cook of Toddington.

1707

AP20 Frances d Wm Mary Crossman
MY 1 "Anne King, widow, was baptized."
JN29 Dan d Jn Rebecca Olney
AU24 Jn s Jn Sarah Osborn, jun.
DE 7 Mary d Thos Mary Willison, jun.
FE14 Wm s Wm Mary Stalworth
FE15 Mary d Lewis Ann Haines
FE18 Wm s Thos Mary Oadell

1708

JL15 Jas s Wm Deborah Fossey
AU30 Jane d Jn Sarah Osborn
SE25 Mich s Wm Ann Page
DE19 Rob s Jn Eliz Butcher
FE13 Mary d Jn Mary Robinson
FE24 Eliz d Thos Phoebe Buckmaster
MR 6 Mary d Jn Ann Jeffes, jun.

1709

AU 7 Thos s Thos Mary Willison
OC16 Thos s Wm Mary Stalworth
NO26 Eliz d Thos Susan Read
DE25 Ann d Chris Ann Read
JA26 Joan d Wm Deborah Fossey

1710

AP28 Thos s Wm Marcella Read
MY26 Ann d Wm Ann Page
MY28 Jos s Jn Mary Truman, "aged 4 years March 19th last past."
MY28 Francis s Jn Mary Truman
JN14 Hen s Hen Eliz Osborn
JN15 Wm s Matth Mary White
AU13 Ann d Lawr Ann Bucknal
OC 8 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Olney
NO22 Mary d Jn Eliz Short
DE10 Eliz d Edw Margt Carvel "vulgo Cook."
DE11 Hen s Timothy Hannah Arrowsmith, "of St.Albans & now resident here."
FE 2 Jn s Thos Susan Read

[The Bishop's Transcripts for 1711 & 1712 are not extant].

[VOLUME III. 1712-1724]

1712

MR22 Hester d Rob Eliz Osborn

1713

MY21 Dan s Dan Eliz Randell
JN14 Edw s Edw Margt Cook

1713 [ctd]

JN28 Thos s Thos Susan Read
JN28 Mich s Wm Marcella Read
JL 5 Hester d Wm Abigail Emerton, of Tuddington [Toddington]
NO12 Ann d Lawr Ann Bucknell
DE26 Jn s Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth
DE26 Jn s Thos [blank] Willison, jun.
JA 8 Mary d Geo Mary Atterbury
MR 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Short

1714

AP 3 Rich s Rich Mary London
AU15 Susan d Hen Susan Buckmaster
AU29 Cath d Jn Cath Cowper
SE 5 Edw s Dan Eliz Randell
OC24 Rich s Wm Ann Stalworth
DE 5 Thos s Wm Mary Crossman
JA 9 Alice d Chris Ann Read
FE22 Eliz d Geo Mary Atterbury

1715

MR27 Peter s Peter Deborah Matthews
AP24 Alice d Jn Mary Robinson
JN 5 Rob s Jn Eliz Butcher
AU14 Hen s Jn Eliz Long
SE 4 Mary d Thos Jane Saunders
NO12 Rob s Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth
NO12 Joshua s Wm Ann Page
DE31 Hugh s Hugh Ann Dawborne
JA22 Geo s Geo Eliz Drinkwater
FE19 Jn s Jn Eleanor Messender*
MR18 Cath d Jn Cath Cowper

1716

JN10 Geo s Geo Eliz Clark
JN10 Mary d Hen Susan Buckmaster
SE 9 Thos s Thos Phoebe Buckmaster
SE23 Mary d Thos Mary Newberry
NO10 Jn s Jn Mary Smyth
DE27 "Ana" d Geo Mary Atterbury
JA15 Wm s Jn Ann Birchmore
FE10 Lawr s Rob Rebecca Tilcock

1717

AP14 Eliz d Chris Ann Read
AP14 "Barbary" d Wm Mary Crossman
AP21 Jane d Geo Mary Shaw
MY 5 Wm s Thos Mary Willison
MY12 Cath d Jn Cath Harley
AU23 Rob s Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth
AU25 Sam s Wm Deborah Fossey
SE22 Mary d Francis Martha Ireland
NO17 Jos s Jn Cath Cowper**
NO10 Sarah d Thos Mary Newberry
DE29 Deborah d Peter Deborah Matthews
JA 9 Chris s Wm Ann Page

1718

MR30 Ann d Hen Susan Buckmaster
AP27 Ann d Thos Jane Saunders
MY 4 Jn s Jn Mary Smyth
MY11 Edw Dogget, adult, servant.
MY11 Jane d Dan Eliz Randel
MY11 Jane d Thos Mary Willison
AU31 Christian d of Jane Harrison, traveller.

* Or "Messenger"; the "g" is written over the "d" or vice versa.
** "Cooper" is written above "Cowper" in a different ink; "Cowper" is not struck through.

1718 [ctd]

OC19 Wm s Jn Ann Bense
DE 8 Wm s Thos Phoebe Buckmaster
DE12 Sarah d Geo Mary Atterbury
MR 8 Ann d Jn Eleanor Messenger

1719

MR29 Jn s Jn Eliz* Olney
MR30 Jos s Jn [Ann†] Birchmore
MY17 Rebecca d Rob Rebecca Tilcock
MY31 Mary d Jn Cath Harley
MY31 Alice d Geo Alice Glover
JL 5 [Dan††] s Sam Eliz Ireland
JL12 Sam s Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth
DE26 Matth s Jn Mary Smyth
MR13 Matthias s Sam Martha Ireland

1720

AP17 Mary d Geo Mary Shaw
MY 8 Grace d Chris Ann Read
MY21 Ann d Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth
MY26 Mary d Ann Wenwright, "B[?astard] "Tud" [Toddington].
OC20 Nathl illeg. s Rebecca Atkins [Atkings-T.]
DE15 Jn s Jn Eliz Purrat
JA 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Olney
JA16 Cath d Peter Deborah Matthews
JA16 Wm s Dan Eliz Randel
FE19 Sarah d Wm Lydia Hall
MR12 Jn s Jn Cath Cowper

1721

AP10 Rich s Thos Phoebe Buckmaster
MY28 Ann d Sam Eliz** Ireland
MY21 Jn & Eliz s & d of Jn Frances London
JN11 Jas s Thos [Marcella†] Read
AU20 Eliz d Jn Ann Bense
SE10 Ann d Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth
OC 8 Francis s Francis Eliz Hall
OC 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Adams
NO 5 Thos s Jas Brochurst Lilly
NO12 Mary d Alex Joanna Flan
FE11 Wm s Jn Mary Smyth
FE11 Geo & Jn sons of Geo Mary Shaw
MR 4 Jas [Clifton††], adult.
MR 4 Susan d Francis Martha Ireland

1722

AP12 Jane Harlow, spinster, adult.
AP22 Susan d Jn Eleanor Messenger
JN24 Mary d Edw Mary Tomkins
JN24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Higgs
AU26 Mary d Jn Cath Cowper [Cooper-T]
SE 4 Wm & Thos illeg. sons of Martha Windmill
SE29 Eliz d Dan Eliz Randel
NO25 Wm s Timothy Joanna Arrowsmyth

* Written in a different ink; B.T. gives "Mary."
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T., partly illegible in Register.
** Written in a different hand & ink; B.T. gives "Mary."

1722 [ctd]

DE 2	Eliz	-		Hail, adult
DE 9	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Purrett
FE23	Hen s	Thos	Phoebe	Buckmaster
MR 3	Thos s	Rob	Mary	Simkins
MR 3	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Crossman

1723

MR31	Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Olney, jun.
JN16	Geo s	Geo	Mary	Shaw
JN16	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Higgs
SE15	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Addams [jun†]
OC13	Francis s	Francis	Martha	Ireland
JA19	Hannah d	Thos	Ann	Gadbury

1724

MR29	Hannah d	Jn	Ann	Bense
JN12	Jos s	Timothy	Joanna	Arrowsmyth
JN21	Deborah d	Wm	Deborah	Ward
JN28	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Smyth
SE 6	Martha d	Jn	Eliz	Purrier
NO11	Rob & Thos twins of	Matth	Susan	Gilpin

[End of Vol. III, but two or three leaves are missing; the baptisms for 1725 & 1726 are taken from the B.T. The Transcript for 1727 is not extant].

1725

MY 2	Geo s	Jn	Eliz	Olney, jun.
MY 9	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Gadbury
JN13	Eliz d	Thos	Hannah	Wingrave
AU12	Wm s	Wm	Deborah	Ward
AU22	Dan s	Jn	Eliz	Purrot
AU29	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Addams, jun.
SE 5	Jane d	Geo	Mary	Shaw
OC10	Sarah d	Rich	Sarah	Watts
FE20	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Wall
FE20	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Higgs
MR20	Jn s	Alex	Ann	Flan
MR20	Wm s	Wm	Sarah	Pratt

1726

AP10	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Linum
MY29	Thos s	Jas	Mary	Gransby
MY29	Sarah d	Jn	Margt	Davis
AU21	Mary d	Chris	Mary	Read, jun.
OC24	Jn s	Thos	Phoebe	Buckmaster
MR 5	Sarah d	Dan	Eliz	Randel
MR 5	Mary d	Philip	Mary	Cooper
MR 5	Ann d	Jn	Mary	Smyth

[VOLUME IV. 1728-1812]

1728

AP21	Jane d	Rich		Watts
	"and his wife."			
MY 5	Mary d	Philip		Cowper
	"and his wife."			
MY12	Jas s	Jas	Mary	Gransby
MY12	Rich s	Jn	[Eliz†]	Purrott
MY26	Eliz d	Alex	Joan	Flann
AU 1	Deborah d	Wm	Deborah	Ward
AU31	Rich s	Rich	Sarah	Crookey
DE 8	Chris s	Chris	Mary	Read
MR 9	Geo s	Geo	Abigail	Burries
MR10	Martha d	Rob	Mary	Urnald

Occurs only in B.T.

1729

AP 6	Alice d	Thos	Eliz	Gutteridge
MY21	Dan s	Jn	Mary	Smyth
MY11	Ann d	Thos*	Hannah**	Wingrave
OC12	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Gadbury
JA 8	Edw*** s	Wm	Mary	Higgs
FE22	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Philpotts
FE22	Thos & Joyce children of	Geo	Mary	Shaw

1730

AP 5	Wm s	Phillip	Mary	Cowper [Cooper-T]
AP26	Mary d	Rich	Jane [Mary-T]	Watts
AP26	Joan d	Alex	Joan	Flan
MY17	Prudence d	Dan	Prudence	Olney
MY31	Eliz d	Edw	Peircy	Wright
JN21	Susan d	Chris	Mary	Read, jun.
JL26	Jn			Olney, adult
JL26	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Olney
NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Sarah [Mary-T]	Horn

1731

MY16	Mary d	Wm	[Mary†]	Wall
JN13	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Purrott
JL25	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Marks
AU12	Ann d	Wm	Eliz	Hillersden
SE26	Rebecca§ d	Thos	Mary	Odell
NO28	Martha d	Geo	Mary	Shaw
DE12	Mary d	Rich	[Ann†]	Allen
DE12	Jn s	Geo	Alice [Sarah-T]	Glover

1732

MR27	Mary d	Mr Geo	Eliz	Atterbury
AP16	Jos s	Philip	Mary	Cooper
MY 7	Jn s	Jn	Sarah	Horne
MY14	Mary d	Jas	Mary	Gransbury
MY21	Hen s	Timothy	Susan	Arrowsmyth, jun.
JN18	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Philpots
JL 9	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Higgs
AU13	Wm s	Mich	Jane	Page
AU27	Francis s	Jn	Frances	Smyth
NO12	Hester d	Jn	Hester	Woodcock
DE 3	Eliz d	Rob	Eliz	Osborn, jun.
DE10	Wm s	Jn	Sarah	White
DE24	Eliz d	Jn	Frances	Ratley

1733

MR25	Francis s	Philip	Mary	Cooper
AP 1	Jane d	Thos	Mary	Odell
JN24	Rich & Thos sons of	Rich	Jane	Watts
AU 5	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz§§	Ward
AU19	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Gutteridge
OC 7	Mary d	Thos	Ann	Philpots
DE 9	Timothy s	Timothy & Susan		Arrowsmyth, jun.
DE30	Sarah d	Thos	Eliz	Brocas
JA27	Eliz d	Jas	Ann	Linnee
JA27	Eliz, Ann, Chas, Mary & Thos children of Chas Eliz			Buckthorp

* Written above "Matthew" struck through; B.T. not extant.
** Written above "Ann" struck through
*** Written above "William" struck through
† Occurs only in B.T.
§§ Written above "Deborah" struck through; B.T. not extant.
§ Written above "Susanna" struck through; B.T. gives "Rebecca."

1733 [ctd]

FE24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Horne
MR 3 Jos s Wm Eliz Hillersden
MR 3 Dan s Geo Alice Glover

1734

MR31 Thos s Thos Ann Eddins
JN 9 Hen s Jn [blank] Arrowsmyth
JN15 Jn & Mary children of Rob Mary Arnold
JL 1 Dan & Jn sons of Dan Mary Odell
JL21 Edw s Wm Sarah White
JL31 Thos s Geo Mary Drinkwater
SE29 Jas s Thos Ann Gadbury
NO10 Mary d Jn Eliz Purrot
DE 1 Arabella d Jn Frances Ratley
DE15 Wm s Wm Mary Russel
JA13 Rob s Rob Eliz Osborn
JA24 Sarah d Edw [blank] Allen
FE16 Wm s Chris Mary Read, jun.
MR23 Rich s Rich Eliz Hillersden

1735

MY 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Ward [labr†]
JN11 Geo s Mr Geo Eliz Atterbury§
JL13 Eliz d Wm Mary Higgs [labr†]
JL27 Jane d Hen Mary [Ann-T] Osborn [carpenter†]
AU 8 Eliz d Jn Sarah Horn [tailor†]
SE21 Wm s Geo Mary Shaw
OC12 Jn s Thos Mary Odell
DE 6 Eliz d Timothy Susan Arrowsmyth, jun. [shopkeeper†].
JA 4 Ann d Edw Sarah Allen
JA25 Jn s Jn Mary Buckingham
JA25 Eliz d Philip Mary Cooper
FE 1 Judith d Geo Mary Drinkwater
FE15 Jas s Jas Ann Linnee
FE29 Rich s Rich Ann Hickman

1736

AP25 Rich s Rich Jane Watts
MY16 Joanna d Jn [Jane†] Arrowsmyth
JN 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Philpots
JN13 Matth s Wm* Eliz Bleeny
AU29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gutteridge
DE10 Jn s Hen Mary Osborn
JA 2 Jn s Mich Jane Page
FE 1 Wm s Rob Eliz Osborn
FE 6 Mary d Wm "Ellis" Lawrence
FE 6 Ann d Wm [Jane†] Wall
MR13 Eliz d Rich Eliz Hillersden

1737

AP 3 Eliz d Chris Mary Read, jun.
JL17 Eliz d Jn Frances London
JL24 Eliz d Rich Ann Hickman
SE 4 Thos s Thos Mary Odell
SE25 Thos s Thos Hester Read
FE26 Eliz d Rich Jane Watts

1738

AP 2 Eliz d Geo Mary Drinkwater
AP 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Hillersden
AP 9 Joshua s Chris Sarah Page
MY28 Eliz d Jas Mary Gransborough
JN 4 Jas s Edw Sarah Allen
JN11 Mary d Matth Eliz Bleeny

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Written in the margin; does not occur in B.T. * Written after "Matthew" erased.

1738 [ctd]

JN11 Wm s Jn Sarah Buckingham
JN11 Jas s Wm Mary Higgs
DE24 Thos s Thos Mary Odell
JA28 Jas s Jas Ann Linnee
FE18 Ann d Jn [blank] Arrowsmyth
MR 4 Robin s Chris Mary Read, jun.
MR 7 Wm s Wm Mary Ward
MR18 Dan s Hen Mary Osborn

1739

JN10 Cath d Wm Mary Higgs
JN24 Eliz d Thos Hester Read
AU19 Sarah d Rich Ann Hickman
AU26 Jn s Wm Ann Mastin
OC 6 Sarah d Rich Eliz Hellersden [Hillersden-T]
OC 6 Eliz d Edw Sarah Allen
OC 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hillersden
OC21 Judith d Philip Mary Cooper
NO 4 Wm s Jn Frances Jepths
NO 8 Sarah d Rob Eliz Osborn
NO25 Mary d Jn Sarah Buckingham
DE 9 Thos s Wm [Mary†] Wall
MR 9 Ann d Jn Eliz Osborn

1740

AP27 Jas s Jos Eliz Kellam
MY18 Alice d Rich Jane Watts
NO26 Wm s Wm Eliz Beale
FE 4 Ann d of Mary Grainger "was baptized after ye death of her husband."

1741

MY24 Jos s Hen Mary Osborne
FE28 Jn s Jn Ann Odell

1742

MR28 Jn s Jn Mary Johnson
MY 2 Jas s Jn Ann Read
MY 2 Jas s Wm Mary Higs
MY 2 Sarah d Edw Sarah Allen
MY16 Thos s Jos Eliz Kellam
JN19 Wm s Timothy Susan Arrowsmyth [jun†]
AU 1 Jeffrey s Hen Mary Osborn
JA 2 Wm s Thos [Mary†] Willison

1743

MR27 Wm s Wm Ellis Larrence
AP 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Bucingham
MY 1 Lewis s Lewis Eliz Hains
OC16 Wm s Benj Ann Botsford
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Varney
DE 4 Jos s Jn Buckmaster & Mary Holt*. "N.B. They was not married at the time of registering the Child."
DE25 Hen s Hen Mary Osborne
FE 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Odell
FE19 Rich s Wm Eliz Wall
[FE19 Jos s Wm Eliz York§]
MR11 Jos s Jn Ann Read

1744

MY27 Eliz d [blank]. Boughton & Eliz Osler.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "His wife" erased after "Mary."
§ This entry is written in the margin; B.T. not extant.

1744 [ctd.]

JN 3	Thos s	Thos	Jane	Read
JN17	Jas s	Edw	Sarah	Allen
JL29	Jos s	Rich	Jane	Watts
SE30	Cath d	Rich	Eliz	Hilsdon
SE30	Thos s	Wm	Mary	Lankester
OC21	Martha d	Chris	Mary	Read
NO27	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	White
JA19	Sarah d	Jn	Grace	Smith
JA20	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Willison
FE17	Hen s	Lewis	Eliz	Haines
MR24	Ann d	Wm	Eliz	Bleney

1745

AP 7	Jos s	Jos	Mary	Monk
JN11	"Mary illegitimate was baptized."			
JL14	Dan s	Jn	Ann	Odell
AU11	Eliz d	Jos	Eliz	Kellam
AU18	Jn s	Jn	Hannah	Tavernier
SE 1	Jos s	Francis	Ruth	Scarborough
AU30	Benj s	Kelley	Ann	Wildman [Wildmin-T.]
SE 8	Mary d	Dan	Susan	East
SE22	Jos s	Jn	Mary	Buckingham
DE 8	Jn s	Benj	Ann	Botsford
JA26	Phoebe d	Hen	Mary	Osborn
FE 9	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Robords
FE16	Jane d	Edw	Sarah	Allen
FE23	Thom s	Sam	Eliz	Simmons
MR 2	Jane d	Thos	Jane	Read

1746

MR30	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Blene
AP 5	Sarah & Ann daus. of	Wm	Mary	Webb
AP13	Wm s	Thos	Joyce	Cumberland
AP27	Geo s	Jn	Ann	Read§
AU24	Sarah d	Jos	Eliz	Monk
SE17	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Buckmaster
SE21	Ann d	Thos	Sarah	Varney
OC17	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Fleet
JA18	Jn s	Francis	Ruth [Mary-T.]	Scarborough
JA27	Eliz d	Wm	Mary	Arrowsmith
FE 1	Wm s	Rich	Kath	Hilsdon
FE21	Hannah d	Wm	Ann	Wells
MR 1	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Lankistor [Lancaster-T.]
MR15	Dan s	Jas	Ann	Byway

1747

JN 8	Mary d	Jn	Hannah	Tavernier
JN14	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	York
JL25	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	London
SE 7	Susan d	Timothy	Susan	Arrowsmith, jun.
SE13	Jane d	Thos	Mary	Willison
OC11	Mary d	Jas	Mary	Read
OC18	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Midlebrook
NO 5	Wm s	Thos	Jane	Read
NO 8	Eliz d	Dan	Susan	East
NO 8	Mary d	Kelley	Ann	Wildman
NO29	Joyce d	Thos	Joyce	Cumberland
NO29	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Robords
JA17	Mary d	Benj	Ann	Botsford
MR14	Ann d	Sam	Eliz	Simmons

1748

AP 8	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Read
AP15	Phoebe d	Hen	Mary*	Osborn

§ Interlined; does not occur in B.T.
* Written over "Ann"; B.T. missing.

1748 [ctd.]

AP15	Mary d	Rich	Ann	Peal
MY29	Mary d	Jos	Mary	Balls
JN 5	Chris s	Thos	Esther	Read
JL17	Ann d	Jn	Martha	Arrowsmith
JL31	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Odell
NO13	Susan d	Jn	Ann	Midlebrook
JA15	Eliz d	Francis	Ruth	Scarborough

1749

MR27	Hen s	Hen	Mary*	Osborn [carpenter†].
AP 7	Thos s	Thos	Jane	Read, jun. [farmer†].
AP23	Rebecca d	Rich	Kath	Hilsdon [labr.†]
MY21	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Lankistor [labr.†].
JN 4	Thos s	Jas	Ann	Byway [labr.†]
JN11	Benj s	Jn	Mary	Buckingham [labr.†].
JL 9	Wm s	Jn	Hannah	Tavernier [labr.†].
SE24	Mary d	Jn	Margt	Smith [labr.†]
OC26	Mary d	Jn	Sarah	Stevens [blacksmith†].
DE25	Martha d	Sam	Eliz	Simmons [labr.†]
JA 7	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Robords [labr.†]
MR 3	Jos s	Jos	Mary	Balls [farmer†]

1750

MR25	Susan d	Jn	Ann	Read
AP 1	Thos s	Jos	Eliz	Kellam
AP 8	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Heiress
JN10	Jn s	Dan	Susan	East
JL 2	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Fleet
JL 8	Susan d	Jas	Mary	Read
JL11	Ann d	Hen	Mary	Osborn
SE20	Alice d	Hen	Sarah	Armsdell
NO25	Hen s	Benj	Ann	Botsford
DE 3	Sam s	Jos	Eliz	Cooper
DE26	Eliz d	Jas	Ann	Byway
DE30	Hannah d	Thos	Sarah	Varney
MR 2	Ann d	Wm	Hannah	Arrowsmith
MR24	Ruth d	Thos	Martha	Branson

1751

AP27	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Bradberry
MY 5	Thos & Geo sons of	Jn	Ann	Odell
MY12	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	London
JN 9	Thos s	Jn	Margt	Smith
SE13	Wm s	Jn	Alice	Scott
SE27	Stephen** s	Jn	Sarah	Stevens
OC14	Thos s	Thos	Frances	Messeder§
NO13	Rich s	Rich	Ann	Peel
DE 3	Jn & Hannah s & d of	Rich	Kath	Hilsdon
DE15	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Buckmaster
DE22	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Robords

1752

JA19	Mary d	Hen	Ann	Bonnick, jun.
FE 2	Geo s	Wm	Mary	Lankistor
MR 3	Eliz d	Jas	Mary	Read
MY22	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Heiress, labr.

* Written over "Anne"; B.T. gives "Anne."
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Written over another name; B.T. not extant.
§ Written above "Tobey" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1752 [ctd.]

MY24	Hannah d	Francis	Ruth	Scarborough
JN21	Rebecca d	Thos	Joyce	Cumberland
JL 9	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Ashby
JL26	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Read
AU18	Wm s	Jas	Alice	Hollick
NO10	Frances d	Thos	Jane	Read
DE25	Hannah d	Wm	Ann	White
DE25	Hen s	Hen	Mary	Osborn

1753

JA18	Edw s	Jn	Mary	Fleet
JA21	Joan d	Wm	Joan	Chamber
JA28	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Filpot
JA28	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	York
FE 8	Wm s	Jos	Mary	Balls
FE23	"Alley" d	Jn	Alice	Scot
AP22	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Polton
MY27	Susan d	Dan	Susan	East
JN10	Thos s	Jas	Ann	Byway
JN13	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Olney
AU 5	Jos s	Thos	Eliz	Garner
SE16	Jn s	Thos	Margt	Smith
SE19	Mary d	Jos	Priscilla	Redding
DE13	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Purrett
DE23	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Filpot

1754

JA13	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Heiress
JA28	Alice d	Jas	Alice	Hollick
FE10	Sarah d	Thos	Sarah	Varney
FE24	Wm s	Wm	Joan	Chamber*
AP21	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Robords
JN 2	Mich s	Jn	Ann	Read
OC13	Ann d	Thos	Mary	Willison
DE29	Martha d	Wm	Ann	White

1755

JA12	Wm s	Hen	Ann	Bonnick, jun.
JA26	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Lankistor
FE23	Thos s	Francis	Ann	Davis
FE24	Jas s	Thos	Eliz	Olney
MR23	Jn s	Thos	Ann	Polton
AP13	Wm s	Edw	Eliz	[Mary-T.] Higgs
MY 4	Jane d	Mich	Eliz	Page
JN 4	Ann d	Jos	Priscilla	Redding
AU10	Jn s	Jos	Mary	Balls
AU22	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Bowler
OC19	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Heiress
DE14	Thos s	Jn	Ann	Odell

1756

JA 9	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Buckmaster
JA19	Ruth d	Jas	Mary	Read
JA25	Wm s	Thos	Mary	Garner
FE 1	"Zechariah"			Wilding, adult
FE21	Jos s	Jos	Eliz	Cooper
FE23	Jn s	Hen	Sarah	Armsdall
MR 6	Frances d	Hen	Mary	Osborn
AP11	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Fleet
AP25	Judith d	Thos	Eliz	Robords
MY 2	Mary d	Edw	Eliz	Higgs
MY 3	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Purrett
MY23	Betty d	Jas	Alice	Hollick
JN20	Jos s	Wm	Mary	Bishop
JN27	"A Traveller's child			James"
AU 1	Ann d	Thos	Ann	Filpot
SE 5	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Shaw
OC 2	Susan d	Wm	Ann	Read
OC 3	Rob s	Jn	Eliz	Payne

§ This name is not clear, it is written over another name; B.T. not extant.

1756 [ctd.]

NO14	Ruth d	Francis	Ruth	Scarborough
DE25	Sarah d	Francis	Ann	Davis
DE30	Jas s	Thos	Jane	Read

1757

JA23	Wm s	Wm	Joan	Chamber
JA30	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Robords
FE 1	Alice d	Geo	Eliz	Robins
MR20	Thos s	Wm	Ann	White
MY 2	Mary d	Jn	Kath	Willison
AU 2	Judith d	Jos	Mary	Balls
AU28	Thos s of the late Thos Olney & Eliz his wife			
SE11	Frances d	Thos	Ann	Polton
OC 9	Mary d	Jn	Martha	Harris
OC30	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Marks, jun.
NO16	Jn s	Jn	Grace	Smith
DE18	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Lankestor

1758

JA15	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Nail
MR12	Sarah d	Mich	Eliz	Page
MR25	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Garner
AP 3	Eliz d	Jos	Priscilla	Redding
MY21	Ann d	Jn	Margt	Smith
JL 9	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Tomkins*
SE10	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Brotherton
OC28	Jane d	Wm	Ann	Shaw
NO26	Ann d	Edw	Eliz	Higgs
DE 3	Chris s	Wm	Martha	Read
DE13	Mary d	Jas	Ann	Byway
DE24	Wm s	Thos	Ann	Filpot
DE27	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Purrett [Purrot-T.]

1759

JA24	Mary d	Geo	Eliz	Robins
FE 4	Wm s	Francis	Ruth	Scarborough
FE 4	Mary d	Jn	Jemima	Wrench
FE11	Rich s	Thos	Eliz	Robords
FE13	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Major
FE18	Jane d	Jn	Kath	Willison
FE25	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Odell
FE25	Jn			Butcher, adult
MR11	Wm			Butcher
	and Ruth adults.			Butcher,
AP19	Jas s	Jos	Mary	Balls
AP29	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Marks, jun.
MY 6	Sarah d	Wm	Mary	Bishop
MY 8	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Fleet
MY13	Hen s	Hen	Ann	Bonnick
JN17	Rebecca d	Mich	Eliz	Page
JL 1	Jane d	Thos	Frances	Messeder**
JL 8	Thos s	Jas	Alice	Hollick
JL22	Mary d	Wm	Ann	Heiress
OC28	Hen s	Wm	Joan	Chamber
NO15	Jas s	Jos	Eliz	Cooper
DE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Filpot

1760

JA 5	Susan d	Jn	Mary	Crass
FE10	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Tomkins
MR 2	Thos s	Thos	Sarah	Read
MR14	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Nail

* This name has been altered & it is not clear; B.T. gives "Tomkins."

** Written after "Tobey" struck through; not given in B.T.

1760 [ctd.]

AP 8 Eliz d Nich Sarah Parsons
MY25 Dan s Dan Susan East
JN22 Sarah d Jas Ann Byway
JL13 Rebecca d Wm Ann White
SE14 Jn s Thos Mary Willison
SE28 Jn s Wm Mary Lankistor
OC 5 Jn illeg. s of Rich Fleet
& Eliz Huccut
OC13 Priscilla d Jos &
Priscilla Redding
DE14 Sarah d Francis Sarah Warren

1761

JA 3 Chas s Jn Eliz Marks, jun.
FE15 Wm s Jn Jemima Wrench
FE22 Sarah d Jn Margt Smith
MR 1 Sarah d Thos Ann Filpot
MR 8 Wm s Wm Martha Read
MR 8 Jn s Jn Martha Harris
MR15 Eliz d Edw Eliz Higgs
MR29 Ann d Thos Eliz Robords
AP 4 Mary d Wm Ann Shaw
AP12 Wm s Jn Mary Hall
AP26 Ann d Rich Deborah Spencer
MY13 Martha d Jn Ruth Lake
MY25 Sarah d Mr Geo Sarah Atterberry
JL26 Wm s Wm Eliz Osborn [?pauper]
AU 4 Ann d Jas Mary Read
OC 4 Mary d Francis Ruth Scarborough
NO 6 Eliz d Geo Eliz Robins
DE18 Sarah d Jn Ann Purrett

1762

JA24 Ann d Wm Joan Chamber
FE 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Hopkins
MR12 Wm s Thos Mary Messeder
AP18 Benj s Thos Eliz Robords
AP25 Ann d Thos Eliz Brotherton
MY16 Jn s Jn Ann Tomkins*
MY23 Jn s Jn Eliz Marks, jun.
AU13 Susan d Jos Mary [Eliz-T] Balls
SE 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Nail [Maill-T]
SE19 Mary d Rich Eliz Purrett
OC17 Mary d Francis Sarah Warren
OC31 Rich s Jn Ann Odell
NO15 Mary d Mr Geo Sarah Atterbury
NO28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Butcher
DE 5 Mary d Wm Mary Ping

1763

JA16 Eliz d Hen Ann Bonnick, jun
JA23 Wm s Wm Martha Pooney
MR 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Watts,
from Tilsworth.
MR20 Dan s Wm Mary Lankister
AP 3 Rich s Wm Ann White
AP10 Rich s Edw Eliz Higgs
AP10 Martha d Jn Jemima Wrench
MY 7 Jas s Jn Mary Kellam
MY 8 Matth s Wm Joan Chamber
JN12 Sarah d Thos Ann Filpot
JL24 Eliz d Jn Martha Harris
AU12 Geo s Geo Eliz Robins
AU14 Ann d Thos Ann Polton
OC 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Filpot
OC30 Sarah d Jn Eliz Marks, jun.

* Written above "Butcher" struck through; B.T. gives "Tompkins."

1763 [ctd.]

OC30 Mary d Jn Mary Hall

1764

FE 2 Geo s Geo Sarah Atterbury
MR11 Eliz d Rich Eliz Purrett
MR14 Mary d Thos Betty Willison, jun.
MR18 Rich s Jn Ruth Lake
JL 2 Jn s Jn Ann Purrett
JL25 Ann d Wm Ann Shaw
AU19 Jos illeg. s of Jn Odell
& Ann Parkins, priv:
SE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Messeder
SE30 Thos s Francis Sarah Warren
OC21 Wm s Thos Ann Tomkins
OC29 Thos s Jn Martha Harris
DE 2 Jn s Jn Ann Oney
DE 2 Susan d Isaac Eliz Ireland
DE21 Jas s Wm Ann Willison
DE21 Ann d Jn Eliz Butcher

1765

JA20 Mary d Dan Eliz Mastin
JA26 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Symons
MR10 Benj s Jos Mary Balls
MY21 Thos s Wm Martha [Mary-T] Pooney
JN 9 Thos s Thos Betty Willison
JL21 Jn s Hen Ann Bonnick
JL21 Wm s Wm Eliz Nail
NO13 Jn s Jn Mary Crass
NO17 Fanny d Thos Ann Polton
NO24 Ellick [Erlick-T] s of
Wm Joan Chamber
NO26 Thos s Jn Mary Kellam

1766

JA12 Thos s Thos Mary Garner
JA26 Thos s Thos Sarah Hobbs
FE 2 Betty d Jn Margt Smith
MR 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pratt
MR17 Thos s Geo Eliz Robins
MY18 Jn s Jn Eliz Filpot
AU 2 Wm s Wm Ann Willison
SE 7 Thos s Jas Joyce Fauster
OC 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Marks, jun.
NO11 Rich s Jos Ann Bett
NO23 Ann d Jn Mary Hall
DE 3 Rich s Rich Eliz Purrett
DE 5 Jas s Jas Mary Read

1767

JA 4 Wm s Wm Ruth Lake
MR 8 Martha d Francis Sarah Warren
AP19 Mary d Thos Betty Willison, jun.
MY 3 Jane d Jn Ann Purrett
MY10 Ann d Thos Ann Tomkins
JN30 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Ireland
JL 5 Rob & Edw sons of
Thos Eliz Robords
JL 5 Matth s Wm Martha Pooney
JL26 Wm s Edw Eliz Higgs
OC11 Mary d Jn Eliz Butcher
NO26 Sarah d Jn Martha Harris
DE 6 Jas s Thos Ann Polton
DE25 Thos s Jn Ann Hack

1768

JA17 Eliz d Jn Mary Kellom
JA24 Mary illeg. d of Hen Purratt, jun.,
of Eversholt & Rebecca Hilsdon.
FE21 Nanny d Wm Ann Willison
AP 1 Ann d Wm Eliz Nail

1768 [ctd]

MY29 Barnot Hen s Jn Eliz Marks
JN17 Eliz d Nich Eliz Parsons
JL10 Eliz d Wm Mary Lankin
SE14 Ann d Jos Ann Bett
OC17 Ann d Wm Joan Chambers.P.*
OC25 Sarah d Thos Christian Peel
DE 4 Ruth d Wm Ruth Pratt
DE25 Eliz d Hen Rebecca Goodman, of Lidlington.

1769

FE12 Mary d Edw Eliz Higgs
AP16 Wm s Rich Eliz Purrett
AP30 Thos s Jn Martha Harris
MY22 Susan d Nich Eliz Parsons
JN13 Mary illeg.d of Thos Attlee & Ann Bleney P.*
JN23 Dan s Edw Phoebe Turney
JN26 Sarah illeg.d of Jos Corporal & Eliz Cooper.P.*
JL23 Sam s Hen Ann Bonnick
SE 9 Jane d Wm Ann Willison
OC 8 Martha d Jn "and Purrett his wife."
OC10 Geo s Jn Ann Hack

1770

JA 7 Mary d Thos Ann Tompkins
FE11 Ann d Jn Eliz Philpot
FE11 Jos s Thos Eliz Robards
MR21 Sarah d Rob Eliz Quinton§
MR31 Mary d Wm Mary King
AP 7 Eliz d Dan Eliz Masten
MY27 Hen s Wm Martha Powney
JN10 Eliz d Wm Eliz Juffs
JL29 Jn s of [blank] Roberts
JL29 Mary d Job Ann Bets [Betts-T.]
AU 9 Eliz d Jn Ruth Lake
NO22 Thos s Wm Eliz Neal

1771

MR31 Wm s Wm Mary King
AP 7 Eliz d Dan Eliz Mastin
MY12 Rich s Wm Mary Lanking
MY27 Hen s Wm Martha Powney
JN10 Eliz d Wm Eliz Juffs
JN16 Thos & Rob twin sons of Rob Ann Hide
JN23 Mary d Thos Ann Polton
JN23 Susan d Rich Mary Innards
JN23 Amy d Mich Mary Godfrey
JL29 Jn s Thos Eliz Roberts
JL29 Mary d Job Ann Betts
AU 9 Eliz d Jn Ruth Lake
AU18 Wm s Wm Ann Willison
OC27 Jas s Jn Eliz Clark
NO22 Thos s Wm Eliz Neal
DE15 Timothy s Timothy Ann Arrowsmith
DE25 Jas s Wm Ruth Pratt

1772

JA 6 Eliz d Wm Martha Powney
JA 6 Benj s Benj Mary Hutchins
FE 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Juffs
FE16 Mary d Francis Eliz Huckell
JN 7 Thos s Thos Martha [Mary-T] Roberts
JN19 Ann d Thos Mary Pemmersame

1772 [ctd]

JL12 Eliz d Thos Mary Garner
JL12 Thos illeg.s of Mary Bonwick
JL19 Jas s Edw Eliz Higgs
AU30 Jos s Wm Eliz Neal
SE11 Molly d Jeffery Molly Osborn
SE24 Jas s Rich Mary Innards [Inwards-T.]
SE27 Hen s Thos Ann Tompkins

1773

JA19 Francis & Eliz s & d of Francis Sarah Warren
JA26 Fanny d Jn Ann Purrot
FE 7 Sarah d Jos Ann Betts
FE21 Jn s Wm Mary King
FE21 Rich s Wm Grace Dunkling
FE28 Mary d Rob Eliz Quinton
MR 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Fillpot [Filpot-T.]
MR21 Eliz d Jn Susan Spufford
AP 4 Jn s Jas Jane Fleckney
AP 9 Wm s Thos Ann Poulton
MY30 Mary d [Thos*] Ann Morris
JL11 Mary d Wm Ann Willison
AU 2 Wm London s of Francis Eliz Huckle
AU 8 Matth s Wm Ann White
OC 3 Betty d Thos Betty Willison
NO 6 Mary d Rich Mary Inwards
OC17 Mary d Jas Joyce Foster
NO21 Sarah d Joshua Ann Janes
DE19 Mary d Wm Eliz Juffs

1774

FE13 Susan & Sarah daus. of Jn Martha Harris
MY 1 Eliz d Jas Rebecca Hammond
JN 5 Jn s Wm Martha Powney
JL31 Jas s Jos Mary Chamkin
JL31 Cornelius s Jn Eliz Clark
AU28 Wm s Thos Ann Poulton
OC 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Filpot
OC23 Rich s Thos Ann Tomkins
OC30 Eliz d Dan Hannah Fansh

1775

MR 5 Sarah d Frank Eliz Huckle
MR19 Thos s Rich Jane Goss
MR19 Wm & Jos sons of Rob Ann Hide
AP 2 Wm s Wm Mary King
AP 2 Sarah d Jos Ann Hutchins
AP16 Wm Adams [an adult†], born May 25, 1754.
AP17 Hannah d Jos Ann Betts
AP17 Hen s Thos Ann Eames
MY28 Thos s Wm Grace Dunkin [Dunklin-T.]
MY28 Eliz d Jas Joyce Foster
JL 9 Jn s Thos Ann Morris
JL16 Jas s Jas Jane Fleckney
JL30 Eliz d Rob Eliz Quenton
AU 6 Mary & Ann daus. of Wm Joan Chambers

---

* Denotes "pauper."

§ Interlined; the following note is written in the margin, "omitted thro' mistake." Does not occur in B.T.

* From the previous page of the Register where five baptisms are recorded but crossed out and entered on the next page.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1775 [ctd]

SE17	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Marks
OC22	Wm s	Jos	Sarah	Balls
OC29	Sarah d	Simon	Eliz	Adkins
NO19	Jas s	Wm	Ann	Willison

1776

MR10	Ann d	Wm	Eliz	Juffs [Juffes-T]
MY18	Jas s	Thos [Jas-T]	Frances	Read
JN 9	Jas s	Thos	Mary	Lancaster
JL 7	Eliz d	Francis	Eliz	Huckle
AU 4	Eleanor d	Thos	Sarah	Sturman [Storman-T]
AU 4	Wm s	Jas	Jane	Fleckney
AU 8	Rich s	Rich	Mary	Inwards
AU11	Dan s	Thos	Ann	Tomkins
OC 6	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Floyd
NO24	Eliz d	Thos	Ann	Morris
DE29	Wm s	Wm	Eliz [Martha-T]	Poney

1777

JA 5	Jane d	Jn	Ann	Hyde
JA16	Jas s	Thos	Martha	Roberts
JA26	Jane d	Thos	Eliz	Willison
FE 9	Wm s	Jn	Hannah	Woodward
FE23	Martha d	Jos	Ann	Balls [Betts-T]
MR 6	Jos s	Jos	Sarah	Balls
AP 6	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Fillpot
JN22	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Clarke
JL 6	Wm s	Jos	Ann	Hutchings
JL20	Thos s	Jos	Mary	Campkin
AU 3	Jane d	Thos	Fanny	Read
AU24	Mich s	Mich	Mary	Godfry
OC 5	Sarah d	Jonas	Sarah	Balls
NO 9	Thos* s	Edw	Sarah	Kingham

1778

JA18	Jn s	Jn	Ruth	Lake
FE 8	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Lankin
MR29	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Huckle
AP12	Jane d	Wm	Ann	White
AP12	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Gregory
AP12	Jas illeg. s of		Eliz	Tomkins
JN14	Rob s	Thos	Ann	Tomkins
SE 6	Martha d	Jn	Hannah	Wopard†† [sic]
SE 6	Barnet s of		Phoebe	Turney
SE13	Fanny d	Jn	Ann	Purrett
SE20	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Tuffs
SE20	Martha d	Dan	Hannah	Fanch
OC 3	Jn s	Rich	Mary	Inwards
OC11	Jas s	Jas	Jane	Flexney
OC25	Fanny d	Nich	Eliz	Parsons
OC25	Rich s	Nich	Eliz	Parsons

1779

FE14	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Britting
MR 7	Ann d	Thos	Sarah	Stunman
MR21	Martha d	Thos	Fanny	Read
MR21	Fanny d	Jos	Ann	Beets
AP18	Eliz d	Jonas	Sarah	Balls
JN 6	Rich, Jn, & Jas sons of	Wm	Eliz	Nail
AU15	Ann d	Edw	Sarah	Kingam
SE12	Eliz d	Luke	Ann	Turney
SE19	Jn s	Francis	Eliz	Huckle
NO21	Jn s	Wm	Sarah	Lankin
DE12	Thos s	Jn	Hannah	Woodward
DE19	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Floyd

1780

JA 2	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Lankin

* Written over "Edw." struck through
†† "Wooard" also in B.T.

1780 [ctd]

JA23	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Buckingham
AP23	Matth s	Thos	Ann	Tomkins
AP23	Rich s of		Ann	Sear
MY14	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Wile
MY28	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Gregory
JN 4	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Philpot
JN11	Thos s	Jn	Hannah	Bacos
AU13	Francis s	Thos	Fanny	Roberts
NO 5	Wm s	Rich	Mary	Inwards
NO 5	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Brittain
NO19	Phoebe Francklin d of	Thos	Frances	Read

1781

JA21	Eliz d	Geo	Susan	Read
MR11	Jn s	Thos	Sarah	Sturman
AP29	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Forster
MY13	Martha d	Luke	Ann	Turney
MY13	Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Lankin
JN17	Sarah d	Jas	Jane	Fleckney
OC28	Mary d	Thos	Sarah	Pestel

1782

JA13	Job s	Jos	Ann	Betts
FE10	Mary d	Wm	Ann	White
MR 3	Eliz d	Mich	Mary	Godfrey
MR24	Rebecca, Ann, Francis, & Henry, the children of	Francis	Sarah	Warren
MY12	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Smith
MY12	Fanny d	Thos	Ann	Tomkins
MY26	Geo s	Thos	Fanny	Read
JN16	Sarah d	Jas	Ann	Britain
JN23	Rich s	Rich	Sarah	Kingham
JN30	Rich s	Jn	Hannah	Bacchus
JL21	Jas s	Jas	Sarah	Timson
JL22	Isabel d	Edmd	Isabel	Beal
AU 4	Ambrose s	Jn	Eliz	Gregory
SE 1	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Timson
DE15	Sam s	Sam	Phoebe	Groom

1783

FE 2	Susan illeg. d of		Eliz	Anger
FE 2	Jn s	Benj	Emily*	Roberts
FE16	Isabel d	Wm	Mary	Taverner
MR 9	Mary d	Rich	Mary	Baker
MR16	Thos s	Wm [Thos-T]	Phyllis	Willis
MR23	Hannah d	Jn	Eliz	Foster
MR23	Jn s	Jn	Cath	Chantrel
MY 3	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Willison
MY16	Ann d	Rich	Mary	Inwards
MY29	Wm s	Thos	Mary	Floyd

1784

JA16	Ann d	Wm	Ann	Scott**
MR 7	Wm s	Jn	Sarah	Walker
MR21	Thos s	Thos	Fanny	Roberts
AP18	Francis s	Francis	Eliz	Hackell
MY 4	Philip s	Lewis	Agnes	Courtenay§
AU 8	Ann d	Wm	Ann	White
SE14	Charlotte d	Luke	Ann	Turney
NO 4	Martha d	Dan	Sarah	Knott
DE26	Job s	Sam	Phoebe	Groom
DE26	Ann d	Jn	Sarah	Hollis

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. gives "Emily."
** "Martyn" written after "Scott" in another hand; B.T. gives "Scott" only.
§ Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1785

JA 2 Eliz d Jas Jane Winnot
MR20 Ann d Rich Mary Baker
MR20 Jos s Wm Ann Wittingham
MR27 Hen s Edw Sarah Kingham
AP10 Jas s Jn Eliz Foster
AP24 Wm s Jos Ann Betts
AP24 Wm s Jn Eliz Smith
MY29 Ann d Wm Phyllis Willis
JN 5 Thos & Wm sons of Thos Sarah Sturnam
JN19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gregory
JL30 Jas s Isaac Ann Gurney
SE 4 Jos s Jas Ann Fleckney
SE18 Mary illeg.d of Ann Butcher
SE18 Eliz d Matth Ann Chambers
DE26 Ann d Thos Frances Read

1786

JA 8 Hannah d Dan Sarah Knott
FE 1 Susan d Thos Sarah Read
MR26 Ann d Jos Ann Monk
AP 2 Mary d Thos Jane Woodward
AP23 Wm s Jn Ruth Woodel
MY 7 Jn s Sam Mary Petefuer
JL 2 Eliz d Wm Mary Neal
JL 2 Frances illeg.d of Thos Toby & Martha Adkins
JL31 Ann d Jas Phoebe Ellis
OC15 Hannah d Dan Sarah Fanch. P.§
OC15 Rich s Jn Hannah Woodward

1787

AP28 Sarah d Thos Sarah Sturman. P.
JL29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bates
SE30 Sarah d Jn Eliz Gregory. P.

1788

MR 2 Ann Woodcroft d of Jn Mary Ingram
MR 2 Mary d Wm Phyllis Willis
MR 9 Wm s Wm Ann Clark
MR23 Ann d Dan Sarah Fanch. P.
AP27 Eliz d Isaac Mary Gurney. P.
AP27 Susan d Jn Ruth Odell. P.
MY 2 Agnes d Dan Sarah Knott
MY13 Thos & Jn sons of Thos Ann Newman
MY25 Jos s Jos Ann Monck
MY25 Wm s Jn Eliz Foster. P
OC 5 Wm s Jn Mary Meridal
OC12 Rich s Thos Mary Floyd

1789

JA22 Jas s Thos Frances Roberts
JL25 Jn s Thos Jane Woodward
FE 8 Jn s Sam Phoebe Groom
MR 8 Thos s Hen Hannah Manning*
MR15 Jn s Jas Sarah Timson
MR22 David s Thos Sarah Read
AP19 David s Sam Mary Petefuer
MY30 Ann d Thos Frances Read
AU 9 Edw s Thos Phoebe Ellis
OC 4 Rebecca d Jos Ann Betts
NO 8 Jn s Jn Ruth Odell
NO22 Thos s Thos Eliz Bates

1790

FE21 Eliz d Dan Sarah Fanch. P.
MR14 Jos s Wm Ann Bonick

§ denotes "pauper."
* This name has been altered; B.T. gives "Mannage."

1790 [ctd]

AP18 Hen s Isaac Ann Gurney
AP25 Ann d Thos Ann Brotherton
JL24 Jos s Jn Hannah Tomkins

1791

JA 5 Rich s Nich Mary Tysom
JA 6 Jas s Jas Eliz Washington.P.
JA16 Jos s Wm Hannah Barnes
JA16 Phyllis d Wm Phyllis Willis. P.
JA23 Jas s of Widow Hyde, 12 years old. P.
JL 5 Francis s Thos Phoebe Ellis [P†]
JL17 Jn s Jn Eliz Gregory. P.
JL31 Jas s Thos Sarah Pestel
AU 7 Wm s Hen Mary Maning. P.
AU14 Jos & Mary s & d of Thos Mary Floyd
AU21 Mary d Jn Mary Meridall
OC30 Wm s Thos Fanny Roberts*
DE20 Mary d Francis Mary Worring
DE27 Jn s Thos Eliz Bates
DE27 Jn [Thos-T] s Jos Ann Monk

1792

FE19 Mary d Thos Sarah Sturman. P.
MR 4 Thos s Jas Sarah Timson [Stimson-T]
MY13 "Sall" d Wm Hannah Barnes
JN 8 Jn s Wm Ann Clark
AU 5 Dan s Dan Sarah French. P.
AU26 Thos s Thos Ann Brotherton
OC21 Molly d Francis Molly Worring
DE17 Wm s Thos Ann Read

1793

JA13 Jn s Jn Sarah Worshinton
JA20 Mary d Thos Ann Willison
JA20 Diana d Wm Ann Bonick

1794

JA 5 Edw s Jn Eliz Forster
JA19 Ann d Thos Sarah Pastell
FE 2 Eliz d Jas Sarah Stimerson
AP 6 Frances d Francis Eliz Huckell
AP20 Jas s Dan Sarah Fanch
AP20 Jos s Wm Hannah Barnes
JN 1 Thos s Jn Eliz Foster
JN 8 Martha & Mary daus. of Isaac Ann Gurney
JN22 Thos s Thos Fanny Roberts
SE11 Mary d Jos Mary Roberts

1795

JA11 Sarah d Jn Eliz Smith
JA18 Eliz d Jas Mary Dolemore
AU 2 Martha d Sam Sarah Britton
AU 9 Wm s Jas Sarah Stimson
NO 1 Jn s Geo Jemima Gates
DE27 Susan d Jn Mary Meridall

1796

FE21 Jn s Jos Ann Monk
MR13 Martha d Francis Mary Worring
MR25 [blank] s Dan Sarah Knot, 2¾ years old.
MR25 Phoebe d Dan Sarah Knot
AP10 Ann d Jn Eliz Smith
MY22 Wm s Rob Martha Watts
MY22 Mary d Wm Ann Bonnick

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Merry" struck through; B.T. gives "Roberts."

1796 [ctd]

JL10	Jn s	Wm	Hannah	Barnes
OC23	Thos s	Jn	Ann	Groom
NO 6	Wm s of		Mary	Juffs
DE 4	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Foster
DE18	Wm s	Jos	Eliz	*

1797

JA 1	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	Emmerton
JA 1	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Flecknow
JA 1	Mary d	Jas	Mary	Dolemore
JA15	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Bates
JL 2	Sarah d	Geo	Jemima	Gates
JL 2	Eliz d	Jas	Eliz	Washington
AU 6	Ann d	Dan	Ann	Dely [Dolley-T]
SE 8	Ann d	Jas	Ann	Read
NO25	Jn s	Rich	Mary	Baker
DE31	Jas Whinnet [Whinnott-T] [natural†] s	Martha	Jones	
	[& Jas Whinnott†],			

1798

MR18	Ann d	Wm	Hannah	Barnes
MR18	Mary d	Thos	Jane	Whinnet [Whinnott-T]
MR25	Wm s	Jos	Ann	Monk
AP 6	Frances d	Isaac	Ann	Gurney
AP 8	Jn s	Rob	Patty	Watts
JL18	Eliz d	Geo	Jemima	Gates
JL25	Jn s	Rob	Martha [Patty-T]	Watts
AU12	Sarah d	Francis	Mary	Worring [Warren-T]
AU19	Mary d	Jn	Eleanor [Nelly-T]	Roberts
AU19	Maria d	Jn	Eliz	Smith
NO11	Sarah d	Rob	Eliz	Juffs
DE 4	Thos s	Wm	Eliz [Betty-T]	Randall

1799

JA20	Wm s	Jas	Mary	Dolemore
JA27	Wm s	Thos	Mary	Emmerton
FE17	Maria d	Jos	Drusilla	Hide
MR24	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Bates**
MR31	Ann d	Edw	Sarah	Kingham**
AP 9	Jn s	Jn	Fanny	Osborn**
AP28	Lydia d	Thos	Alice	Worring
MY 1	Rich s	Jn	Eliz	Foster
JN 9	Wm s	Thos	[blank]	Cook
AU 4	Mary d	Thos	Ann	Sanders
OC22	Mary d	Thos	Jane	Read

1800

MR 2	Wm s	Thos	Jane	Whinnot
AP27	Wm s of		Sarah	Powney
MY 4	Jas s	Jn	Mary	Merridell
MY 4	Jas s	Wm	Mary	Baker
JL18	Wm*** s	Wm	Hannah	Barns
JL27	Charlotte d	Francis & Sarah		Hinson
AU27	David s	Wm	Ann	Bonnick
SE 7	Jas s	Jos	Ann	Monk
SE21	Sarah d	Hen	Hannah	Manning
OC12	Eliz d	Jn	Mary	Dickins

1801

JA 4	Sarah d	Jas	Mary	Dolemore

* The surname is omitted; B.T. not extant.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Entered in a different ink at the end of the baptisms on this page of the Register; B.T. not extant.
*** Written above "James" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1801 [ctd]

JA18	Jn s	Sam	Sarah	Britton
JA22	[blank] s	Thos	Mary	Stains
JA25	Sarah d	Thos	Mary	Emerton
MR10	Mary d	Wm	Hannah	Hide
AP 3	Wm & Eliz s & d of	Wm	Ann	Dumpleton
AP 3	Thos s	Thos	Abigail	Floyd
AP 5	Hen s	Wm	Eliz	Randall
JN 6	Thos s	Jas	Mary	Dolemore
JL 5	Jos s	Jn	Fanny	Osborn
JL 8	Charlotte d	Francis & Sarah		Hinson
AU 2	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	Smith
AU 8	Jane d	Matth	Mary	White
OC18	Sarah d	Jas	Sarah	Stimson
NO23	Wm s	Thos	Jane	Whinnott

1802

MR14	Thos s	Francis	Mary	Worring
MR14	Mary d	Jas	Hannah	Crawley
MR21	Wm s	Jos	Drusilla	Hide
AP 4	Sarah d	Thos	Jane	Read
MY 2	Thos s	Geo	Jemima	Gates
JL 4	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Boyle
AU 7	Jas s	Thos	Mary	Emmerton
AU14	Alice d	Wm	Hannah	Hide
OC10	Jn s of		Mary	Berry
NO14	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Stains
JL18	Sarah d	Thos	Eliz	Bates

1803

FE 6	Jn s	Jos	Eliz	Pain
MR 6	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Dicken
AP 5	Jas s	Jas	Mary	Dolemore
AP10	Sarah d	Geo	Hannah	Burroughs
SE 4	Mary d	Thos	Sarah	Tale
DE25	Phoebe d	Rich	Mary	Tale

1804

JA 1	Mary d	Francis	Mary	Hinson
JA 8	Sarah d	Thos	Abigail	Floyd
JA 8	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Floyd
JA22	Jn s	Wm	Phyllis	Willis
JA29	Ann d	Matth	Eliz	White
FE 5	Jn s	Thos	Jane	Read
AP15	Jn s	Rob	Eliz	Goves
MY27	Jn s	Jn	Eleanor	Roberts
JN18	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Purret

1805

JA 6	Shilliford s	Jos	Eliz	Pain
FE 8	Wm s	Wm	Eleanor	Williams*
MR24	Rich s	Thos	Mary	Emmerton
MR24	Wm s	Thos	Abigail	Floyd
MR25	Rich & Mary s & d of	Wm	Hannah	Barns
AP 6	Mary d	Thos	Sarah	Hack
AP 6	Mary d	Geo	Jemima	Gates
AP 9	Jos s	Rich	Mary	Inwards
AP12	Rebecca d	Wm	Betty	Randall
AP12	Jane d "Vives"		Ann	Markham
MY 5	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Tail [Tale-T]
MY18	Mary d	Rich	Mary	Baker
JN 9	Mary d	Wm	Eliz	Baker
JN16	Wm s	Geo	Hannah	Burroughs

1806

JA19	Thos s	Thos	Kitty	Hide
FE26	Thos s	Thos	Jane	Whinnett

* Interlined in the same hand & ink; not given in B.T.

1806 [ctd.]

MR 5	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Purrett
MR23	Jas Gurney s	of	Ann	Chambers
MR30	Sally d	Wm	Ann	Dumpleton
AP 4	Mary & Frances daus. of	Wm	Ann	Dumpleton
AP 4	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Flecknow
MY 4	Jos s	Jos	Drusilla	Hide
MY11	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Read
MY25	Eliz d	Edw	Ann	Dytom
SE 3	Jn Geo s	Jn	Jane	Atterbury
OC 4	Mary d	Jas	Mary	Warren

1807

JA27	Mary d	"Dives"*	Ann	Markham [Markham-T]
FE22	Thos s	Geo	Fanny	Jenkins
FE22	Fanny d	Thos	Mary	Emmerton
MY26	Geo s	of	Fanny	Osborn
MY26	Mary d	Edw	Ann	Dytom
JN 7	Thos s	Jas	Mary	Dolemore
SE30	Jn s	Hen	Eliz	Warren
OC16	Eliz d	Thos	Sarah	Hack
OC20	Thos s	Wm	Mary	Baker

1808

MY 8	"Jim" s	Thos	Mary	Read
MY11	Aaron s	Geo	Sarah	Gates
JL 7	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Bransom
AU20	Wm s	"Vives"	Ann	Markham
AU20	Martha d	Jn	Ann	Flecknow

1809

JA 8	Jn s	Jn	Sarah	Turner
MR12	Wm s	Thos	Kitty	Hide
MR26	Wm s	Edw	Ann	Dytom
AP 2	Wm s	Wm	Betty	Randal
AP 9	Jn s	Geo	Hannah	Burroughs
AP 9	Eliz d	Wm	Ann	Dumpleton
AP16	Thos s	Wm	Sarah	Roberts
DE 3	Edmd s	Benj	Ann	Evans
DE10	Beatrice d	Thos &	Abigail	Floyd

1810

JA 7	Eliz d	Thos	Jane	Whinnet
MR11	Geo s	Thos	Mary	Champkin
AP21	Judith d	Jas	Mary	Bagley
JL 8	Ann d	Wm	Ann	Dumpleton
AU12	Ann d	Edw	Ann	Dytom
NO24	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Floyd
DE16	Wm s	Jas	Martha	Roberts

1811

JA 6	Jas s	of	Eliz	Polton
JA 6	Jos s	of	Rebecca	Baker
AP14	Jn, Susan, Eliz, & Charlotte son & daus.	of	Jas Eliz	Washington
AP21	Jas s	Jn	Jane	Atterbury
MY 9	Wm, Thos, Mary, & Charlotte sons & daus.	of	Thos Susan	Hine
MY16	Hen s	Benj	Ann	Evans
JL28	Jn s	Hen	Ann	Warren
SE 8	Jn s	Thos	Kitty	Hyde
DE22	Thos s	Jas	Martha	Roberts
AP14	Jn s	Rich	Jane	Woodward

1812

JA19	Mary Ann d	Thos	Mary	Champkin

[End of Vol. IV]

[The remainder of the baptisms for 1812 are copied from the B.T.]

MY 3	Wm s	Thos	Jane	Read
MY30	Wm & Jas sons	of	Jn Ann	Flecknow
AU 3	Wm s	Jos	Mary	Turney
AU16	Leah d	Jn	Sarah	Groom
AU23	Ann d	Thos	Jane	Whinnet
AU23	Ann d	Wm	Betty	Randall
SE20	Phoebe d	Geo	Eliz	Farell
NO 1	Phoebe d	Geo	Betty	Tale
NO 8	Martha d	Edw	Ann	Dytom

* Altered from "Vives" to "Dives"; B.T. gives "Vives."

CHALGRAVE

MARRIAGES, 1539-1812

[VOLUME I. 1539-1642]

[Date	Husband		Wife]	
		1539		
JN18	Wm	Varlaine	Alice	Carbooke
		1540		
JN27	Rich	Grome	Margt	Pers
NO11	Jn	Grome	Margt	Onye
JL 3	Rich	Howell	Joan	Welter
JL24	Rich	Head	Kath	Allen
JL24	Thos	Bacheler	Joan	Elbes
NO 6	Jn	Brinklowe	Joan	Allen
NO13	Rich	Stocke	Agnes	Elbes
NO24	Rich	Burly	Agnes	Sealinge
JA22	Wm	Waynwryght	Agnes	Heade
		1541		
JA31	Thos	Grome	Eliz	Harriat
FE 4	Jn	Allen	Agnes	Blude
		1542		
AU20	Wm	Vrlaine	Ellen	Bonnyon
OC 8	Rob	Ampes	Agnes	Arokey
		1543		
	Jn	Arores	Christian	Bonnyon,
	"the daye is unknone."			
		1544		
JA25	Wm	Wastell	Agnes	Bottsford
		1545		
JA24	Rich	Bonnyon	Joan	Elbes
		1546		
JN27	Rich	Cunsbye	Ellen	Osborne
JL18	Geo	London	Margt	Momeford
OC24	Jn	Fensame	Agnes	Chapman
NO 6	Wm	Baylye	Margt	Head
JA24	Jn	Tayler	Agnes	Smithe
		1547		
JA15	Wm	Ordwaye	Agnes	Osborne
		1548		
JL 1	Wm	Renoldes	Ann	Bosforde
OC29	Thos	Wynbooke	Agnes	Waynwright
NO 4	Geo	Fensame	Margt	Elbes
NO11	Geo	Tayler	Margt	Oneye
NO18	Wm	Genkyns	Agnes	Bonnyon
		1549		
JA27	Wm	Onye	Agnes	Scaune
		1550		
OC16	Roger	Folde	Eliz	Cardell
JL 3	Wm	Scaune	Agnes	Elbes
JL 5	Edmd	Momforde	Alice	Serche
		1551		
SE27	Jn	Jeffes	Margt	Jonnes
OC26	Thos	Wynbooke	Eliz	P[ar]son
JA21	Wm	Bound	Agnes	Momforde
		1552		
OC 2	Rob	Newlande	Margt	Johnson
JA26	Wm	Man	Agnes	Fysher
		1553		
JN 2	Rob	Harres	Gillyan	Allen
OC30	Wm	Leye	Eliz	Grome
		1554		
NO 4	Rich	Milles	Joan	Turneye
JA24	Giles	Blofelds	Joan	Pottes

[Date	Husband		Wife]	
		1556		
OC 4	Wm	Bonner	Joan	Paulle
OC25	Thos	Bottsford	Agnes	Harres
		1558		
JL10	Rob	Pearse	Gyllian	Elbes

[There are no marriages for 1559-1562; cf. the note under 1560 on p. A2]

		1563		
JA11	"John Bonner was mared."			
		1564		
JA20	Hen	Tellyard	Alice	Tranwell
JA20	Thos	Goots	Margt	Osborne
JA26	Nich	Grome	Eliz	Osborne
JA31	Rich	Auston	Agnes	Howell
		1566		
FE 8	Jn	Hebes	Joan	Browne [§]
AU13	Wm	Borsswod	Agnes	Honer
NO15	"Jonne Bottsworth was married"			
MY15	"Thomas Bosworth was mared"			
SE10	"Agnes Blackett was mared"			
NO 3	Jn	Celsey	Joan	Weare
NO 5	"Henry Wylson was mared"			
OC13	Ralph	Barnes	Agnes	Payne
		1568		
OC30	"Agnes Bonnyon was mared"			
OC28	"Uley was marred"			
		1569		
OC30	Rich	Bottsford	[blank]	Neyle
NO14	Edw	Bottsford	Gyllian	Grome
		1570		
JA22	Edmd	Harding	Eliz	Pottes
		1571		
NO26	Wm	Saunders	Joan	Momforde
DE27	Thos	Laraunce	Agnes	Rowland
JA17	Thos	Tyler	Jane	Hillsdon
		1572		
MY 8	Rich	Gesse	Jane	Temple
NO 2	Hen	Hawkings	Eliz	Osborne
NO12	Ralph	Walldocke	Joan	Staton
		1573		
NO26	Jn	Gotheridge	Eliz	Ordwaye
NO27	Rob	Baracle	Alice	Johnson
		1574		
JN14	Wm	Dyere	Joan	Johnson
OC28	Wm	Burdseye	Agnes	Cuslye
NO15	Thos	Johnson	Mary	Pottes
		1575		
JA22	Nich	Grome	"Evee"	Tringe
MR 3	Jn	Tomkines	Joan	Walter
JN 4	Wm	Batman	Joan	Heade
OC29	Wm	Welter	Eliz	Honner
		1577		
MY 8	Edw	Prentes	Joyce	Smith
OC20	Edw	Bonnyon	Agnes	Oney

[§] "1566" written against this entry, but it occurs between entries of 1563 & 1564.

1577 [ctd.]

OC30	Geo	Grome	Alice	Simpson
NO 3	Jn	Purrett	Jelian	Osborne
NO 2	Ralph	Watrs	Alice	Hawkeshedde
NO24	Jn	Myles	Margt	Newcumbe
JA19	Thos	Howes	Agnes	Osborne

1578

AU19	Jn	Deanes	Agnes	Barnnes
OC 4	Jn	Magern	Alice	Cocks
NO 9	Francis	Allen	Joan	R[?]edgite§

1579

OC25	Jn	Spupforde	Joan	Osborne
OC26	Edw	Slinden	Alice	Vinson

1580

OC16	Roger	Fuller	Agnes	Impie
NO26	Rich	Daue [?Dane]	Alice	Head

1583

JL29	Wm	Presson	Eliz	Tillcocke
OC27	Rich	Gybbens	Emme	Tayler
JA19	Ellis	Crouche	Mary	Grome
AP27	Jn	Thewar	Jane	Blowfeild
SE28	Wm	Lodge	Joan	Impie
OC 1	Wm	Gotherydge	Margt	Fuller
OC 4	Rob	Paulle	Agnes	Grome

1584

OC19	Barnard	Collyns	Eliz	Cardell
OC20	Thos	Foster	Lucy	Bourne
NO 8	Jn	Palmer	Magdalene	Kylkye
NO22	Edw	Dysney	Agnes	Osborne
DE 7	Hen	Cade	Agnes	Leaper

1585

NO15	Giles	Foster	[blank]	Pigotte, "by a Lycence"
NO21	Thos	Byrde	Joan	Harman

1586

OC24	Wm	Barnnes	Joan	Barnewell

1587

OC30	Jn	Stratton	Eliz	Welles, "for a Lycence"
JN 8	Thos	Staughtone	Alice	Impie
OC19	Rich	Willims	Margt	Gybbynes
OC30	Roger	Gensone§§	Joan	Collyns

1588

OC24	Edw	Rayment	Gyllian	Stringfilde
NO 3	Wm	Paull	Jean	Osborne
NO17	Thos	Cardell	Alice	Osborne
JA16	Hen	Howe	Margt	Raymont

1589

JN30	Abraham	Neele	Margt	Burgges
OC23	Geo	Okeland	Ellen	Seelinge
OC30	Roger	Empsone	Joan	Therassull
NO 2	Jn	Oneye	Agnes	Osborne
NO10	Jn	Fowler	Alice	Grome
NO13	Ralph	Hartwell	Joan	Cardell
NO20	Rich	Purett	Agnes	Grome

1590

OC24	Peter	Allen	Joan	Cooke

1591

NO22	Reynold	Horne	Mary	Hillsden
NO22	Thos	Smithe	Constance	Seallinge
NO24	Wm	Stephans	Alice	Grome, widow
JA13	Rich	Belche	Jean	Whitte
JA23	Thos	Onye	Helen	Seaune

1592

OC14	Wm	Grome	Mary	Crowche
NO 9	Rob	Lybbelld	Margt	Sympson
JA15	Jn	Purett	Eliz	Daues

§?Rectius, Medgate. §§?Rectius, Emsone.

1593

JN11	Jn	Howes	Cecily	Welles
JL30	Jn	Yonge	Joan	Hille
OC23	Jn	Collins	Eliz	Skeall
NO19	Thos	Barker	Helen	Asshane

1594

NO28	Wm	Seallinge	Joan	Bonnyon
JA 2	Jn	Lucye	Phoebe	Impie
JA13	Rob	Fowler	Jean	Man
OC20	Edmd	Bonnyon	Mary	Stratton

1595

OC27	Thos	Hopkinges alias Cobbe	Joan	Cooke
JA29	Wm	Olney	Eliz	Collinges

1596

SE 2	Hen	Michell	Eliz	Cardell
OC 4	Jn	Impie	Joan	Ierlande
OC31	Rich	Whitte	Agnes	Crowslye alias Antonye
NO 4	Thos	Everett	Eliz	Pepitt

1597

JL19	Rich	Wrenne	Kath	Bucker
JA16	Jn	Palmer	Emme	Rawlyns
FE26	Benj	Poole	Eliz	Kemte§

1598

AP19	Jn	Woode	Eliz	Durden
DE28	Mr Thos	Hilsdon	Mrs Eliz	Hardinge

1600

AP13	Thos	Wheller	Dorothy	Hallowey
OC15	Hen	Abbotte	Margt	Field
OC20	Geo	Wheller	Margt	Fensham
NO 6	Jn	Blanchfeild	Mary	Cooke
NO27	Jn	Onye, jun.	Joan	Bonnyon
OC10	Thos	Feilde	Eliz	Wrenne

1601

SE28	Rich	Jynckens	Helen	Wodman
OC 4	"Frances Weathered gentlman and Mrs Jonne Pottes gentellwoman daughter of Mr Nickholas Pottes Esquier, by a Lycence"			

1602

FE 6	Jn	Hylsdon	Frances	Bely

1603

MY19	Jn	Cardell	Joan	Martye
JN14	Rich	Gyllett	Julian	Bennett
AU 7	Jn	Blanchfeild	Jean	Foster
OC13	Barnard	Attwell alias Welles	Joan	Theede
OC23	Rob	Adye	Ann	Asshan
NO23	Wm	Parker	Ann	Hawkinges
JA21	Alex	Tyllcoke	Alice	Dixon

1605

MY 9	Thos	Webbe	Joan	Fensham
JL 4	Alex	Tylirke§§	Margt	Fensham
JA16	Rich	Wells	Agnes	Poulton

1607

AP30	Jn	Osborne	Helen	Bonnyon

1608

MY22	Edw	Childe	Joan	Whitte
OC18	Jn	Pyrkins	Ann	Nasshe
NO 6	Jn	Barnes	Joan	Okley
JA15	Jn	Cardell	Eliz	Johnsone

1609

OC 1	Edw	Michell	Susan	Kyrtland
OC22	Thos	Fowler	Jane	Men

1610

JN 7	Thos	Pope	"Avalyne"	Hartwell

§?Rectius, Kente. §§?Rectius, Tylcoke.

1610	NO19	"John Bellamy of St.Margaretts in newe Fysshe streete of London, habberdassher, and Isabell Tayler of ye parish of Chalgrave were married by ye Licence of Canterbury sede vacante."			
1611	OC21	Ambrose	Whytebread	Eliz	Johnson
1612	JA14	Jn	Paulmer	Alice	Snell
1613	MY17	Giles	Pearce	Phoebe	Fensham,
		"by ye Licence of Mr Smyth Commisarie."			
	JN28	Luke	Heade	Joan	Butler
		"by ye Licence of Master Smythe Commissary."			
	AU15	Thos	Potts, gent.	Mrs Dorothy	Cletherowe
	NO29	Thos	Hudnall	Ann	Heade
	DE 8	"Mr William Adkinson Esquier gentleman, of Graies Inne in London, and Mrs Francys Potts, gentlewoman, ye daughter of Mr Nicholas Potts Esquier".			
1614	OC23	Jn	Bonnyon	Susan	Osborne
	JA30	Rob	Osborne	Dorothy	Cardell
	JN 6	Rich	Purrett, jun.	Eliz	Hawkins
1615	AP 4	Fairforde	Pottes, gent.	Judith	Clarke, gentlewoman
	AP17	Rich	Allbretts [Albert-T.]	Eliz	Byrdseie
	JN 1	Francis	Johnsone	Ann	Clarke
	SE 3	Jn	Pope	Agnes	Purrett
	OC12	Alex	Rasfielde	Eliz	Smithe
1617	JL10	Jn	Cardell	Eliz	Impye
	OC26	Wm	Boys [Boyce-T.]	Jane	Bentham [widow†]
	DE17	Rob	Buncker	Eliz	Cooke, widow (lic.)
1618	AP13	Jn	Poultone [Apoultone-T.]	Eliz	Hebbs
1620	MY 7	"Massye"	Atkins	Frances	Cooke
	SE11	Philip	Bunn	Joan	Poultone
	NO16	Rich	Cooke	Ann	Walter
1621	AP26	Rich	Collins	Alice	Hebbes
	JN18	Rich	Flynte	Eliz	Collins
1623	NO23	Jos	Fisher	Joan	Dolt
	NO29	Jn	Willis	Jane	Turny
1624	FE13	Valentine	Staferd	Joan	Parrat
	JN14	Jn	Paule	Joan	Gray
	SE30	Jn	Palmer	Mary	Dite
	OC 6	Wm	Fox	Ann	Crampe
	OC18	Anthony	Fowler	Eliz	Stambridge
	OC21	Thos	Allin	Alice	Bath
	NO 8	Edw	Bradin	Alice	Collins
	DE13	Jn	Cardwell	Alice	Farye
1625	AP28	Jn	Purratt	Mary	Impye
	JN13	Jn	Pressonn	Mary	Everet
	AU 1	Rich	Cardwell	Phoebe	Fuller
	JA21	Thos	Olnye	Lucy	Collman
	FE 2	Francis	White	Ann	Spufford
1626	JL23	Thos	White	Margt	Allison
	DE16	Edw	Smyth	Lydia	Lake
1627	MY10	Jas	Willyes	Eliz	Purrate
	OC21	Rich	White	Agnes	Pigon [Pigeon-T.]
	FE13	Peter	Allyn	Ellen	Jenkynes
	[FE16	Jn	Lyllye	Hester	Lucye†]
1628	DE23	Francis	Thurstone	Joan	Johnsone
1629	MY26	Wm	Honscomb	Sarah	Strange [widow†]
	OC10	Rob	Pawl	Ann	Gray
	OC28	Jn	Hanscomb	Susan	Lake
1630	NO28	Edw	Peirce	Mary	Lake
	DE20	Hen	Austin	Eliz	Willis
1631	JL25	Luke	Paul	Mary	[?H]arford
	SE29	Ralph	Dolt	Susan	Wakadine
1632	OC 1	Edw	Groome	Priscilla	Hodgkins [Hodgskins-T.]
	NO 8	Thos	Shinne	Margt	Packer
1633	MY 5	Wm	Kinge	Sarah	Wood
1634	JL17	Wm	Howes	Eliz	Olney
1635	MY25	Nich	Botsford	Martha	Cooke

† Occurs only in B.T.

1635	JN15 Dan	Groome	Dorothy	Harbert [Herbert-T.]
[ctd.]	OC14 Jn	Bannedge	Jane	Willison [Wilson-T.]
	OC29 Steven	Rowbert	Ann	Sam
	NO 3 Geo	Dipford	Judith	Bridges
1636	JL23 Thos	Olney	Jane	Reeve
	NO24 Ralph	Shipley	Eliz	Pope
1637	AP20 Barnard	Collin	Eliz	Cardwell, widow
	MY 4 Jn	Wright	Ann	Peirce
	OC 5 Thos	Hubbins	Ann	Fenne
	OC 8 Arthur	Boone	Eliz	Simons
	NO 1 Jos	Coleman	Frances	Bunker
	NO23 Edw	Boatsford	Alice	Steevens
1638	OC29 Hen	Purret	Jane	Groome
1639	OC 3 Sam	Feake, clerk	Mrs Eliz	Potts
	OC28 Jn	Huckle	Jane*	Howard
	OC31 Roger	Jenkins [Jinkins-T.]	Margt	Rampton
	NO 3 Edw	Evevins [sic]	Mary	Dearemore
1640	AP13 Thos	Johnson	Joan	Paul
	FE 3 Hen	Carter	Agnes [Ann-T.]	Dolt
1641	OC 7 Geo	Spufford	Agnes	Whinery
1643	DE13 Walter	Baker	Dorothy	Berry
1644	MY 8 Edw	Tailor	Jane	Gurney
	DE 4 [Hen	Stanbridge††]	Frances	Newes
	FE 5 Thos	Crawley	Eliz	Shaw
	FE 7 Rich	Purret	Jane	Wildman
	FE13 Rich	Dolt	Ann	Cheyney
1645	AP 4 [Francis	White††]	Martha	Turney, of Kimnell, [Kimble], Bucks.

[End of Vol. I]

[There are no marriages for 1645-53 except those entered on the first leaf of Vol.III (copied below). For this period, see note in Baptisms under 1645]

[VOLUME III. 1643-1647]

[This volume, which relates otherwise to a later period, begins with Marriages, headed "A true Register of all the Marriadges, Christenings, and Burialls within our Parish of Chaulgrave"; but the only entries in the same hand as this note are marriages for 1643-47. After the marriage for 1647, one for 1667 is entered in a different hand. The later marriages are transcribed below, under their proper date. The marriages for 1643-44 and the first for 1645 are identical with those in Vol.I, and are therefore not repeated below]

1645	JN 9 Wm	Smart, of "Albury" [?Albury, Herts.]	Joanne	Doggett
	AU25 Nathl	Andrewes	Ann	Atwells alias Wells
	NO26 Jos	Cooper	Judith	Mosse
	JA22 Jn	Cardwell	Prudence	Fossey
	JA29 Chas	Doggett	Ann	Townsend
	FE 5 Wm	Harris	Esther	Collins
	MR12 Rich	Martin	Frances	Goldsmith
	MR18 Edw	Honnor	Frances	Radwell
1646	JL 2 Edw	Page	Jane	Spufford
	JL13 Thos	Hacke	Ellen	Gurney
	AU13 Jn	Worlidge	Alice	Preston
	AU21 Mr Geo	Wingate	Mrs Eliz	Pearce
	OC 4 Steven	Crawly	Ann	Greene
	DE 5 Geo	Deeremore	Mary	Pendred
	JA28 Hen	Collop	Mrs Eliz	Badcroft
	FE 8 Thos	Sanders	Eliz	Reeve
1647	AP 1 Jn	Wiggins	Margt	Norman
1667	OC26 Wm	Jenkins	Eliz	Bucknam

[End of Volume III.]

---

* Written after "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. gives "Jane."
†† From Vol.III, Vol.I being almost illegible.

[VOLUME II. 1650-1691]

1650 AU14 "Thomas Olney the sonne of Thomas, and Ann Adkines the daughter of Mercy, was married at Kensworth by Edward Harison."

1685 NO 5 "Thomas Buckmaster & Anne Perrot were married at Whipsnade by Mr John Clark as appears by their Certificates"

[The two foregoing marriages are entered on the first leaf of the volume: cf.note on p.9 under 1650]

[For the Marriages from 1654 onwards, see note on p.10 under 1653. The Marriages for 1654-57 are all registered by "Thomas Olney, Regester"(or"Register");the note of his election is copied in "Memoranda in Register" at end, and he signs at the foot of the three pages containing his entries]

"Thomas Dolten of Tudington and Elizabeth Dearman of Wingfeeld in the parish of Chalgrave was published in our parish meeting house the 16th, 23th & 30th of Aprill 1654; the said Thomas & Elizabeth was married the first of May 1654.

"Thomas Oaddell & Janne Inwood of our parish was published three severall Lordes dayes in our parish meeting house (caled the Church) and the said Thomas Oaddell & Janne Inwood was married the 27th day of October 1654, by Francis Austery esq. in the presents of William Burdsey & Thomas Olney.

"Thomas Powell of our parish and Alce Waddler of Solbery in the county of Buckingam was published in our meetinghowse three severall dayes ended the 16th of Aprill 1655; Thomas Pouell & Alice Wadler was marryed the 19th of Aprill by Francis Austrey, and in the presents of Jeames Willison & Thomas Olney, Regester.

"Edward Dudley and Ann Blench [Blanch-T.] was published three severall dayes in our parish meeting house ended the sixt day of May; Edward Dudley and Ann Blench was marryed the 21th of May by John [?Smith], in the present of William Hopkines & Thomas Olney Regestr 1655.

"Henry Hed [Head-T.] and Judeth Cooper widd: was published three severall dayes in our parish meeting house ended the 17th of June; Henry Hed and Judeth Cooper widd: was marryed the 5th day of Juley 1655 in the presents of John Perrett and Richard [surname illegible].

"William Fisher and Elizabeth Guteridge was published in our parish meetinghowse three severall Lordes dayes ended the first of July & the said William Fisher and Elizabeth Guteridge was maryed the 9th of July by Francies Austery esq. as by his certificate doth apeare in the presents of Henry Paire and William Martin 1655.

"John Adkins and Mary Chapman of Dunstable was published three severall market dayes in Dunstable market and the said John Adkines and Marey Chapman was maryed the 19th of July 1655 by Francies Austery esq. in the presents of Thomas Howerd & Thomas Olney.

"Henry Fisher and Sarah Newson of Ligrave was published three severall Lords dayes in our parish meetinghowse caled the Church ended the 23th of September and noe excepton made against it, and the said Henry Fisher & Sarah Newson was married the 29th of September 1655 as by his certificat doth apeare by Francies Austery esq. & in presents of William Martin & Abraham Newson.

"John Sibley and Mary Perrett of our parish was published three sevrall Lords days & noe excepton made against it ended the 30th of September & the said John Sibley & Mary Perrett was maryed the 2 of November1655 according as I am informed.

"William Bourne and Margreatt Howes was published three severall Lords dayes & noe excepton made against it ended the 7th of October & the said William Bourne and Margreatt Howes was maried the 3 of November 1655 by John Smith esq. & in the presents of William Olney & of mee Thos Olney register.

"Henry Robison and Emme Wigins published three severall markett dayes at Dunstable ended the 13th of Febrary and noe esception, Henry Robison and Emme Wigins was maryed the 10th of March acording as I am informed 1655.

"William Olney and Sarah Botsford[§] was published three severall markett dayes at Dunstable[§] ended the 13th of Feberary and noe excepton William Olney and Sarah Botsford was maryed the 22th of March by Francis Austery esq. and in the presents of Luke Perrett and of mee Tho: Olney Register. 1655.

"Thomas White and Mary Wadker [Wadler-T.] published three severall markett dayes in Dunstable market place beetweene the howers of eleven and two & noe exception made against it Thomas White and Mary Wadker was marryed the 7th of Aprill 1656 by Francies Austrey esq. in the presents of William Martin & of mee Thomas Olney Register for Chalgrave.

"John Cutler and Jane Paxone published three severall markett dayes in Dunstable markett place beetweene the howers of eleven and two and noe exception made against it John Cutler and Jane Paxone maryed the 15th of May 1656 by Francies Austery esq. and in the presents of William Martin and of mee Thomas Olney Register for Chalgrave.

" Jeams Astin and Jane White wear published three severall markett dayes in Dunstable markett place beetweene the howers of eleven and two and noe exception made against it Jeames Astin and Jane White ware maryed the 7th dey of November 1656.

"Thomas Bunker and Ann Stalworth was published three severall markett dayes in Dunstable markett place beetweene the howers of 11 & 2 & noe exception made against it Thomas Bunker and Ann Stalworth was maryed the 22th of November 1656 by Francis Astery esq. & in the presents of Luke Perrett & mee Thos Olney register.

" Edward Colles & Francies Pearson was published 3 severall markett dayes in Dunstable markett place beetweene ye howers of 11 & 2 & noe excepton made Edward Colles and Francies Pearson marryed the 4th of December 1656.

"John Eames and Lidia Stanton both of our parish of Chalgrave was published three severall markett dayes in Dunstable markett place beetweene the howers of 11 & 2 & no exeption made John Eames and Lidia Stanton was marryed the 26th of Febuary by Coll: Oky esq. and in the presents of Obadiah Impy and John Buckingam 1656.

"Richard Impey of Houghton and Sarah Shipley of Toborth in the parish of Chalgrave ware marryed the 12th of November 1657.

"Joseph Adkins and Abigaill Wallis published 3 severall market dayes in Dunstable and maryed by John Smith esq. the 15th of October 1657 wittnes Thos Harill & Thos Olney register.

"Abraham Hanell and Rebecah Hawkins published 3 severall market dais in Dunstable beetweene the howers of 11 & 2 and noe exception made against it Abraham Hannell and Rebecah wear married the 20th day of Janary 1657 by John Smith esq. and in the presents of Thomas Olney register & Thomas Hawkins."

[Immediately after the above entries are the four following, written in three separate hands]

1669	MY 6	Hen	Botsford	Eliz	Colman
1670	SE23	Jn	Peach	Eliz	Eltun, widow
1670	JA26	Edw	Snoxall	Martha	Andrew
1676	OC 1	Valentine	Stallworth	Mary	Prentise

[The Marriages for 1663 onwards are entered in a later section of the volume; there are no B.T. for 1658-63 inclusive]

1663	NO25	Jn	Morgan	Ann	Oney
1664	AP11	Jn	Doggett	Penelope	Norris
	AP11	Thos	Caton	Mary	Doggett
	JN16	Rich	Perrat	Sarah	Buncker
	[illegible] 1	Chris	Webb	Agnes	King
1665	OC 5	Rob	Porman	Phoebe	Collins (of "Hoton" [?Houghton Regis])

§Add: after Botsford, "of Badelsdon" [Battlesden]; and after Dunstable, "markett place beetweene the houers of eleven and two."

1666	AP30	Jn	[?T]arle	Jane	Purrot
	MY 3	Francis	Spufford	Mary	Godfree
[1667	JN24	Jn	Fedder	Mary	Carmdon†]
1668	MR12	Jn	Ward	Widow	Adkins
	[AP23	Thos	Narman	Ann	Cadell†]
1669	MY 6	Hen	Botsford	Eliz	Colman
1670	SE23	Jn	Peach	Eliz	Elton
	JA26	Edw	Snoxall	Martha	Andrew
1671	OC 5	Thos	Fossey	Sarah	Osburne
	OC 5	Rob	Osburn	Hester	Osburn
	NO17	Jn	Gurney	Rebecca	Purratt
1672	SE 5	Chris	Webb	Sarah	Punn
1673	AP 7	Wm	Purratt [Porret-T.]	Ann	Purratt [Porrott-T.]
	OC12	Dan	Robison	Mary	Burton
	OC13	Wm	Legoe	Ann	Hachett
1674	OC28	Wm	Goodspeed	Eliz	Howse
1675	AP15	Rich	Sharpe	Margt	Jnkins [Jenkins-T.]
	MY25	Wm	Buckmaster	Mary	Swaine
	OC30	Rich	Mouse	Ann	Vise
	SE20	Rob	Answell	Ann	Whitehead
1676	AP17	Jn	Robinson	Susan	Peppiat [Popit-T.]
	AU17	Mr Thos	Wilford	Mrs Ann	White
	AU29	Jn	Newman	Ann	Wells
	SE10	Jn	Willison	Ann	Purrat
	NO 5	Hen	Read	Eliz	Freeman
1677	DE 1	Wm	Blackwell	Eliz	Hill
1679		"Edward Hobbinds [Hobings-T.] and Ane Colyer was poblished three sevrall Sabothes dais in the parish Corch of Calgrave and wase maried May th 18."			
1680	JA20	Rob	Cooper	Ann	Hobs
1681	JN 9	Wm	Smith	Ann	Prentice
	SE24	Jn	Cortise	Eliz	Orsborn
	NO 3	Wm	Olny	Ann	Mathew
	MR16	Jos	Read	Ann	Olni
1682	AP17	Sam	Orsborn	Eliz	Orsborn
	AP19	Chas	Pore [Pears-T.]	Eliz	Simont
	AP23	Julius	Stils	Frances	Walden
	JL28	Rob	Grainge	Mary	Renor [Rainor-T.]
	AU20	Dan	Fosy	Mary	Long
	DE11	Jn	Embrton [Emartonn-T.]	Sarah	Vise
	OC 2	Wm	Morgin	Rebecca	Momford
	FE12	Rob	Chapman	Phoebe	Rickon
	MR23	Jn	Odel	Mary	Polton
1683	AP11	Wm	Colyer	Ann	Bockmastor
	AP23	Wm	Blacknell	Mary	Boridg
	JN 2	Rich	Kilworth	Jane	Tailor
	FE11	Jermh	Adkisonn	Sarah	Purrat
1684	OC 9	Thos	Coleman	Farnces	Harawell
	JA17	Wm	Emerton	Eliz	Hall
1685	MY 1	Rich	Spufford	Jane	Curtis
	OC27	Withers	Chency	Sarah	Lawley
	NO 3	Francis	Woodcock	Eliz	Read
	JA18	Jn	Stalworth	Agnes	Musson
1686	AP17	Wm	White	Eliz	Gray
	MY16	Jos	Stringer	Eliz	Shackley
	MY17	Jn	Birchmore	Dorcas	Osborn
	MY30	Jn	Norris	Mary	Bretain
	JN16	Thos	Catch	Mary	Pennyfather
	JN26	Jn	Jeffes, jun. [minor-T.]	Ann	Purrat
	JN21	Jn	Cardwell	Sarah	Collins
	OC10	Wm	Godfrey	Mary	Spufford
1687	NO17	Jn	Gladman	Danaris	Cook
	JA16	Wm	Gurney	Emmett	Vass
	JA17	Leonard	Cotchin	Lucy	Jarrat [Garrat-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ Omitted: 1676 OC 1 Valentine Stallworth Mary Prentise [entered after Marriages for 1654-57].

1687 JA26	Nich	Spufford	Mary	Smith
[ctd.]JA 4	Jn	Richardson	Jane	Willison,
	at "Edgesworth," Middlesex.			
1688 AP22	Rob	Sympkins	Sarah	Webb
MY21	Wm	Dover	Frances	Clarke
JN12	Thos	Hobbs	Eliz	Chamberlain
JN21	Thos	Roe	Eliz	Crawley
JL15	Matth	Yerril	Ann	Gregory
OC 3	Jn	Man	Eliz	Smith
OC15	Rob	Paddon	Mary	Ironmonger
NO 1	Wm	Edmonds	Mary	Millard
NO18	Jn	Weatherhead	Susan	Burralds
1689 AP17	Anthony	Crawley	Eliz	Keens
MY 9	Matth	Hartwell	Kath	Ells
OC 2	Alex	Flawn	Mary	Walters
JA16	Thos	Bawdry	Ann	Betts
JA28	Jn	Gutteridge	Joan	Poulton
JA30	Thos	Willison	Jane	Wells
FE17	Wm	Norman	Ann	Newson
AP20	Rich	Wills	Mary	Cooper
1690 AU 3	Rich	Barnet alias Bawdrisk	Mary	Earle
OC14	Mich	Hebbs	Jane	Coles
OC19	Thos	Read	Mary	Laurence
NO11	Hen	Barnes	Mary	Short
FE24	Jn	Jenkins	Mary	Tomlinson
1691 MY26	Francis	Hawks	Eliz	Williams
JN11	Rob	Brugnal	Mary	Price
OC 7	Thos	Whitely	Ruth	White
OC13	Rich	Smith	Ann	Hanley
OC13	Rich	Pearson	Ann	Bold
DE28	Wm	Weedon	Sarah	Peacock
FE 5	Alex	Dosset	Frances	Fisher
MR20	Jn	Adams	Bridget	Harrison

[End of Volume II.]

[VOLUME III. 1692-1709]

1692 MY 1	Hen	Reeve	Mary	Howes
MY 3	Geo	Mastin	Ann	Farrot
MY16	Jn	Norris	Eliz	Foxon
MY18	Dan*	Hare	Mary	Hall
MY23	Jn	King	Mary	Pedder
JL31	Dan	Groom	Sarah	Pratt
OC20	Mark	Morris [Norris-T]	Mary	White
OC23	Mich	Groom	Rebecca	Newson
1693 SE24	Chris	Webb	Lydia	Astin
OC15	Matth	White	Mary	Purrat
SE25	Sam	Clarke	Mary	Norman
OC17	Rich	Medcroft	Sarah	Jones
JA 7	Rich	Mead	Mary	Bawdry
FE 7	Thos	Massey	Jane	Scarlet
MR 2	Jn	Morton	Ann	Marks
1694 AP 4	Jn	Gaddesdon	Eliz	Lawford
AP 8	Jn	Parkinson	Ann	Parkins
AP13	Wm	Randall	Martha	Jones
NO17	Jn	Morgan	Susan	Read
JA 1	Thos	Groom	Ann	Morgan
DE26	Rich	Roe	Eliz	Cobb
FE 5	Wm	Toby alias Messeder	Jane	Pratchet
OC 4	Jn	Taylor	Jane	Whitestone
DE10	Wm	Dorrill	Ann	Crowley
1695 JL15	Jn	Howson	Hester [Easter-T]	Janes
AU 8	Wm	Gutteridge	Alice	Stalworth
OC10	Rob	Purrier	Hannah	Neale
JA19	Thos	Ridgell	Jane	Shaw
FE 9	Jn	Baker	Frances	Hill

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "John."

1696	JN 2	Jn	Webb	Cath	Turpin
	OC13	Jn	Marks	Audrey	Halsey
	DE25	Peter	Morton	Mary	Clifton
1697	AP 5	Thos	Clifton	Joan	Purrat
	AP 5	Rob	Spufford	Eliz	Sutton
	AP 4	Rob	Osborn	Eliz	Hattam
	AP 6	Wm	Ward	Ann	[Dec††]
	MY25	Hen	Osborn	Eliz	[Pheasant††]
	JL24	Matth	Roe	Margt	Walker
	JA29	Jn	Curtis	Margt	Parrot
	MR 6	Sam	Sutton	Susan	White
1698	JA 1	[JA15--T] Rich	Roe [of Sundon, carpenter†]	Jane	Gardiner
	JA30	Mr Wm	Lodge [of Houghton Regis, clerk†]	Mary	Howes
1699	MR28	Thos	Collins	Eliz	Botsford
	AP13	Francos	[Thos-T] Robinson	Eliz	Jackson
	DE14	Geo	Drinkwater	Eliz	Wallis
	DE18	Wm	Lawford	Susan	Law
	FE11	Wm	Whitten	Bridget	Yerril
1700	NO24	Jn	Bennil	Ann	Pedder
	JA12	Geo	Jennings	Mary	Deverell
	JA26	Matth	Powell	Dorothy	Simmons
1701	AP21	Wm	Page	Ann	Olney
	SE14	Geo	Bowskill	Mary	Byworth
	OC11	Wm	Grissil	Martha	Poole
	DE11	Jn	Osborne	Frances	Birdseye
	DE18	Hen	Honor	Mary	Allen
	DE 4	Edw	Linney	Rebecca	Paul
1702	AP 5	Rich	Coxe	Ellen	Spurford
	AP16	Thos	Giddins	Sarah	Allen
	MY14	Jn	Willison	Rebecca	Reeve
	AU30	Thos	Winch	Frances	Coles
	OC26	Thos	Vies	Joyce	Robinson
	OC26	Edw	Smith	Mary	Clarke alias Morgan
1703	AP21	Isaac	Hunt	Mary	Watson
	MY 3	Thos	Cann	Alice	Balls
	MY18	Chris	Read	Ann	Olney
	JA13	Thos	Timberlake	Sarah	Buckingham
	JA26	Stephen	Cook	Hannah	Cook
1704	AP24	Mich	Mouse	Susan	Snoxal
	JN 8	Jas	Turney	Mary	Sibley
	AU27	Wm	Chapman	Alice	Gurney
	OC 1	Jos	Jeffes	Mary	Stalworth
1705	AP10	Lewis	Haines	Ann	Clark alias Morgan
	MY14	Ralph	Jellys	Mary	Fisher
	MY28	Jn	Olney	Rebecca	Purrat
	JN 5	Rob	Harris	Eliz	Golding
	JN17	Wm	Gurney (of Battlesden)	Frances	Adams
	JN 7	Jn	Ellingham	Deborah	Atwell
	SE13	Nich	Hopkins	Eliz	Burr
	OC14	Dan	Atkins	Ann	Stalworth
	JA24	Dan	Wileman	Ann	Hopkins
1706	MY14	Rich	Pointon	Eliz	Crawley
	JN 7	Matth	Wingrave	Alice	Crawley
	JL11	Jn	Randal	Martha	Baker
	MY 1	Wm	Stalworth	Mary	Hatton
	SE31	[sic] Francis	Holt	Joanna	Buckmaster
	OC30	Jn	Osborn, jun.	Sarah	Curtis
	AP 1	Thos	Parrat	Sarah	Forfet,
		"were married at Wootton."			
	NO28	Jn	Fisher	Sarah	Deacon (of Millbrook)
	DE24	Edw	How	Ann	Robinson
	JA10	Barth	Matthews	Alice	Burr
1707	MY15	Wm	Bennit	Jane	Stringer

†† From B.T., Register illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1707	SE 7	Jn	Samm	Sarah [Mary-T.]	Rowe
[ctd]	OC 9	Jn	Fowks	Mary	Duncomb
	OC 2	Wm	Glover	Mary	Cowley
	OC23	Thos	Willison, jun.	Mary	Hopkins
	DE25	Thos	Priestly	Joan	Carvell
	FE12	Thos	Read, jun.	Susan	Newman
1708	AU 1	Rob	Quait (of Maulden)	Eliz	Burvile (of Clophill)
1709	JN14	Jn	Scarborough	Mary	Gray
	SE29	Lawr	Bucknal	Ann	Saunders
	NO17	Rich	Smith	Mary	Pearls

[Volume III. is an imperfect record, a number of leaves having apparently been cut out. The Marriages for 1710-27 are missing and are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts].

1710	SE21	Jn	Houghton	Eliz	Gregory
	OC 8	Wm	Thickpenny	Mary	Jones
	MR18	Isaac	Cox	Hannah	Jones
1711 & 1712 [The B.T. for these years are not extant]					
1713	JL 2	Hugh	Dawborne	Ann	Cowper
	JL 2	Rich	Wall	Mary	Norris
	OC 5	Jn	Cowper	Cath	Green
	OC13	Peter	Matthews	Deborah	Birdseyes
	OC29	Thos	Hawkins	Sarah	Groom
	NO 2	Thos	Newbury	Mary	Jordan
	DE26	Rich	Jackson	Sarah	Wells
1714	JN 8	Jn	Messenger	Eleanor	Wethered
	NO12	Jn	Janes	Eliz	Cook
	FE28	Wm	Man	Ann	Hog
	MR 1	Thos	Richardson	Eliz	Osborn
1715	FE 9	Jn	Smyth	Mary	Mayes
1716	AU20	[?Thos]	Rust, barber	Mary (Tudn).	Pickett, "spinthress, "[of Toddington].
	SE30	[Illegible]	§Smart (of Flitton), labr.	Eliz	[---]er (of Clophill), "spinthress."
	NO29	Thos	Allen (of Houghton Regis), labr.	Eliz	Ford (of Chalgrave), "spinthress."
	DE27	Sam	Cook (of Eaton Bray), wheelwright "License A. Leith. Surr"	Susan	Simons (of Limbry [Limbury] in the parish of Luton),
	FE 4	Francis	Ramridge (of Flitton), labr.	Eliz	Leg (of Westoning), "spinthress."
1717 & 1718 [The Bishop's Transcripts for these years are not extant]					
1719	MY24	Wm	Amist, "jo[---]§§	Mary	Atkins, spinster (lic.)
	NO §	Jn	Saunders (of Sundon), farmer.	§§	Gutteridge, spinster (lic.)
	DE 6	Thos	Fishook, labr.	Mary	Richardson, spinster "(Harn)" [of Harlington].
	JA27	Edw	Rosse, labr.	Mary	Lawford, spinster "(Harn)" [of Harlington] (lic.)
	JA31	Jn	Hervey, tallow chandler	Sarah (of Ampthill)	Shaw, spinster (lic)
	MR20	Jn	Nottingham, butcher (of St. Paul, Bedford)	Lettice	Lawrence, spinster "(Harn)" [of Harlington] (lic.)
1720	MR31	Jn	Purrat, farmer "Leith Sur Li."	Eliz	Cowper, spinster,
	AP22	Francis	Woodcock, shepherd	Audrey	Marks, spinster
	AU10	Thos	Spratt, butcher (of Daintrey [Daventry] Northants]) "Snow Surr."	Sarah	Adams, spinster,
	NO 1	Roger	Cutlet, labr. (of Eyton [Eaton Bray])	Eliz	Hobbs, spinster
	DE 1	Jas	Lawford, carpenter (of Harlington)	Ann	Bishop, spinster (of Toddington)

§§A small portion of the B.T. is torn away

§ Cf. page B20.

1720 [ctd]	DE 8	Wm	Higgs "Snow. Sur."	Eliz	Hoar, "innkeepers,"
	DE20	Edw	Folls, farmer	Ellen	Rawborne, spinster (of Harlington).
	FE14	Wm	Molso (Sundon), labr.	Sarah	Gregory, spinster, (of Toddington).
1721	MY 8	Thos	Cook, farmer	Mary	Dogget, spinster
	JN25	Wm	Crouch, tailor "License. Leith Sur."	Mary	Kingham, spinster,
	AU 1	Rob	Woodcock, farmer	Sarah	Watts, spinster
	OC23	Farmer	Crawley, carpenter	Martha	Groom, spinster
1722	OC 8	Benj	Ansted, labr.	Mary	Cooper, spinster
	NO12	Jn	Gilpin (Hockliffe), labr.	Judith	Cross, spinster
1723	AP16	Jn	Hows, labr.	Ann	Feild, spinster (Houghton Regis).
	AP18	Wm	Collins, farmer (Cheddington, Bucks)	Ann	Dickason, spinster (Harlington)
	SE30	Wm	Labourer	Deborah	Gilman, spinster
1724	[The B.T. for this year is not extant]				
1725	SE13	Rob	Fells, jun., bachelor	Sarah	Sibley, spinster (Harlington). (lic.)
	OC20	Jas	Bumbrey, servant	Mary	Yarrow, spinster
	OC28	Rich	Painter, butcher	Sarah	Doggett, widow
	NO18	Chris	Read, carpenter	Mary	Platt, spinster
	NO21	Jn	Smyth, labr. (Wilden)	Eliz	Morris, widow
1726	JN16	Thos	Bunker, shoemaker	Hannah	Cooper, spinster (Houghton Regis) (lic.)
	JL 3	Clement	Perkins, weaver (Harlington)	Sarah	Marks, spinster
	OC10	Rob	Egleton (Aylesbury, Bucks), widr.	Ann	Isaac (Hardwick, Bucks) (lic.)
	OC31	Jn	Cross, servant	Eliz	Brinklow, widow, dairywoman (Harlington)
1727	[The B.T for this year is not extant].				

[VOLUME IV. 1728-1754]

1728	MY30	Rob	Horneek, servant	Mary	Webb, spinster
	JL11	Jos	Eames	Eliz	Janes, spinster (Leighton [Buzzard]) (lic.)
	SE24	Thos	Odell	Mary	Willison (lic.)
	NO 3	Jn	Marks	Eliz	Reeves
1729	OC 9	Francis	White, shepherd (Leighton [Buzzard])	Eliz	Hobbs, spinster
	NO13	Rich	Hills, farmer	Sarah	Allen, spinster (Harlington) (lic.)
1730	NO21	Mich	Page, butcher	Jane	Gurney, spinster (Hockliffe) (lic.)
1731	SE21	Jn	Woodcock, "plowman"	Hester	Goodman [spinster†]
	SE21	Wm	Emerton, labr. (Toddington)	Hannah	Smyth, spinster
	OC 5	Jn	Smyth, labr.	Frances	Webb, spinster
	OC21	Timothy	Arrowsmyth, jun.	Susan	Odell, spinster
	DE 5	Rich	Filkes, apothecary	Eliz	Green, spinster (Wooburne [Woburn]) (lic.)
1732	AP14	Wm	Powel, labr.	Eliz	Norman, spinster (Toddington).
1733	MR29	Francis	Bourne, servant	Eliz	Thomasin, spinster
	AP 3	Wm	Chamberlain, blacksmith (Dunstable)	Ann	Read, spinster
	MY27	Jas	Perkins, weaver	Anna Maria	Grendall (Harlington)
	OC18	Dan	Odell, labr.	Mary	Jepths, spinster
1734	MY 5	Edw	Gurney, servant (Tingrith)	Mary	Webber, spinster
	MY19	Wm	Turby, labr.	Mary	Brocass, spinster
	SE 9	Jn	Buckingham, labr.	Mary	Haines, spinster
	OC23	Thos	Faldoe, servant	Mary	Abbot, spinster (Toddington)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1734	OC31	Jn	Webb, farmer (of Maulden)	Hesther	Shaw, spr.§	(lic.)
1735	SE 9	Rich	Hattum (Leighton [Buzzard]), widr.	Ann	Pales, spr.	(lic.)
1736	MR30	Wm	Strange, farmer	Rachel	Purrott, widow†† (Toddington)	(lic.)
	SE 2	Thos	Read, carpenter	Hester	Osborn, spr.	
	NO16	Wm	Larrence [Lawrence-T], servant	Ellis	Hart, spr.	
	FE15	Wm	Law, innkeeper (Campton)	Joan	Fossey, spr.	
	MR 3	Jn	Kempson [Kempton-T], servant (Milton [Brian])	Mary	Evans, spr.	
1737	SE21	Hen	Collins, farmer	Ruth	Read, spr.	(lic.)
	JA 6	Wm	Odell, farmer (Luton)	Eliz	Fells, spr. (Harlington)	(lic.)
1738	AP 3	Thos	Johnson (Milton Brian), servant.	Mary	Lawrence, spr	
	MY21	Jn	Hillesden, servant	Mary	[blank]	
	FE 9	Thos	Powel, butcher	Mary	Parsons, spr. (Harlington)	
1739	MY29	Kelly	Wildman, barber	Ann	Hall, spr.	
	JN20	Rob	Pateman (Toddington), servant [labr.-T]	Mary	Welch, servant [spr.†]	
	OC 9	Thos	Buckmaster, farmer	Jane	Beale, widow	(lic.)
	DE29	Thos	Kirke (Luton)	Ursula	Byshop	
	FE 4	Wm	Beale, higler (Toddington)	Eliz	Botsford [spr.†]	(lic.)
1740	SE30	Hen	Baker (Ivinghoe [Bucks]), labr.	Mary	Odell, spr.	
1741	MR30	Wm	Voss, shepherd	Alice	Tossell, spr.	
	MR30	Jn	Gibbs (Totternhoe)	Alice	Glover, spr.	
	OC 5	Rich	Furnish	Hannah	Jeal [Jeall-T]	
	DE 1	Jn	Odell, labr.	Ann	Saunders, spr.	
	FE18	Geo	Channell, butcher (Dunstable)	Susan	Cooper, spr. (Toddington)	(lic.)
1742	JN 8	Jn	Smyth	Grace	Read, spr.	
1743	AP 6	Jn	Samm, shoemaker	Mary	Bourn, spr. (Harlington)	
	OC 5	Wm	Lankester	Mary	Cook	
	OC 6	Matth	Mastin, shepherd	Mary	Crossman, spr.	
	OC 9	Rob	White, servant	Eliz	Richardson, spr.	
	JA 1	Wm	White, farmer	Ann	Brown, spr.	
	JA22	Wm	Anstiss, labr.	Mary	Shaw	
1744§§	JL 6	Dan	East, servant	Susan	Welch	
1745	JN 2	Jn	Wilcox	Jane	Butcher	(lic.)
	JN24	Thos	Robords	Eliz	Flann [Flarn-T]	
	FE 1	Wm	Arrowsmith (Woburn)	Mary	Hatten (Little Brickhill [Bucks])	(lic.)
1746	SE13	"William and Anne Wildman both of the parish of Toddington."				
	SE25	Jos	Balls	Mary	Simkins	
1747	AP24	Wm	Randoll	Sarah	Field [of Houghton Regis†]	
	AP24	Wm	Hutson	Eliz	Cox (both of Houghton Regis).	
	SE29	Mich	Sibley (Houghton [Regis†])	Mary	Strange (of Chaulton [in Chalgrave])	(lic.)
	NO15	Thos	Nottingham	Mary	Short	(lic)
	DE29	Hen	Buckmaster (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Janes	
1748	SE29	Wm	Bigg	Mary	Slow, "one of Market Street the other in Studham parish."	(lic.)
	NO17	Jos	Cooper	Amy	Timson	
	FE 7	Wm	George	Mary	Gladman	
1749	SE29	Rich	Tarbox (Caddington) [labr.†]	Ann	Oliver (Houghton [Regis])	
	OC 5	Thos	Spensor [labr.†]	Mary	Eames (both of Houghton [Regis†])	
	OC16	Thos	Green [farmer†]	Eliz	Robotham (both of Toddington)	(lic.)
1750	DE26	Jn	Adams (Harding, Herts)	Eliz	Osborn (Chalgrave)	(lic.)

§ "Spr." denotes "spinster." † Occurs only in B.T.
†† Described both as "spinster" & "widow" in Register; B.T. gives "widow" only.
§§ For two omitted marriages of 1744, see Addenda.

1750 [ctd]	DE26	Jos	Parkins	Sarah	Parkins (both of Houghton [Regis]).
1751	JN16	Geo	Cook	Sarah	Millins (both of Houghton Regis)
	SE30	Thos	Ashby	Mary	Hill (both of C.§)
	OC 6	Wm	Campkin	Phoebe	Higby (of Houghton)
	OC 6	Wm	Night	'Margett'	Peate (of Houghton)
	NO 4	Jos	Polton (Harlington)	Ann	Impey (Houghton)
	NO11	Hen	Bonnicke	Ann	Smith
	NO25	Jos	Jones	Sarah	Scurfey (both of Houghton [Regis]).
	NO25	Nathl	Miller (Eaton Bray)	Ann	Webb (Houghton)
	DE17	Thos	Filpot	Ann	Norman
	DE29	Jn	Baker	Ann	Hilsdon
1752	JA23	Jn	Purrett (Tebworth [in C])	Ann	Scrugs (Toddington) (lic.)
	FE10	Geo	Shaw	Mary	Rawlins (both of Toddington).
	MY19	Thos	Fowler (Houghton)	Eliz	Webster (Luton)
	JN 1	Jas	Hollick	Alice	Gutteridge
	JN28	Chas	Love	Eliz	Folder (both of Houghton [Regis])
	JN29	Jas	Hughs (Silsoe [in Flitton])	Mary	Odell (Toddington)
	OC25	Wm	Charmber	Joan	Flane
1753	FE 1	Luke	Timothy	Susan	Hutter
	FE19	Jas	Bly (Westoning)	Martha	Ournal (of C.)
	AP22	Jos	Harris	Mary	Long (both of Houghton [Regis]).
	AP23	Rich	Higgs	Mary	Skinner
	AP25	Wm	Waters	Mary	Coterill (lic.)
	AP26	Thos	Hunt	Ann	Armsdall (both of Houghton [Regis]).
	MY 1	Wm	Odell	Mary	Shaw (both of Toddington) (lic.)
	MY24	Mr Wm	Duncombe (of Lincoln's Inn, Midx), bachelor	Miss Ann	Brandreth (Houghton Regis), spinster (lic.)
	JN28	Sam	Cotterill	Ann	Allen (lic.)
	JL 6	Edw	Horn	Eliz	Goodman (of Clapwell [Clophill]) (lic.)
	JL 7	Francis	Hall	Sarah	Sutton (Toddington) (lic.)
	AU10	Mr Stephen	Perrin	Mrs Ann	Edmunds (both of Woburn) (lic.)
	SE10	Mr Thos	Hanwell (of Heathon Reach [Heath & Reach])	Mrs Eliz	Cooper (Hitchin) (lic.)
	OC11	Edw	Higgs	Eliz	Washington (both of C.)
	OC12	Jas	Lord (Flitwick)	Eliz	Hall (of C.)
	OC16	Rob	Savage	Ann	Wakeman
	OC24	Thos	Hyde, jun. (Tilsworth)	Eliz	Balls (Tilsworth) (lic.)
1754	JA10	Hen	Knight	Eliz	Purrett
	JA31	Chris	Dimmock (Luton)	Eliz	Cooper (Leighton Buzzard) (lic.)
	AP15	Jos	Wilmin	Jane	Odell (both of C.),

"were married in Chalgrave Church and according to Act of Parliament for preventing Clandestine marriages."
[The following memorandum is written in the margin: "N.B. before the parishioners had provided a book according to act of Parliament."]
[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1755-1781]

1755	OC28	Wm	Bishop§§	Mary	Allin
	NO 9	Thos	Botherton [Brotherton-T]	Eliz	Rostt [Rust-T]
	DE 2	Wm	Shaw	Ann	Roberts
1756	JA13	Wm	Read	Martha	Scot [signs "Scoot"]
	JN 7	Rich	Emearton	Mary	Larence [signs "Larrance"]

§ "C." denotes "the parish of Chalgrave."
§§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Chalgrave unless otherwise stated.

1756	SE12	Geo	Robins [signs "Robbins"]	Eliz	Felks	
[ctd]	SE30	Thos	Foxen (of Eaton Bray)	Mary	Atterbery	(lic)
	OC14	Francis	Bone, widr.	Ann [signs "Elisabeth"]	Botsworth, widow	
1757	AP11	Thos	Hasbey [signs "Hasbe"]	Esther	Woodcock	
	OC15	Jn	Butcher	Mary	Bosard [signs "Bosward"]	
	NO 5	Thos	Tonkins	Ann	Wall	
	NO24	Philip	Cooper	Mary	Emearton	
	DE 1	Jn	Filpot	Eliz	Chance	
1759	JA17	Jn	Kitcher	Alice	Olney (Hockliffe) [signs by mark "Oney"]	
	MY 8	Wm	Pooney (Sundon)	Martha	Bleney	
	JN25	Wm	Stevens (Hockliffe)	Ann	Read	
	OC26	Jn	Ellingham	Jane	Osborn	
	NO22	Thos	Read	Sarah	Dubeny [signs "Dubry"]	
1760	AP28	Thos	Messedey	Mary	Varney	
	JN30	Jn	Lee	Sarah	Wingrave	
	JL14	Thos	Foxen	"E." [Eliz--T]	Atterberry	(lic)
	OC18	Francis	Warren	Sarah	Hilsden [Hillsdon--T]	
	NO 3	Wm	Osborn	Eliz	Wats [Watts--T]	
	NO17	Jn	Butcher	Eliz	Smith	
1761	AP 8	Jos	Hutchings [signs "Hutchins"] (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Walner, widow	(lic)
	JL21	Wm	Ping	Mary	Cousins	
	JL23	Thos	Watts (Tilsworth)	Eliz	Varney [Verney--T]	
	AU 2	"We William Page and William Prut and Ruth Butcher of this parish were married in this Church by Banns this 2d day of August and by me Stephen Hoe Henshaw vicar. Thase marriages were solemnized between us William Prutt William Page Ruth Bucher Sarah Baybrook in the presence of us William Still John Butcher."				
	[AU 2	Wm	Page	Ruth	Baybrook* --T]	
	[AU 2	Wm	Prutt	Susan	Butcher** --T]	
	OC26	Thos	Harborough [signs "Horborough"]	Eliz	Sharp	
	NO 2	Thos	Willison, jun.	Betty	Read	
	NO17	Rich	Purrett	Eliz	Snowel [Snowell--T]	
1762	MY10	Wm	Groom (Eaton Bray)	Ann	Osborn [signs "Osborne"]	(lic)
	SE12	Thos	Gutteridge	Mary	Lee	
1763	OC10	Rob	Geaves [signs "Gaves"] (Wing [Bucks])	Mary	Watts	
	DE26	Wm	Willison	Ann	Whinnett (Stanbridge)	
1764	OC14	Jn	Symons [signs "Symond"]	Rebecca	Tims	
	OC18	Jn	Sanders	Eliz	Polton	
1765	MY21	Jas	Fauster [signd "Fster"]	Joyce	Cumberland (Tilsworth)	
	NO25	Jas	Winnet [signs "Whinnett" (Stanbridge)	Jane	Read	
1766	AP24	Rich	Cook	Ann	Whitehead (Tilsworth)	
	JN22	Matth	Hughs (Hockliffe)	Susan	Wilmott [signs "Willmott"]	
	SE30	Jos	Bretts (Pullokhill)	Ann	White	
1767	FE16	Sam	King (Wavendon. Bucks)	Eliz	Fleet	(lic)
	JN11	Nich	Parsons	Eliz	Hickman	
	JN21	Rich	Sanders	Eliz	Allen	
	NO30	Thos	Whetstone (Potsgrove)	Eliz	East	(lic)
1768	JN23	Rich	Innards [signs "Inards"]	Mary	Read	
	JL31	Geo	Sinfield	Mary	Janes (Hockliffe)	
	DE12	Peter	Whittimore (Battlesden), widr.	Ruth	Scarborough, widow	
	DE12	Thos	Messeder, widr.	Martha	Purrier (Battlesden)	
1769	JA 6	Edw	Turney (Toddington)	Phoebe	Osborne	
	OC10	Wm	Jeffs	Eliz	Filpot	
1770	JA 1	Jas	Higgs (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Vase	
	MR 5	Rob	Quinton	Eliz	Buckingham	
	MY 1	Wm	King	Mary	Buckingham	
	NO15	Chas	Bowler (Hockliffe)	Mary	Peele [signs "Peel"]	(lic)
	NO22	Wm	Wilkinson (Battlesden)	Sarah	Page	

* In the B.T. "Baybrook" is written above "Butcher" struck through.
** In the B.T. "Butcher" is written over another name.

1771	JA28	Thos	Bishop (Tilsworth)	Rebecca	Hilsden [Hillersden-T.]	
	MY 6	Wm	Wildman (Luton) [signs "Wildman, juner"]	Mary	Ashbe [signs "Ashbey"]	
	MY14	Francis	Huckel	Eliz	London	
	MY20	Wm	Buckingham	Mary	Willison	
	JL 1	Chris	Botsford	Hannah	Scarborough	
1772	JA25	Wm	Barker (Battlesdown [Battlesden])	Eliz	Read [signs "Reed"]	(lic.)
	MY18	Jas	Hammond [signs "Hammon"] (Chichley, Bucks)	Rebecca	Cumberland	
	JL20	Wm	Whitton (Whitkin, Northants)	Ann [signs "Redding"]	Reading	(lic.)
	SE24	Thos	Morris	Ann	Granborough	
	DE 7	Jas	Fleckney	Jean* [signs by mark "Jane"]	Allen	
	DE10	Geo	Read (Hockliffe)	Susan	Inwards	(lic.)
	DE26	Thos	Mesadore	Sarah	White	
1773	JN21	Wm	White	Ann	Willison	
	OC20	Jos	Chamken, widr.	Mary	Smith	
	DE23	Rich	Collins (Battlesden)	Eliz	Aires	(lic.)
1774	MY23	Thos	Roberts [signs "Robarts"]	Frances	Read	
	MY27	Rogers	Bagley	Sarah	Wildman	
	JN 9	Rich	Goss	Jane	Willison	
	OC11	Jos	Balls	Sarah	Hopkins (Toddington)	
	OC17	Chas	Whipham, widr.	Eliz	Wright	
1775	FE 9	Thos	Read	Frances	Osborne	(lic.)
	MR20	Thos	Billington, widr. (Houghton Regis)	Alice	Vause	(lic.)
	MY17	Jn	Collins (St. John, St. Albans [Herts])	Mary [signs "Redding"]	Reading	(lic.)
	AU 7	Jn	Read (Ridgemount [Ridgmont])	Sarah	Janes	(lic.)
	NO13	Jn	Woodward	Hannah	White	
	DE23	Thos	Parker [signs "Harper"] (St. James, Westminster)	Mary	Whitamore	(lic.)
1776	JA12	Jos	Roberts (Offley, Herts)	Christian [signs "Christon Pell"]	Peele, widow	(lic.)
	JA25	Thos	Floyd	Mary	Bonnick	(lic.)
	FE19	Thos	Iankistor	Mary	Adames	
	SE30	Jn	Hyde	Ann	Read	(lic.)
	OC10	Jos	Anstee (Houghton Regis) [signs "Anstee, junr"]	Frances	Gurney	(lic.)
	NO 7	Wm	Scott (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Adams	
1777	MR30	Edw	Kingham	Sarah	Farr	
	OC15	Jn	Gregory	Eliz	Chadd	(lic)
1778	MY 4	Jos	Bishop	Esther	Dimock	
	OC15	Luke	Turney	Ann	Blaney	
	OC23	Joshua	Adams	Hannah	Woodman (Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks)	(lic.)
	DE 1	Dan	Jones	Eliz	White	
1779	OC18	Geo	Curby (Tilsworth)	Eliz	Hall	
1780	OC11	Timothy	Arrowsmith	Mary	Forster	(lic.)
1781	JA 1	Dan	Fansh [Fanch-T]	Sarah	Varney	
	JA 5	Jn	Strange (Toddington)	Mary	Purrett	(lic)
	JA17	Wm	How	Jane	Taylor	
	FE 1	Jas	Timson	Sarah	Bishop	
	FE19	Wm	Taverner (Battlesden)	Mary	Chamken	
	FE26	Jn	Jones	Eliz	Hawkins	
	MR 1	Rob	Thompson Staples (St. Ives, Hunts)	Eliz	Fleet	(lic.)

[End of Vol V]

[VOLUME VI. 1781-1802]

1781§	NO 7	Wm	Taylor	Ruth	Scarborough	
1782	FE12	Ellick	Flann	Sarah	Warren	
	AU 5	Benj	Roberts	Eleanor	Bosher	
	OC14	Geo	Balls (Luton)	Ann	Smith	
	OC14	Wm	Willis	Phillis	Hunt	

* B.T. gives "Ann."

§For four omitted marriages, 1781, see Addenda.

1782	DE 6	Rich	Baker	Mary	Tomson	
1783	SE17	Francis	Willison (of Toddington)	Eliz	Purrett	(lic.)
	NO10	Jn	Woodel	Ruth	Hyde	
	DE25	Jos	Munk	Ann	Poulton	
	DE25	Isaac	Gurney	Ann	Gravestock	
1784	JA19	Ashbee	Massey (Eaton Bray)	Sarah	Chibnall	
	AP12	Matth	Chambers	Ann	Higs [signs by mark "Higgs"]	
	OC 2	Jn	Fensham	Mary	Johnson	
	NO 4	Rich	Fleet (Wingrove [Wingrave], Bucks), widr.	Sarah	Crips [signs "Cripys"]	(lic.)
	NO 8	Thos	Samels (Battlesden)	Rebecca	White	
1785	JA31	Sam	Petefuer	Mary	Bransum	
	MY17	Thos	Woodward	Jane	Willison	(lic.)§
	AU 1	Jn	Lancaster	Martha	Lake	
1786	FE26	Wm	Neal	Mary	Travener	
	JN14	Thos	Roberts (Stratford--upon-Avon, Warwickshire)	Susan	Pratt	(lic.)
	JL31	Thos	Bates	Eliz	Polton	
	AU 2	Nich	Tysom	Mary	Burridge	
	AU 9	Dan	Webb (Bushey, Herts)	Rebecca	Scarborough	(lic.)
	AU27	Hen	Phillips	Sarah	Buckmaster	
	OC26	Thos	Gardner (Kingsthorpe, Northants)	Susan	Arrowsmith	
	NO20	Thos	Strange	Ann	Purrat	(lic.)
	NO29	Wm	Clark	Ann	White	
1787	OC 2	Thos	Warren	Hannah	Goodson	(lic.)
	NO16	Hen	Iathwell	Ann	Butcher	
	NO20	Rich	Dorrell [signs "Dorrill"] (Marston [Morteyne])	Jemima	Wrench	(lic.)
1788	JA 3	Rob	Savage (Sundon)	Ann	Medcraft	
	JA31	Thos	Hillyard (Toddington)	Eliz	Philpot	
	JA 7	Jas	Polton [signs "Poulton"]	Ann	Betts	
	SE10	Wm	Marlow	Hester	Wainn	
1789	JA 6	Thos	Skikalthorp [signs "Skikelthorp"]	Sarah	Gaydon	
	AP11	Thos	Brotherton	Ann	Wooderd	
	NO19	Hen	Branson	Mary	Mead	
	DE 8	Wm	Barnes	Hannah	Odell	
1790	JA 5	Thos	Willison	Ann	Whinnett	
	OC10	Zachariah	Fanch (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Masten	
1791	JN 5	Wm	Mathews	Susan	Cross	
	NO 7	Hen	Bird	Mary	Ravenstone [signs "Ravensdone"]	
	DE12	Francis	Worring	Mary	Inwards	
1792	AP 8	Francis	Hinson (Edlesborough, Bucks)	Sarah	Quainton	
	DE11	Rob	Hawkins	Mary	Osborne [signs "Osborn"]	(lic.)
	DE11	Hen	Bonick	Sarah	Smith	
1793	AP25	Wm	Evans	Charity	Briton	
	AP26	Jn	Flecknow	Ann	Burl	
	AU 1	Jas	Dolemord	Mary	Quainton	
	AU15	Thos	Lancaster [signs "Lancester"]	Mary	Inwards	(lic.)
	SE 2	Jn	Hall	Eliz	Skitlethorp	
	NO26	Hen	Rolls (Hockliffe)	Eliz	Smith	
1794	JA 2	Thos	Edwin (Stukely [Stewkley], Bucks)	Sarah	Purrett (Tebworth in Chalgrave)	(lic.)
	AP25	Rich	Baker (Milton Brian)	Mary	Wright	
	MY 8	Jos	Roberts	Eliz	Warren	
	MY15	Wm	Cook	Eliz	Quainton	
	SE18	Lawr	Chevel	Judith	Sanders	(lic.)
	OC29	Chas	Cook (Dunstable)	Ann	Philpot	(lic.)
1795	JA 7	Jn	Burrows (Leighton Buzzard)	Eliz	Juffs	
	FE 4	Rob	Watts	Martha	Perrot [signs "Purratt"]	(lic.)
	AP20	Sam	Brittan	Sarah	Betts	

§ An empty space occurs here and this marriage is entered at the end of Vol.V.

1795	MY21	Jos	Bandy (Kensworth)	Mary	King	(lic)
[ctd]	NO23	Jn	Roberts [signs "Robarts"]	Eleanor	Sturman	
1796	MY17	Jas	Read	Ann	Shaw	(lic.)
	JN 2	Wm	Dumpleton	Ann	Tame	
	AU13	Thos	Hyde	Amy	Cooper, widow	
	SE26	Thos	Emearton (Tilsworth)	Mary	Poulton	
	OC25	Dan	Delly	Sarah	Hutchins	
1797	JA17	Dan	Turney	Ann	Coles	
	AP18	Jn	Richardson	Martha	Elliman	
	MY22	Matth	White	Eliz	Hollis	
	MY29	Jn	Green (Hockliffe)	Mary	Bird	(lic.)
	JN27	Thos	Whinnet	Jane	Willison	
	OC23	Geo	Burroughs	Hannah	Quick	
1798	MY 1	Bernard	Bedford (Caddington)	Ann	Juffs	
	MY11	Wm	Bleaney, widr.	Ann	Hutchins	
	JN19	Wm	Randall	Betty	Willison	
	JN23	Thos	Pointer	Charlotte	Read	
	SE 4	Wm	Inwards	Sarah	Scarborough	
	SE11	Hen	Osborn (Toddington)	Mary	Willison	(lic.)
	SE30	Jn	Osborn	Fanny	Purrett	(lic.)
	NO 4	Jos	Hide	Drusilla	Stills	
1799	JA15	Hen	Palmer (Houghton Regis)	Martha	Jones	
	AP15	Dan	Marston	Mary	Smith (Heath in Leighton Buzzard)	
	MY24	Thos	Staines (Stoke Goldington, Bucks)	Mary	Jeffs	(lic.)
	JI22	Jn	Dickins	Mary	Gregory	
	OC 7	Jos	Malme	Deborah	White	
	OC11	Rich	Tomkins	Jane	Whinnott [signs "Whinnett"]	
1801	MY 5	Thos	Burt	Martha	Watts	
1800	OC28	Wm	Winnott [signs "Whinnett"]	Jane	Purret [signs "Purrett"]	(lic.)
1801	JA15	Wm	Hide	Hannah	Newman	
	MY 5	Jas	Crawley	Hannah	Foster	
	OC 5	Jn	Bird	Ann	Pakeman	
1802	JA16	Wm	Flecknow (Eggington)	Sarah	Purton	
	JA26	Vives	Markam	Ann	Willison	
	MY 1	Jn	Hicks	Eliz	Brazier	
	JN 3	Joshua	Janes	Ann	Tims, widow	
	JN 3	Rich	Tale	Mary	Pestal	
	OC13	Jos	Pain (Leighton Buzzard)	Eliz	Gregory	

[End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VII. 1802-1812]

1802	OC12	Wm	Floyd	Susan	Wright	
[ctd]	OC27	Thos	Tale	Sarah	Gregory	
	NO 4	Jonathan	Ashby [signs "Ashbey"] (Toddington)	Martha	Betts	
	NO24	Francis	Henson	Mary	Butcher	
	DE 2	Jn	Turner	Sarah	Powney	
1803	FE 7	Jn	Philpot	Mary	Burt	
	FE17	Jn	Dimock	Ann	White	
	AP14	Thos	Champkin	Mary	Berry	
	MY30	Thos	Burt	Mary	Philpot	
	NO16	Jn	Ashbey	Fanny	Bets	
1804	FE 6	Thos	Lancaster	Jemima	Berry	
	MY10	Geo	Lines (Great Linford, Bucks)	Martha	Shaw	(lic)
	MY30	Wm	Underwood	Sarah	Burgess	(lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Banes	Martha	Giles	
	OC18	Thos	Hide	Kitty	Pepoit	
	NO29	Edw	Datam	Ann	Baker	
1805	JN 3	Rich	Steers (Harlington)	Eliz	Chambers	
	NO15	Philip	Butcher	Ann	Sear (Leighton Buzzard)	
1806	FE 6	Hen	Worring	Ann	Baker	

1806	MY13	Jn	Inwards	Eliz	Whinnett
[ctd]	OC 5	Geo	Jinkins	Fanny	Tame
1807	MY19	Thos	Cox (Leighton Buzzard)	Sarah	Watts
	JL 1	Jn	Chapel	Phyllis	Horne
	AP 2	Jn	Bright (Toddington)	Eleanor	Roberts
	[illegible] 8	Wm	Watts	Susan	Fleckno
	NO26	Jn	Bransom	Mary	Woodward
1808	FE 9	Francis	Cook [signs "Cooke"] (Toddington)	Charlotte	Whinnet [signs "Whinnett"]
	FE29	Rich	Bates (Toddington)	Jenny	Eyres
	OC31	Wm	Roberts	Sarah	Kingham
	NO24	Benj	Evans	Ann	Gregory
1809	MY 1	Jas	Roberts	Martha	Inwards
1810	JA 8	Rob	Jones	Eliz	Ingram
	OC 1	Jn	Bransom	Frances	Roberts
	OC10	Jn	Read	Martha	Strange
	OC18	Wm	Summerly [signs "Summerley"] (Hockliffe)	Mary	Bowler
	OC25	Jn	Ingram, widr.	Eliz	Bonnick (lic.)
1811	FE20	Jos	Hide	Rebecca	Betts
	OC16	Jos	Turney	Mary	Stimson
	OC17	Geo	Tearle (Toddington)	Eliz	Willison
	DE26	Jn	Stimson	Sarah	Baker
1812	AP 2	Jn	Philpot	Eliz	Bates
	DE21*	Thos	Pateman (Houghton Regis)	Susan	Lawson
	OC15	Geo	Tavenor	Martha	Brittain
	NO 6	Edw	Foster	Eliz	Adams
	DE12	Francis	Jennings, widr.	Hannah	Labrum (Toddington) (lic.)

[End of Vol VII]

BANNS

[No Register of Banns is preserved, except for Volume V, which contains Banns as well as Marriages. Vol. V, however, contains only one banns entry of parties who were not afterwards married at Chalgrave]

1771 Thos Gurney (Hockliffe) Rebecca Scot (Chalgrave); banns published on 9 & 16 June, 1771. [The third time of asking is not stated, so this marriage may not have taken place].

* Written above "thirteenth day of October" struck through.

CHALGRAVE

BURIALS, 1539-1812

[VOLUME I. 1539-1642]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent	Surname]
1539	JA12	Hugh		Cerbocke
[1540]	AP17	John		Barfford, vicar
1540	MY 4	Wm s	Thos	Bracklett
	DE15	Joan d	Jn	Osborne
	DE23	Thos		Pearce of Hockliffe.
1541	AP12	Thos s	Jn	Osborne
	AP20	Alice		Cardell, wid.
	AU15	Margt d	Hen	Stacye
	OC 8	Jn		Allyn;
		Joan d	Jn	Allyn;
		Matth s	Jn	Allyn;
		Eliz d	Jn	Allyn;
		Agnes d	Jn	Allyn;
		Marian d	Jn	Allyn;
		"these weare all buryed the xxjth and xxijth daye of October."		
	OC21	Jn s	Jn	Watter [Walter]
	OC25	Edmd s	Rich	Stockes
	OC29	Joan d	Rich	London
	NO 6	Thos s	Thos	Welter
	NO 8	Jn s	Wm	Draper
	NO 9	Joan d	Jn	Grome
	NO26	Rich s	Wm	Draper
	DE29	Jane d	Thos	Welter
	JA12	Thos		Welter
	JA13	Eliz d	Thos	Welter
	JA15	Rob s	Thos	Welter
1542	JN13	Joan & Agnes daus. of	Wm	Smithe
	JN14	Thos		Elbes
	JL 9	Jn		Allyn
	AU30	Joan d	Jn	Grome
	NO20	Hen		Allyn, jun.
	NO24	Alice		Verlain
	JA25	Joan		Crowe
	FE24	Cecily		Bonnyon
	MR 6	Rich		Jorden
1543	NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Grome
	DE 8	Joan w	Rich	Rawlynge
	DE22	Cath w	Hen	Allyn
	MR16	Andrew		Ampes
1544	AU10	Rob		Bonnyon
	NO15	Agnes		Verlaine
	DE29	Edmd s	Hen	Rogers
	JA20	Wm		Smith
1545	AU13	Rich		Saberton
	AU13	"Cealie"		Sealinge
	AU27	Thos		Spensar
	MR12	Ralph		Newland
1546	AP15	Margt w	Wm	Welter
	MY28	Thos		Bonnyon
	AU12	Hen		Elbes
	SE 7	Eliz		Grome
	OC11	Wm		Cardwell
	OC20	Jn		Cardwell
	OC28	Agnes w	Rob	Fayrforde

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent	Surname]
1546	NO 9	"Cealie"		Grome
[ctd]	NO11	Alice		Browne
	NO21	Jn "viator" [traveller].		Arynes,
	NO25	Margt		Grome
	NO27	Wm		Grome
	DE 9	Vincent		Grome
	DE14	Alice		Grome
	JA17	Thos		Osborne
	JA 7	Edmd		Momforde
	FE14	Margt		Bonnyon
1547	MR 7	Ralph "viator".		Yeksonne,
	MR19	Nich		Grome
1548	AP11	Eliz		Saberton
	OC 3	"Quedam viator" [a certain traveller].		
	AU27	Jn s	Thos	Grome
	DE 6	"Sealie"		Bonnyon
	JA 3	Jn		Paynne
	JA18	Jn		Conysby
1549	JL18	Margt		Burges
	OC 3	Joan		Grome
	OC18	Ralph		Howell
	OC14	Lora		Bottsford
	OC17	Rob		Welter
1550	MY27	Wm		Waynwryght
	NO20	Joan		Conisbye
	NO30	Ann		Stambrigg
	JA26	Agnes		Wynbucke
1551	MR30	Rob "viator".		Barkley,
	AP15	Geo		Verlaine
	JN12	Wm		Wielter
	JN29	Agnes		Coper
	AU12	Thos		Lowynge
	AU21	Eliz		Osborne
	OC12	Jn		Grome
	MR 2	Joan		Momeford
1552	JL24	Eliz		Fayrford
	JL25	Rich		Jnken
	JL30	Rich		Jorden
	JL27	Rich		Tyler
	JL27	Joan		Jorden
	AU 7	Cath		Bonnyon
	AU11	Rich		Saunders
	AU22	Agnes		Scaune
	DE14	Agnes		Conysbye
	JA 5	Jn		Osborne
1553	AP11	Jn		Grome
	MY 5	Joan		Allyne
	JN13	Jn		Olney
	JL 1	Agnes		Tayler
	AU18	Jn		Paulle
	SE 3	Thos		Allyn
	DE 3	Agnes		Bottesfor
	JA10	Thos		Grome
	JN20	Agnes		Allyn

1553	FE 4	Jn	Allyn
1554	AP10	Wm	Bonner
	AP16	Thos	Allyn
	AU 4	Gylyn	Ams [Amps]
1555	JL15	Jn	Aley
	AU19	Frances	Stambrygg
	AU19	Alice	Gyrssyll
	SE14	Mary	Grome
	JA26	Agnes	Larawnce
	MR 8	Joan	Scanne
1556	JN27	Wm	Jordon
	JN27	Jn	Momforde
	OC17	Joan	Allyn
	FE 7	Agnes	Allyn
1557	AP21	Eliz	Brisslye
	AP23	Hen	Allyn
	AP23	Alice	Starce§
	JN21	Margt	Head
	AU 3	Jn	Newlande
	OC17	Agnes	Taylor
	FE11	Mary	Dyckens
	FE22	Joan	Willson
	FE24	Ellen	Dyckens
1558	MR26	Joan	Hostler
	AP17	Rich	Purrett
	AP18	Margt	Osborne
	MY 7	Eliz	Bonner
	MY20	Thos	Studes
	MY24	Joan	Stambrigge
	JN15	Joan	Bottesford
	JL15	Jn	Tayler
	SE17	Jn	Halle
	SE29	Joan	Brinklow
	OC10	Rob	Olney
	NO14	Steven	Allyn
	FE 4	Thos	Newland
	MR 1	Amy	Studs
1559	AP13	Eme	Olnye
	AP19	Amy	Lomas
	MY14	Joan	Allyn
	JN 9	Joan	Tayler
	JN16	Rich	Howell
	AU10	Wm	Extune
	AU14	Jn	Osborne
	AU14	Rich	Conysbye
	AU14	Ellen	Tayler
	AU20	Ellen	Conysbye
	AU20	Eliz	Bottesford
	AU26	Geo	Tayler
	AU26	Joan	Genkyns
	AU28	Rich	Stookes
	SE12	Wm	Headd
	SE14	Agnes	Stookes
	SE17	Hen	Osbornne
	SE17	Agnes	Osbornne
	SE21	Margt	Allyn
	SE21	Jn	Rowffe
	SE24	Matilda	Valentyme
	SE26	Wm	Bonner
	SE29	Wm	Olnye
	OC26	Rob	Stowell
	NO 7	Jn	Beaston
	NO 9	Alice	Symon
	NO12	Agnes	Stocke
	NO12	Rich	Newlande
	NO28	Wm	Draper

§ ?Rectius, Staice.

1559	NO28	Alice	Strace
[ctd.]	NO29	Joan	Rassell [?Russell]
	DE 2	Wm	Allyn
	DE 3	Jn	Ampes
	DE 8	Vincent	[blank]
	DE14	Jn	Purrett
	DE14	Amy	Ampes
	DE26	Margt	London
	DE17	Hen	Bottsford

[There are no burials for 1560-1562; cf. the note under 1560 on p. A2]

1563	MR31	Jn	Boynard
1564	AP22	Ann	Pottes
1565	DE15	Eliz	Ley
	JA20	Joan	Boynnard
	AP 6	Agnes	Bottsford
	JA10	Margt	Goodryche
	NO10	Thos	Studs
	SE 3	Ralph	Symson
	NO12	"Davye"	Merycke
1567	MY10	Joan	Bryncklowe
	SE 1	Eliz	Goodriche
	SE24	Joan	Paynne
1568	MR28	Joan	Blackett
	MY20	Jn	Harryson
	OC25	Jn	Barnnes
	NO20	Thos	Willson
	DE28	"A Childe thatt came from London"	
	JN 1	Agnes	Grome
	JN17	Jane	Mowsse
1569	AP15	Jn	Momforde
1570	AP25	Agnes	Bonner
	MR28	Thos	Sybley
	MY19	Joan	Mowsse
	JL17	Jas	Poulton
	AU21	Jn	Conysbye
	AU 3	A child of Rich Bottsford	
	AU 3	A child of Nich Bleysswa [sic]	
	NO14	Agnes	Welter
	DE29	"Gellyn"	Blackett
	JA17	Helen d Rob	Osbornne
	MR 1	Thos	Brinklow
[1571]	AP15	"Amyes"	Bonnyon
1571	AP12	Jn	Allyn
	AP16	Wm	Hardinge
	JN 6	Wm	Fenshame
	AU10	Clement	Jhonson
"1572"§	NO 3	Rich	Momforde
	AU10	Jn	Winbush
[1572]	AP11	Wm	Studes
	MY18	Wm	Dickins
	MR 2	Hen	Bonnyon
1573	MR26	"[?E]lyn"	Collyns
[1572]	MR18	Cath d Joan	Brynnto§§
1573	JN13	Rob	Poppett
1574	JN19	Wm s Ralph	Harrys
	NO16	Jn	Beckingham
1575	AU30	Thos	Walker
	OC12	Eliz	Grome

§§ ?Rectius, Brinklo, or Bryante.

§ For the irregular chronology, see footnote to 1571 on p.A3.

1576 SE 8 Joan Welter
SE27 Agnes Blackett
1577 FE 8 Thos Blackett
MR 3 Jn Channe, gent.
MR 4 Eliz Allyn
1578 DE17 Wm Sympson
JA28 Rich s Jn Walter
MR 9 Wm Byllington
1579 JL19 Rob Bonner
SE 3 Joan Purrett
NO 2 Helen Comes
NO19 Isabel Pickeringe
[1580] AP 1 Rich Griffinge
JL28 Edmd Willson
AU 7 Joan Speuforde
NO21 Eliz Belgrave
SE25 Agnes Brinkelowe
"1580" JL19 Jn Hawkinges
JL26 Rich Burton,
"& his wyffe."
JL29 Joan Prentyce
1582 AU 6 Rob Smith
AU12 Wm Graye
AU28 Jane Graye,
" and Hellen her daughter."
SE 3 Thos Clover
SE12 Wm Wellter
SE19 Jn Thrinkes
SE24 Jane Robyson
SE28 Alice Blackett
OC11 Thos Blackett
OC15 "Edmond Blackett, housholder,
and Jeanne his wyffe"
OC15 "Henry Blackett his sonne"
OC25 Hen Deanne
JA24 Alice Purrett
1583 AP 1 Mrs Jane Hardinge
AU12 Thos Poulton
SE 5 Jn Scallinge,
"the ould man."
1584 "OC22 Thos Raynalls
[1584] MR28 Thos Osborne
AP23 Ambrose Durkome
JN13 "Ayns" w Wm Botsford
JN23 Gyllian w Jn Purrett
JL 4 Jn Grome, householder
JL 4 Jn s Rob Bonnyon
JL12 Helen d Wm Pateman
JL20 Rich Heade, householder
SE14 Frances Poulton
SE21 Hen s Thos Consby
SE24 Rob Cardell, householder
JA 1 Rob Scaune
[1585] MY22 Jn s Jn Purrett
JN15 Margery Heade,
" and William Heade her sonne"
"1585" JL17 Sam s Edmd Bonnyon
JL 8 Eliz d Widow Skayne
AU29 Joan Kemp
alias Howell.
OC13 Rob Allyn, householder
NO 7 Rich s Luke Head
DE13 Thos s Barnard Collins
JA17 Rob Osborne,
"ye ould man."
1586 "FE26 Jn s Luke Head
[1586] JL17 A sonof Jn Poulton
AU14 Thos s Jn Palmer
DE28 Jn Buckmaster
MR 2 Wm Stringefylde
1587 MR28 Nich Stambrigge,
"the oulde man."
AP13 A dau. of Luke Heade
AP23 Edw Bottsforde
JN12 Alice d Thos Hildsen
JN17 Jn "dau." Thos Grome
DE22 Wm Coke
FE22 Mrs Frances Hilsden
MR19 Frances d Jn Gyrdlar
MR22 Jn Sympson,
householder.
MR 7 Eliz d Rob Osbornne
1588 AP 5 Wm Haynsworth
alias Cook, householder.
MY 7 Rob s Hen Willsonne
JL28 Barth Raddforde
AU19 Eliz Enmpsone
1589 AP19 Rich s Wm Byrseie
MY20 Geo s Edmd Bonnyon
MY21 Edw Raymente
JL23 Joan w Roger Sympson
FE10 A son of Hen Hakinges
MR16 Edw Langtone
MR18 Margt Kylbye
1590 MR31 A son of Rich Purrett
AU 4 Fayrforde s
Mr Nich Potts
AU22 Ralph s
Mr Nich Pottes
OC 4 Edw Slye
OC15 Hen Howes, sen.
DE26 Jean d Luke Heade
1591 AP 5 Alice w Jn Fowler
OC23 Dorothy Paulle
NO 9 Jean w Rich Belche
FE11 "A poore gyrlle"
FE12 Alice d Jn Kelshowe
FE12 Hen s Rob Bonnyon
MR23 Hen Bonnyon,
householder.
1592 MY28 Rob Pearce,
householder.
AP29 Frances d
Mr Nich Pottes
JL 7 Alice d Jn Whitte
OC20 A son of Hen Hawkinges
OC29 Jn s Jn Whitte
1593 NO30 Thos Paulle
NO 8 A son of Jn Onnye
NO19 Dorothy d Hen Howes
NO30 Jn Pedder
DE24 Jn Whitte,
of Hockliffe, householder.
OC 2 Anthony Brethralle
OC 7 Ann w Rich Whitte
DE12 Agnes w Edmd Bonnyon
JA11 Thos Bottesford
1594 MY27 Alice d Alice Brown
OC21 Dorothy Grome,
of Hockliffe.
NO 3 Jn Kelshowe,
householder.

1594 DE12 Rebecca Fysher,
[ctd.] "a poore child
DE23 Margt w Rob Osborne
1595 AP 1 Wm Etheredge,
householder.
AP 8 Jn Cooke
DE10 Eliz d Mr Pottes
FE 6 Thos s Edmd Hebbes
FE28 Cath d Wm Arden
MR23 "Beamside" Wodman,
householder.
1596 SE20 Geo s Jn Howes
DE18 Joan d Jn Onye
NL14 Jn s Hen Howes
MR31 Geo More
1597 AP25 Joan w Luke Heado
MY 2 Wm Kempe,
householder.
MY24 Rob s Edw Dysney
JN15 Joan d Hen Stambrige
JL17 Agnes w Edw Dysneye
DE10 Magdelin w Jn Palmer
JA14 Jn Osborne
alias Pellam
DE10 Eliz w Edw Tydye
MR13 Mary w Thos Jonsone
1598 AP 9 Jn Walter,
householder.
NO 9 Alice d Jn Impie
DE23 Geo Fensham,
householder.
DE30 Agnes Bottsford, widow
MR22 A dau. of Bernard Collins
1599 OC 2 Jn Deanes
DE13 Jane d Thos Onye
NO 2 [blank] Onye
JA10 Rob Bonnyon
1600 MR27 Jn s Edmd Bonnyon
JN22 Alice d Bernard Collins
AU28 Eliz Ower, servant
AU31 A son of Thos Read
DE11 Jn Johnson
MR16 A dau. of Humph Fensham
1601 MY 4 Eliz w Mr Kyrtlande
JL 5 Dorothy d Rob Bonnyon
SE 7 Margt d Thos Cardell
DE22 Margery Howes, widow
JA13 Wm Oney, sen.
FE16 Eliz w Bernard Collins
1602 AU 1 The dau. of Geo Wheller
OC25 Eliz d Rich Furrett
NO22 Jn Kyrtland, gent.,
"Mrs Elizabeth Pottes father."
FE 7 Joan w Rob Cardell
FE 9 Jn s Jn Howes
1603 MY17 Mary w Jn Blanchfield,
"[& hur sunne†]"
JL18 Eliz d Jn Buncker
SE10 Frances d Geo Wheeller
OC19 Agnes Walter
alias Tyler
NO14 [Jn†] s Edmd Bonnyon
JA11 Geo s Nich Grome
MR16 Wm Cooke,
householder.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1604 MR25 Jane w Peter Allyn
MR26 Eliz Cooke
AP 3 Humph Fensham,
householder.
MY24 Jos s Jn Impie
MY31 Thos s Jn Impie
AU13 Dorothy d Jn Howes
AU15 Agnes d Hen Stambridge
JA 4 Jean w Jn Cardell
FE24 Stephen Vinson
1605 AP11 Alice w Alex Tylcok
JA23 Thos Collins,
householder.
1606 MR26 Joan w Rob Osborne
AP 7 Rob Osborne, [sen†]
householder.
MY13 Christian Skaon, widow
1607 AP10 Rich Bottesford
JL16 Rob s Hen Howes
FE18 Alice w Jn Cardell,
"and her sonne."
1608 DE 8 Agnes d Ralph Dolte
DE28 Cath Bonyon,
widow, householder.
1609 MR27 Jn Buncker, sen.
JL10 Mary w Alex Tyllcocke
OC19 Andrew Little,
"a poore travaylinge man."
JA10 Harry Willsone,
householder.
1610 JN11 Rich Belche,
householder.
AU14 Ann w Luke Headd
DE12 Eliz d Jn Oney, jun.
FE20 Wm Fensham
1611 MY15 Isabel Moryce
SE 4 Alice d Rich Bentham
SE20 The dau. of Thos Pope
SE26 Avelyne w Thos Pope
NO22 The dau. of Jn Jeffries
DE18 Frances d Geo Wheeler
FE17 Margery w Thos Johnsone
1612 AP19 Emme w Jn Paulmer
AP22 Alice Botsford,
widow.
MY 1 Agnes w Rob Paule
SE18 Joan Oney, widow
DE22 Jn Gylsone,
"a poore boy."
JA 5 The son of Thos Pope,
"a boy, an infant."
FE25 Rich s Hen Stambridge
1613 JL15 Jn s Rob Crawley
SE21 Helen w Rob Osborne
OC 8 Alice Osborne, wid.
JL10 Margt w Peter Allyn
FE24 Wm Cardell
MR22 Wm Byrdseie
1614 AP14 Dorothy d Kath Buncker, wid.
OC17 Margt d Jn Oney
"1615" MY31 Rich Fensham,
householder.
1614 NO 6 Thos Cooke
1615 AP18 Rob Bonyon,
householder.*

*Interlined in a different ink: not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1615 JN21 Margt w Rob Kybbell
[ctd.]JL15 Frances d Hen Stambridge
AU30 An infant d Thos Oney
1616 MR27 "A poore childe broughte into ye parishe by ye poore wydowe Joanne Craftes, whose name she said was Elizebeth."
AP12 Wm [Mr-T.] Hickman
OC 1 Alice w Edmd Hobbes
OC 4 Ann Fensham, widow
DE24 Thos Johnson, yeoman
FE27 Joan w Jn Poulton
1617 AP15 Eliz d Wm Atkynsone, esq.
JN24 Jos s Jos Cooper
JA12 Ann d Jane Goodier, "a poore wydow traveillinge in the way homewarde."
1618 MR29 Ann d Rob Buncker
FE27 Joan d Thos Impie
1619 JL13 Jn Androwes, sen.
JL30 Agnes Willsone, widow
SE 5 Jn Rogers, householder
DE 5 Helen d Jn Oney, jun.
FE 3 Nich Grome, householder
1620 AP 5 Margt w Jn Byworth
JN 4 Harry Stambridge
OC 7 Edmd Hobbes
DE 5 Edw Dolte, householder
JA30 Jn Byworth, householder.
1621 AP10 Eliz Wilsone
MY10 Eliz d Wm Bonyon
JN21 Frances d Wm Atkinsone, esq.
JL 5 Fairforde Pottes, gent.
AU23 Margt Blinden, widow
OC 4 Jn Purrett, sen., householder.
JA14 Eve Grome, widow
1622 MY12 Jn Bellamy, clerk and Vicar.
AU12 Margt w Thos Blundell
AU30 Wm s Rob Emerton
NO26 Eliz w Rich Flynt
DE20 Eliz w Jos Cooper
[blank] "Nicholas Potts Esq. buried" ††
1623 MY16 Jn Blanch, householder
AU 4 Mary West
AU 1 Rich Austine, householder.
NO27 Eliz w Jn Cardwell
DE25 Ann Sheaphard
JA29 Margt Stambridge
MR15 Eliz Botsford
MR23 Jn Jenkins, householder.
1624 NO 3 Ann Perse, widow [Peirce-T.]
JL27 Ann w Jn Palmer
AU13 Eliz w Wm Fox
1625 AU 1 Thos s Jn Bunckar
AU26 Thos Grey
SE 7 Humph Purrier
SE26 Ann w Rich White
OC 1 Jn Olny, householder

1625 OC 3 Rich Stratton
[ctd.]OC 4 Geo s Giles Peirce
OC 7 Phoebe d Giles Peirce
FE19 Joan w Jas Willis
MR 3 Frances w Rich Skane
MR19 Joan Bonyan
1626 JN 6 Rich Purratt, householder.
OC22 Rob Osborne
OC22 Agnes Olnye
NO28 Jas Willis, householder.
DE18 Jn Adkinsone
FE21 Phoebe Dearman
1627 AU31 Crofts Pottes
DE22 Alice w Peter Allen
DE24 Rob s Rob Crawley
DE29 Joan w Rob Kybble
MR 2 Alice w Wm Hanscombe
MR15 Mary w Jn Grome
1628 JA10 Wm Fox
1629 AP 8 Jn s Jn Buncker
AP15 Rich Edmunds
MY 3 Keth w Luke Paul
OC24 Ellen Collins, widow
MR11 Dorothy w Rob Osborne [widow-T]
1630 AP12 Sarah w Ralph Dolt
MY26 Dan s Jn Osborne
JN28 Mary Gray
JL26 Jn Howse, householder
JL28 Jn s Jn Palmer
NO19 Rob s Jn* Ohaney
NO28 Eliz d Thos Paull
DE22 Peter Allyn, householder.
1631 MY 1 Dennis w Hen Norman
SE18 Jn Pope
NO30 Hen Northan
1632 AP 6 Alice Howes
JL29 Thos Paul, infant
AU10 Jn Wells, infant
OC 3 Mary Sparke, infant
OC29 Rob Crawley, & Elizabeth his wife.
DE16 Susan w Ralph Dolt, jun.
DE23 Jn Cardwell
JA14 Margt w Ralph Dolt, sen.
JA19 Luke Paul
JA23 Ann d Rich Purrat
FE26 Rich Scane
MR20 Jn Owlney
1633 MR27 Sarah d Jn Groome
JL17 Cecily Howes, widow
NO10 Eliz Purrat, widow
DE 1 Eliz Chubnall, widow
DE20 Sarah w Ralph Shipley
JA12 Jn Poulton
MR 1 Eliz d Jn Mosley
1634 MY25 Jn s Abraham Wells
DE22 Geo s Geo Fensham
MR20 Thos Pope, "aged"
1635 MY14 Rich Cooke, "aged"
MY18 Eliz w Thos Read

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

* In B.T. "Francis" written above "John" struck through.

1635 SE17 Ann d Thos White
[ctd.] SE24 "Amey the supposed daughter of John Wells".
1636 AP22 Hen s Rich Scane
AP27 Wm s Wm Howes
AU21 Thos s Geo & Judith Dipford
OC26 Joan Barnes, widow
NO23 Jn s Jn Osborne, jun., infant.
DE23 Sarah d Abraham Wells
1637 MY 1 Sarah w Wm Kinge
MY 3 "A poore youth whose name we knowe not."
JN 3 Thos Olney, sen., householder.
JL 24 Jn Buncker, householder.
SE 25 Jn s Rob Garrold
NO "An infant beinge the child of an Irish woman".
NO17 Ellen Olney, widow
1638 MR27 Agnes Cooke, widow
NO17 Wm s Geo Kinge
FE10 Joan d Widow Pope
FE21 Jn Palmer, "aged"
MR20 Rich Smithe, "beinge a poore travailinge man".
[Here follows an illegible entry]
1639 AP16 Rob Hobbs, "a travailinge man who lived by West Wickam".
JN 4 Alice Cooke, "widow and aged."
JN 7 Jn Owlney, householder, "aged"
JN16 Susan d Wm Sparkes
JL25 Thos Paul, householder
JL29 Barbara d Mr Spencer Potts
AU22 Sam s Thos Olney
OC 2 Nich s Mr Spencer Potts ["aged."
NO12 Thos Reade, householder,
1640 AP23 Hen Botsford, sen.
JL29 Jn Wells, householder
AU12 Amy w Jn Wells, "and a still borne child of hirs"
SE19 Wm Beard, of Ampthill.
OC21 Rich Olney
FE12 Margt w Hen Howes, sen.
MR16 Mary w Jn Purret
1641 MR30 Mary d Jn Purrett
AP21 [?Jn] s Rich Head
JA13 "A still borne Child of Mr Spencer Potts".
FE23 Agnes Midleton, widow
1642 AP10 Phoebe d Jn Wright, infant
MY16 Esther w Jn Silby
JN14 Eliz w Barnard Collins
AU 3 Jane Paul, servant
NO21 "Memorandum William Chapman the sonne of Thomas Chapman died in the parish but was buried at Hockliff".
FE14 [Illegible] w -- Paul
1642 FE14 Widow Perrier
[ctd.] FE15 "A still borne child of Edward Hubbins".

[The Burials for 1643-44 are entered after the Marriages section]

1643 JL20 "A souildier was buried from Hockliff from the Starr".
AU31 Thos Peddar
AU23 Thos Pope
AU25 Marian Botsford
AU25 "The wife of Edw Prentise
SE23 Eliz w Wm Olney
SE23 Jn s Francis Hawes
SE23 A still-born child of Thos White
SE24 Rich illeg. s Rich Watson & Ann Hible
SE30 Diana d Jn Wright
OC 8 Thos Medgate, gent.
NO 8 Sam s Sam Feake, minister of Chalgrave.
DE12 Ann d Hen Howes
DE16 "Old mother Jinkins of Hocliff"
FE15 Mary d Jn Collins, an infant.
MR10 Jn s Thos Hubbins, an infant.
MR23 [blank] Fenner, an old man.
1644 MY30 Goodwife Packer
JL31 Wm Hawkins
"Memorand: Mrs Cheyney dyed in the Parish but was buried at Hockliff, August 20."
OC-- Thos Buckingam
DE21 "A souildier was buried."
[End of Vol.I]

[There are no burials for 1645-52. See note in Baptisms under 1645]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1691]
1653 NO14 Thos s Jn Colines
MR 8 "A strainger whose name I know not, died in Street Meade."
1654 AP29 Eliz w Ralph Shipley
MY10 Widow Blench, aged
JN28 Wm Perrett, householder.
JL 5 Widow Bunker, aged
DE16 Wm Olney, "an old neighbour."
JA 1 Ralph Shipley, householder.
FE 8 Alice w Thos Bunker
1655 SE 5 Hester w Rob Osborne
DE 1 Hen s Hen Stockes, of Dunstable, infant.
JA 2 Widow Mosley
FE29 A still born child of Thos & Jane Olney

1656 MY16 Alice w Thos Powell
MY19 Agnes Poop, widow
NY22 Jn Adkins,
[householder†], "slaine by digging of gravill the pitt falling on him."
JN10 Agnes Perrett, widow
JL31 Judith d Wm Botsford
AU 6 A still born child of Rich Forde
AU 2 Frances d Geo Read
1657 AP[illegible] Mary Adkins,
householder, aged [blank].
MY 5 Mary d Thos Whit [White-T.]
JL29 Jn Cardwell,
aged
JL31 Rich Pedder, aged
AU19 Hen Botsford,
"at Badelsdon" [Battlesden].
AU26 Widow Pedder
SE 1 The wife of Jn Ginkins
SE 6 Hen Head [Hed-T.],
householder.
SE12 Geo Read,
householder.
SE20 Prudence w Jn Cardwell
1658 AR30 The wife of Hen Hobbs
MY 4 Geo White,
singleman.
MY24 Thos s Thos Dolten
JN 5 Thos Moselly,
a servant. [Mosley-T.]
JN26 Jn Colins,
householder.
JN27 Mary d Jos Adkins
AU11 Jane d Jn Ginkins
DE13 Hen Hebbes,
householder.
DE25 Jn Ginkins,
householder.
JA10 Jn Osborne, aged
1659 MR27 Widow Dearmer
[Dearman-T.]
AP 5 Eliz w Thos Impey
MY 7 Joan Kelshow
JL 5 Thos Cooke,
householder.
SE 2 Eliz Copper,
the dau. of Widow Head.
1660 MR26 Jane d Jn Eliz Powten
AP30† Jermh s Dan Grome
AP11 Widow Cooke
JL22 Ann w Rob Gamkin
JL24 Dan s Dan Grome
AU28 Jos s Dan Grome
SE27 Eliz Read
SE27 Thos s Jn Willison
1661 JL22 Edw Seare,
householder.
SE12 Thos Olney, son.,
weaver [householder-T.]
DE 8 Widow Read
DE 8 "An infant of Thos Alins"
JA 8 "An infant of John Perrets"

† Occurs only in B.T.

1661 JA23 Rich Olney
1662 MY27 Hen Hobbs
JN 4 Eliz d Jn Powten
[JN]8 A still born child of Rich Ford
NO19 The wife of Roger Ginkins
1663 AP13 Jas s Jas Fosse
AP20 Mary d Hen Howes
DE12 Rich Head
JA11 Margt w Anthony Fouler
[Fowler-T.]
JA12 Thos Cadell
[Cadle-T.]
FE13 Mary d Edw Groome
MR16 Dan s Dan Perrat
1664 AP30 Jane [Joan-T] Webb
DE 5 Jane Tadler
DE12 Thos Perrat
DE25 Jn Perrat
1665 AP 2 Rich Stalworth
AP20 Widow Wallis
AP25 Wm s Jn Carter
JL12 "John Carter father of William Carter precedent."
OC15
MR23 Joan Stalworth
1666 AP27 Jane w Hen Botsford
MY20 Eliz w Jn Bucknam
JA30 Francis House,
householder.
MR16 Widow Morgan, aged
1667 MY10 Gabriel Pedder,
householder.
JN21 Jn Powten
JN 4 Rich Morgin
1668 JA27 Judith Pedder
1669 JL 2 Eliz w Jn Perkins
AU31 Jn Perrett
OC 2 Mary Perrett, wid.
OC17 Joan w Jas Fossey
OC24 [Alice†] Bradin, widow,
aged.
DE12 Jane w Chris Webb, son.
FE21 Hen Osborne
1670 MY 6 Thos Bunker, aged
MY 9 Wm Fossey, aged
MY24 Hen s Rich Perrett
[Purret-T.]
SE29 "A pasenger" [stranger-T.]
NO21 Ann w Chris Webbe, jun.
DE27 Sarah Stouton
JA25 Mary d Edw Groome
JA19 Francis Adkins, widow
1671 DE29 Eliz Groome
JA15 Martha d Thos & Martha Ligoe
JA22 Mary Purratt, wid.
FE 5 Ann w Jn Moargain
MR24 A still born child of Jn Jefes
1672 AP20 Rich Jnkins
MR30 Christian House, widow
MY 3 Roger Jenkins,
householder.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1672 JL25 Jn Pope, householder
[ctd.]AU10 Sarah w Jn Osburn
DE10 A stranger
JA26 Eliz Whitte, widow
1673 JN13 Thos Purratt, householder
SE 2 Thos s Rob Camkin
SE27 Jn s Dan Groome
OC30 Mary d Rob Osburn, sen.
FE12 Mary d Jn Jeffes
MR 7 Eliz Curtis, widow
1674 JL30 Judy [Judith-T.] Pedder, widow
JA 5 Ann Spuffurd, widow
1675 AP 9 Thos Olney, householder
AP18 A child of Thos Finch
AP24 The wife of Dan Groome
JL 6 Jn* "a child of Christopher Webs."
OC 3 Ann Read, widow
JA24 Martha w Ligoe
1676 AP 9 Rob s Jn Jeffes
AP22 Ann w Chris Clarke [Clerke-T.]
AP28 [blank] w Thos Tobie
JN 7 [Jn†] s Thos Sanders
JN14 Sarah d Geo Read
MR14 "Judah" Head, widow
1677 MY29 Priscilla d Edw Groome
JN12 Thos Impey, householder
JN15 Edw Hubbins, householder
DE13 Ann w Hen Howse
JA 6 Francis Seare, householder
JA26 Hen Stalworth, of Toddington.
1678 MY16 Edw Hancoke
JL 3 Chris Webb
DE13 Edw Goodson, "a pashiner."
[1679]§AP17 Edw Groom, householder
JA10 Joan Hubins, "parishoner"
1679 JN21 Wm s Chris Web
OC21 Dorcas Read
JA 1 Jas Ball, infant
FE11 Ann w Edw Hobings
MR 6 Jn Willison, aged
MR 7 Rob Orsburn, aged
1680 MR26 Dan Porrat
AP 1 Martha w Jn Cardwel
AP12 Wm Read
AP15 Jn Colings, aged
AP16 Wm Williason
AP22 Chris Read
AP27 Hester w Rob Orsborn
MY25 A child of Thos Finch
SE28 Jas Willison, "an oarfant." [Willason-T.]
OC25 Dan Groom
DE17 Sarah Stalworth, a single woman.
FE17 Hen Porrat, infant
1681 JN16 Rob Orsborn, householder
JL29 Francis s Francis Colyer

* Inserted in a different hand.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Not in B.T.

1681 AU26 Mary w Jn Jefs
[ctd.]SE23 Ann w Thos Bonker
NO11 Ann w Jn Willasonn
JA17 Prudence w Wm Fossey
1682 JL26 Jn Polten, householder
DE 4 Jn Cadwel, householder
DE13 Rob s Rob Orsborn
DE23 Rich Stalworth
MR 7 Joan d Jn Willasonn, infant
1683 MY 9 Rich Ford, aged
MY15 Hugh Basil
MY17 Margery Pall, widow
JL14 Jas Astin, householder
SE27 Jn Morgin, of Houghton Regis, householder.
OC14 Mary Poap, widow
OC20 Jane w Hen Porrat
OC26 Wm Porrat, householder [Purrat-T.]
DE20 Hen Porrat, aged
JA10 Mary w Jn Oadel
JA30 Eliz d Jn Pedor
MR24 Ann w Thos Olny
1684 JL26 Jn Newland
AU18 Lydia w Jn Eames
AU23 Jn Eames
SE21 Hen Howes
SE21 Jas Fossey
OC 7 Penelope Howes
JA11 Joan d Thos & Joan Read
1685 MY21 Mercy w Jn Jenkins
MY25 Rich Purrat
JN16 Jn s Jn Hebbs
JL 2 Eliz Odell, spinster
JL 5 Thos Curtis
OC19 Rob Campion
NO14 Mary w Jn Kimpson
NO20 Jn Bucknam
JA28 Rob Pedder
FE14 An infant of Michl & Ann Olney, "sine ritu".
1686 JL 7 Rebecca King
JL15 Joan w Thos Read
OC21 Rob s Jn Sarah Jeffes
JA31 An illeg. child of Wm Cheney & Eliz Parrot
FE18 Mary d Rich Ann Ford
FE24 Jn s Rich Eliz* Oadell
1687 JN 4 A child of Mich Olney
JN30 A child of Thos Norman
FE 1 Eliz d Sam Eliz Osborn
1688 MR27 Jn Osborn
JN 4 Thos s Wm Ann Collier
JA15 Rich s Wm Eliz Emerton
JA20 Jane d Miles & Ann Olney
1689 SE 4 Ann Olney, widow
JA14 Mich s Mich Olney
1690 JN11 Sarah Purrat
JN27 Jos King
JL 5 Joan d Hen Wingrave
NO20 Geo Read

* Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives the same.

1690 DE22 Joan w Wm Gutteridge
[ctd.]FE 3 Rob s Jn Eaton
FE17 Eliz w Jn Balls
1691 AP 9 Geo Cowper, [of Manchester†].
AP12 Rich Burden, [vagrant†]
AU23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Messender alias Toby.
OC10 Wm s Wm Susan Oadell
OC28 Mary d Thos Read
DE29 Wm s Jn Ann Stalworth
MR18 Jane w Hen Osborn
[End of Volume II.]

[Volume III. is an imperfect record, a number of leaves having apparently been cut out. It contains Burials for 1699-1711, but the single leaf containing these Burials has a wide strip cut away resulting in the entries for 1702-09 being incomplete. The Burials for 1692-98, 1702-09, and 1712-27 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]

1692 AP 4 Rob & Ann s & d of Wm Sarah Hewit*
MY26 Thos Bunker
JN 7 Jas Fossey
JA 7 Ellen Morgan
JA12 Lucy Olney
JA28 Eliz d Wm Grace Barlow
1693 MY14 Mary w Rich Morgan
SE 7 Wm s Jn Stalworth
NO17 Thos Curtis
NO22 Eliz Prescot
NO26 Eliz Ford
JA 7 Sarah w Wm Toby alias Messender.
JA14 An infant child of Jn Norris
FE27 Jn Stalworth
1694 AP16 Jane d Hen Osborn
JL13 Jn s Francis Collier
1695 JN18 Sarah w Jn Crossman
JN21 Mary illeg. d of Sarah Pason
OC22 Joan Osborn, widow
FE29 Eliz d Thos White
1696 AP23 Eliz w Jn Curtis
JL 5 Rob Sympkins
AU11 Valentine Stalworth
JA10 Ann d Thos Groom
MR11 Jn s Jn Adams
MR15 Rich s Jn Adams
1697 AP13 Ann d Edmd Coles
AP15 Jn s Jn Duncomb
MY 3 Jn s Thos Hobbs
SE30 Joan w Thos Clifton
OC 5 Rob s Jn Cook
OC29 Ann d Jn Jeffes, jun.
MR12 Thos Ligoe, sen.
1698 MY18 Eliz w Thos Hobbs, labr.
MY18 Jn s Jn Butcher, labr.
JL23 Jn Jenkins, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* The entry ends "were baptized" but included in the burials, see bapt. MR29.

1698 JA19 Edw s Rich Ford, labr.
[ctd.] JA24 Hen Wingrave, labr.
1699 MY 5 Jos illeg. s Agnes Stalworth
[The entries from Vol. III begin here]
MY22 Matth s Jn Boom, " a [German disbanded] soldier & stranger."
JN 2 Thos Buckmaster, husbn
JN23 Jas s Wm Fossey
AU27 Jn s Wm Crossman
AU29 Jn Willison
NO 2 Eliz d Jn Butcher
MY15 Eliz Poulton, widow
1700 MY 5 Sarah w Chris Webb
MY12 Geo Wright
JN23 Jn Marks
JN25 Susan Wingrave
JL24 Mary w Jn Pedder
DE26 Eliz d Benj Groom
FE 3 Mary Impey, widow
MR 2 Rich s Valentine Stalworth
1701 MR26 Edw s Jn Norris
AU10 Sarah Stalworth, widow
OC10 Chris Webb
OC13 Hen s Alex & Mary Flawn
[At this point the Register is torn & the entries are copied from the B.T.]
1701 NO 3 Mary d Wm Page*
[ctd.] JA31 Wm s Wm Read
1702 MY23 Ann w Hen Osborn
[The B.T. for 1703 is not extant; the parts of the entries in the Register which are not cut away are copied here].
1703 "Sarah the w-- Selby"
"Elizabeth the ---
--liam & Eliz."
"Francis Collie[r]"
"Elizabeth wife. ---"
[The copying from the B.T. is resumed here].
1704 JN19 Wm s Wm & Ann Page
JN19 Mary Stalworth, widow
OC 2 Eliz Collier, widow
OC 8 Wm Herbert
OC27 Susan w Wm Cotes
DE14 Sarah d Wm & Deborah Fossey
1705 AU 2 Eliz d Jn & Susan Morgan
AU26 Jonas Curtis, of Flitwick.
DE18 Ann d Wm & Marcella Read
1706 "Burials none."
1707 JN24 Sarah Coles, spinster
OC15 Jn s Jn & Sarah Osborn, jun.
DE27 Jas Dumbarton, a vagrant boy.
DE24 Ann Allen, spinster
1708 AP 6 Mr Thos Ligoe
MY24 Eliz d Thos Honor
JL18 Jas s Wm Fossey

† Occurs only in B.T
* The Register gives "Anne", the mother's name.

1708 FE20 Jn Norris
[ctd.] FE24 Frances w Edmd Coles
MR16 Wm Broxholm
1709 AP28 Rich Tebbut
JL 3 Edmd Coles, pauper
MY23 Eliz Honor, pauper
DE 9 Hen Osborn
DE13 Thos Read, pauper
JA19 Margt Osborn
[The entries are now copied from the Register].
1710 MR26 Jane Astin, widow
MY27 Ann Whiteshide, a vagrant child.
JN 7 Mary w Wm Stalworth
JN15 Thos Howes, of Toddington.
AU20 Mary Jeffes, spinster
AU28 Ann d Lawr Ann Bucknal
NO26 Mary d Jn Eliz Short
JA12 Mary w Thos White
MR 8 Thos s Wm Read
1711 AP29 Jn Smith
OC21 Mr Wm Barlow, vicar of Chalgrave.
OC28 Ann d Wm & Ann Page
OC29 "An infant of a traveller." Mary d Hen Osboarn*
[There are no more burial entries in Vol. III. They are now copied from the B.T.]
1712 [The B.T. for this year is not extant].
1713 JL15 Jas s Wm & Deborah Fossey
SE25 Wm Atterbury
DE 2 Rob Barker
1714 AP29 Sarah Bense
MY16 Rich ondon, infant
JL 2 Rob Butcher, infant
SE16 Ann Bucknell
OC 6 Geo Wright
OC29 Rich Stalworth, infant
DE24 Jn Jepths
1715 JN26 Ann Wright
MY22 Cath d Jn Cath Cowper
OC12 Thos Norman
NO23 Mary London
DE30 Chris Read, infant
FE17 Sarah Osborn
MR14 Rob Arrowsmith, an infant.
MR24 "An infant of a travelling woman."
1716 MR29 "An infant of a travelling woman"
MY 8 Thos Norman, labr.
MY15 Jermh Atkins, labr.
JN 8 Lydia w Chris Webb, labr.
JL14 Mary w Wm Doggett, butcher
AU12 An infant of Timothy & Joanna Arrowsmyth
AU 9 Mary w Rob Hawkins
SE22 Thos Swannel, servant
OC 4 Jn Harley, farmer
1717 & 1718. [The B.T. for these years are not extant].

* This entry is struck through & is undated.

1719 MR25 Lawr Tilcock, infant
AP 3 Sarah Purrot, spinster
AP 5 Jos Birchmore, infant.
AP 9 Barbara Crossman, infant.
AP13 Jane Willison, infant.
JL30 Sarah Cook, infant
JN11 Jos Brinklow, farmer
AU12 Thos Traveller
AU18 Sam Arrowsmyth, infant.
AU22 Eliz w Edw Cook
SE30 Wm Thomasin, labr.
OC 9 Mary d Jane Willison, widow
1720 JN13 Ann Arrowsmyth, infant.
JN15 Stephen Lyons, gent., "London."
JL 1 Mary w Geo Atterbery
OC27 Wm Coals, brewer, "Leighton" [Buzzard]
OC29 Chas Traveller
JA28 Ann Buckmaster, widow.
FE19 Nathl Atkins, infant
MR19 Alice w Thos Olney
1721 AP 1 Matth s Jn & Mary Smyth
AP17 Rebecca w Jn Olney
JN17 Jn s Jn & Cath Cowper
SE 7 Sarah d Geo Alice Glover
OC13 Rich s Thos Jane Fain
JA12 Sarah Osborn, spinster
FE25 Geo & Jn sons of Geo & Mary Shaw
MR 2 Eliz w Jn Hale
1722 AP 4 Francis Woodcock, shepherd.
AP28 Mary w Wm Amiat (of St.Giles-in-the-Fields, London).
MY13 Jn Morgan, innkeeper.
JN14 Jn [---]an
JN19 Jn London, labr.
AU 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Higgs
JL31 Eliz d Thos Eliz Saunders
AU 4 Sarah Atterbury, widow
SE28 Mary d Matth Mary White
SE29 Geo Drinkwater, innkeeper.
NO27 "A traveller."
1723 MY19 Mary w Jn Kempston
SE17 Wm s Jn & Mary Smyth
DE25 Eliz Olney
JA 7 Rich P[?err]ett, innkeeper
JA16 Geo s Geo Alice Glover
1724 [The B.T. for this year is not extant].
1725 MR30 Thos Stokes, labr.
AP 4 Rob Simkins, labr.
MY16 Dan Purrott, labr.
AU15 Wm s Wm Deborah Ward
SE15 Jos Lyons, gent., "London."

1725 SE28 Eliz d Alex Eliz Flan
[ctd] OC26 Wm s Wm Eliz Wall
NO 2 Jos Fossey, servant
FE17 Thos Olney, widr.
1726 AP23 Jn Kempston, labr.
MY26 Jn Bullock Potter
SE14 Edw Snosall, "Tudn" [Toddington], gent.
SE29 Jas s Thos Ann Gadbury
1727 [The B.T. for this year is not extant]

[VOLUME IV. 1728-1812]

1728 AP 9 Jn Collings
AP25 Jane w Wm Morgan
MY25 Mary d Philip Mary Cowper
JL18 Mary Coates, widow, "Leighton" [Buzzard].
SE 9 Deborah d Wm Ward "& his wife."
SE11 Thos Wingrove
AP 1§ Jos s Thos Phoebe Buckmaster
OC14 Jn Pedder
NO 6 Geo Gurney, butcher, "Tuddington" [Toddington].
DE27 Jos Arrowsmyth, infant.
JA22 Jn Osborne, farmer
1729 MY22 Jn Knight, farmer
OC11 Eliz w Chas Bucthorp
NO 5 Jn Birchmore, labr.
DE 1 Mary w Jn Powel, baker "London."
DE11 Hen Hawkins, labr.
DE22 "A traveller."
JA 3 [blank] w of Jn Jepths
FE12 Wm Fossey, labr.
FE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Olney, jun.
MR 3 Thos & Joyce twins of Geo Mary Shaw
1730 AP30 Eliz Buckmaster, spinster.
MY 8 Mary w Jn Trueman
MY10 Mary w Jn Smyth
MY13 Thos Hobbs, [parish clerk†].
MY24 Cardweel s Jn Eliz Olney
MY28 Mary w Wm Polton, "Milton" [Brian] [butcher†].
JL27 Wm Odell, labr.
SE 7 Geo s Jn Martha Scarborough, "Wooborne" [Woburn].
OC23 Jn Smyth, labr.
FE10 Sarah Cardweel, widow
DE14 Ann Groom, widow
JA 8 Jn Trueman, [Egginton†]
FE27 Jane w Thos Saunders
MR 7 Eliz w Thos Eddins, carpenter, "Edgborough" [Edlesborough, Bucks].
MR17 Wm s Wm Eliz London, carpenter.
1731 JN 4 Dan Olney, farmer

§ Also "AP 1" in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1731 JL12 Rebecca [d of Widow†] Willison
[ctd.] AU 8 Sarah Parker, servant.
AU14 Deborah w Wm Ward
OC29 Wm Read, wheat buyer.
DE 6 Jn s Rich Mary Brocas
JA 5 Dinah d Jn [Wm-T] & Frances [Mary-T] Ratley
FE10 Wm Knight, labr.
MY16 Sarah d of Widow Hawkins, spinster††
1732 MY 2 Ann Knight, widow
SE14 Jn s Thos Ann Philpots
DE28 Ann Thomasin, widow.
DE29 Phyllis Hobbs, servant, "Dunstable."
JA17 Rebecca w Jn Duncomb
1733 MY 9 Eliz w Rob Osborne
AU19 Rich s Rich Jane Watts
MR 3 Mary Ford, widow
1734 AP26 Hester Osborn, a nurse.
AP28 Sarah d Thos Eliz Procos
JN15 Mary w Rob Arnold
JL 7 Dan & Jn sons of Dan Mary Odell
AU 6 Thos s Geo Mary Drinkwater
DE 1 Mary Harlow, widow
1735 AU 8 Hen s Benj Botesford, widr.
SE20 Wm s Jn Eliz Olney
OC 3 Mrs Mary Ligoe
OC 5 Peter Matthews, labr.
DE14 Thos Saunders, labr.
FE17 Jn Odell, dairyman, "Harlington"
FE24 Jane Selby, widow
1736 AP 5 Mr Jonathan Norris
AP25 Jas s Jas Ann Linee [Linnoe-T]
[AP25 Jane†] Flan, widow
JL 2 Jonathan Norris Penryce
SE15 Martha d Geo Mary Shaw, "smyth."
NO 7 Adrie [Adria-T] w of Jn Eale
NO18 Jn Messenger
DE25 Mich Olney
MR 4 Sarah Jepths, widow.
1737 AP18 Mrs Ann Prescot
MY20 Eliz d Timothy and Susan Arrowsmyth, jun.
JN14 Wm Bence
AU21 Thos Gadbury
SE18 Thos s Thos Mary Odell
SE25 Eliz d Wm Mary Higgs
OC25 Eliz d Chris Mary Read, jun.
NO 2 Wm Morgan

†† Omitted from its proper place; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1737 [ctd.]

NO28 Phoebe w Thos Buckmaster
DE 2 Thos Mackam, servant
JA 2 Jn Cross,
"Harlington."

1738

MY10 Eliz w Thos Groom
MY11 Jane w Mich Page
JL 2 Jos Cooper, farmer
JL20 Jas s Wm Mary Higgs
OC22 Francis s Philip Mary Cowper
NO 8 Eliz d Timothy Susan Arrowsmyth
FE 7 Thos Buckmaster,
schoolmaster.
MR11 Wm s Wm Mary Ward

1739

MY 7 Eliz Cooper, widow
JN27 Sarah d of Widow Olney
JN27 Jas s Edw Sarah Allen
NO10 Hen Collins
NO16 Jn s Wm Mary Mastin
NO25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hillersden
MR13 Ann w Jn Osborn

1740

AP 9 Chris Read, carpenter
MY 9 Ann d Jn Martha Arrowsmyth
MY12 Jn s Jn Eliz Page

1741

AP 8 Dan Purrot
MY 4 Judith d Geo Mary Drinkwater
JL26 Matth s Matth Eliz Blince
JL26 Edw Haines,
"Leisters:" [traveller†].
AU 7 Wm Ward, cobbler
AU 7 Edw Wright
AU21 Jn Duncomb, widr.
SE 1 Eliz w Edw Botsford
SE30 Mary w Jn Cooper
OC25 Thos s Jas Ann Linnee
FE 7 Judith d Philip Mary Cooper
MR17 Philip Cooper [labr†]

1742

AP 4 Jn Pearson, widr.
AP 8 Dan s Wm Eliz Blince
JN26 Edw Read, glover
AU23 Jn Butcher
FE 2 Mrs Grace Barlow, widow
MR13 Wm Page

1743

MR27 Deborah Matthews, widow
AP27 Rich Coke [?Cole], infant
MY19 Wm Higs
JL13 Wm s Wm Mary Crossman
JL20 Thos s Jos Eliz Kellam
JL22 Eliz d Edw Sarah Allen
JA 2 Hen s Hen Mary Osborne
JA 8 Thos Odell
FE12"A woman (a stranger) found dead in the Parish of Chalgrave."
FE14"A child of Joseph Monk's (unbaptized)."
MR15 Hannah Bents

1744

AP13 Ann Birchmore
MY23"The daughter of Ann Wells (unbaptized)."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1744 [ctd.]

MY23 Mr Mich Lake
JL 6 Eliz d [blank] Boughton
& Eliz Oster
OC13 Eliz Collier,
of Pullorhill.
OC18 Dan Randall
DE 2 Eliz d Wm Ann White
DE 3 Hen Osborne
DE 7 Jas s Edw Sarah Allen
JA16 Sarah Tibbs
JA21 Ann Purrot,
of Leighton [Buzzard].
FE 7 Rob Mann
MR18 Rob Tilcock

1745

AP 5 Rich Jenkins
JN 6 Wm s Matth Mary Mastin
NO17"A stranger."
DE21 Mr Botsford
JA17 Francis Buckingham
SE 4 Mrs Lake
[from Toddington†]

1746

JN 5 Alice [d Rich Jane†] Watts
JN 7 Francis Smith [infant†]
JL 3 Wm Bence
SE10 The Widow Tufnail
OC17 Jn Messedy
OC19 Mary d Jn Mary Fleet [infant†]
FE26 Hannah Wells [infant†]

1747

AP10 Mrs [Jane†] Willison [sen.†]
AP25 Phoebe d Hen Mary Osborn [infant†]
MY17 Wm s Jn Mary Buckmaster
[infant†].
MY29 Mr Jn Goodage,
of Toddington.
JN 6 Jn s Jn Alice Leighton [infant†]
OC12 Ann Haines
OC28 Susan Arrowsmith
NO10 Wm Read, infant
NO11 Sarah London
NO15 Rob Osborn
NO24 Thos s Thos Read, jun.
[infant†].
JA10 Wm Craftsman
MR17 Ann Simmons

1748

AP 4 Thos Simmons
MY 1 Mary Lancaster, infant
MY25 Judith Drinkwater, inft.
MY26 Thos Tibbs
JN 2 Mary Robinson
JN14 Chris Read
AU 2 Eliz Brocus
AU 2"An infant Monk."
OC17 Rebecca Webb
DE17"buried Clifton."
FE26 Wm Layton,
of Market Street
MY19 Jn Layton, infant,
of Market Street

1749

AP 1 Jn [s Geo Mary†] Drinkwater, inft.
[horse courser†].

† Occurs only in B.T.

1749 [ctd]

AP 7 Hen [s Hen Ann†] Osborn, infant [carpenter†]
JN 4 Susanna Odell, widow, "was buried in woollen only according to act of parliament."
JL12 Wm s Jn Ann Read [farmer†]
AU10 Eliz d Jos Eliz Kellam [labr†]
AU21 Mary [w of [blank]†] Simkins [farmer of Chaulton†]
OC 7 Jn s Hen Sarah Armsdoll [labr†]
JA 7 Joanna Read, widow
FE16 Ann Hilsdon, widow

1750

AP 4 Lewis Haines
AP 9 Mary w Jn White, farmer
AP13 Eliz w Jos Kellam, labr.
AP15 Jos Kellam, labr.
MY. 9 Rich Hickman
MY13 Thos Kellam, infant
MY15 Wm s Jn Alice Layton, of Market Street §
JN17 Mary d Rob Eliz Osborn
AU 9 Dan s Jn Eliz Purrett
SE 1 Alice w Jn Gibbs
JA30 Thos Read, of Winfield [in Chalgrave].
FE 6 "Buried a stranger."
FE 7 Jn Purrett, of Tebworth [in Chalgrave].
FE28 Jn s Jn Gibbs

1751

JN 3 Thos s Jn Ann Odell
JN10 Kath Duncome
JN18 Martha d Sam Eliz Simmons
JL13 Edw s Edw Sarah Allen
OC13 Mary Gibbins
NO 3 Alex Flane
NO 6 Stephen s Jn Sarah Stevens
DE 6 Jn & Hannah s & d of Rich Kath Hilsdon
DE10 Kath w Rich Hilsdon, labr.
DE20 Eliz d Jn Mary Buckmaster
DE30 Hannah d Thos Sarah Varney

1752

JA29 Matth White, farmer
FE 3 Susan Rudle
MR13 Jn Jeffs
AP 8 Mary Mastin
MY24 Jn s Wm Ann Heiress
JN 3 Eliz w Matth Olney
JN 9 Matth Olney
JL 1 Wm Olney
JL15 Thos s Jas Ann Byway
NO 1 "Buried a stranger."

1753

FE11 Jn Osborn
FE16 Ann d Thos Ann Filpot
FE21 Rob Woodcock
MY25 Eliz Bone
JN 6 Hen Buckmaster, jun.
SE 5 Susan Read, widow
NO10 Geo Shaw, "clark"
DE23 Wm Botsford
DE28 Jos Buckingham

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ In Studham or Caddington parish.

1754

FE17 Timothy Arrowsmith, sen.
FE23 Eliz Keney
MR28 Joanna Arrowsmith
JL 1 Wm s Jas Alice Hollick
AU 8 Jn s Wm Ann Heiress
SE 1 Ann Norman
SE27 Jn Minnard
NO26 "The wife of Jeffrey Peacock."
DE 4 Jn Yealton

1755

JA 7 Jn Butcher
FE21 Thos Buckmaster
AP27 Wm s Edw Eliz Higgs
AP29 Thos Willison, sen.
MY 6 Matth s Matth Sarah Olney
MY20 Eliz White
JN 4 "Buried a young woman born at Hodgistry [Oswestry] in Shropshire named Martha Swinnet."
JL22 Benj Botsford
OC21 Wm s Wm Joan Chamber

1756

AP30 Emanuel Warner*
MY31 Jas s Thos Eliz Olney
AU16 Mary w Thos Ashby, labr.

1757

MR24 Mr Geo Atterbury, sen.
AP28 Chas Hore, esq.
MY15 Chas Hodkinson, an infant.
MY29 "A grandchild of Widow Flane."
MY30 "A child of James & Anne Byway his wife."
AU 4 Edw Gurney
AU29 Jn London, labr.
SE13 Jn Osborn, farmer
SE16 [blank] Cooper, widow
NO29 "Zechariah" Wilding, shepherd.
DE13 Thos s Jn Margt Smith

1758

MR21 The Widow Welch
MR25 Mrs Susan Harris
MY24 "Buried a stranger."
OC15 The Widow Read
OC17 The Widow Higgs
NO 8 The Widow Randal

1759

JA 3 Jn Robinson
JA28 The Widow Willison
MR29 Ann Polton
MY 3 Philip Cooper
JL 4 Frances w Thos Messeder [Messedey-T.]
AU 9 Jane d Thos Messeder & of the late Frances his wife.
SE19 [blank] Fountain, widow

1760

JA22 The Widow Craftsman
FE14 "Olney his wife from Hocliffe" [Hockliffe].
MR16 The Widow London
MR31 Mr Jn Fleet
MY11 Jn Woodcock

* Interlined in a different hand & ink. B.T. not extant.

1760 [ctd]

MY14 The Widow Shaw
MY29 Rich s of the late Emanuel & Mary Warner
SE10 Jn Buckingham, jun.
DE22 Jn Olney, from Hocliffe [Hockliffe]

1761

FE 4 Eliz w [blank] Purrier
MY13 Ann d Thos Eliz Robords
JN19 Matth Mastin, shepherd
AU13 Susan d Dan Susan East
NO 1 Geo Glover
DE31 Frances d Thos Ann Polton

1762

JA20 Jn Smith, sen.
JA24 Martha Drinkwater
FE 3 Ann d Wm Joan Chamber
FE24 Mary d Edw Eliz Higgs
MY26 Mary w Hen Osborn
MY29 Mary Archer
JL 7 Wm s Thos Mary Messeder
JL19 Ann d Thos Ann Brotherton
JL23 "Buried a stranger."
AU21 Sarah d Thos Ann Filpot

1763

AP15 The Widow Page
MY25 Francis Scarborough
JN 7 Francis Cooper
JN 7 Thos Brocas
JL29 Dinah Harding
NO22 Thos Collier, of Pulloxhill.

1764

MR18 Mary d Thos Betty Willison, jun.
AP11 Ann Wright
JN10 The Widow Glover
JL15 Jos s Rich Jane Watts
SE 5 The Widow Grandbury
OC29 Jane w Thos Read
DE17 Mary d Jas Ann Byway
DE28 Jas s Wm Ann Willison

1765

MY16 "The wife of Robert Osborn."
MY19 Jn Simkins
JN14 Rebecca Tilcock, widow
AU11 "The daughter of James and Anne Byway."
NO 7 The Widow Cross, of Harlington Wood-end.

1766

JA 9 Eliz illeg. d of Eliz Long
FE23 "Dame Butcher aged hundred and two years."
AP14 Wm Webb
JN13 Rich Watts, sen.
SE26 Wm s Wm Ann Willison
OC14 Rich s Jn Ann Odell
OC15 Eliz Page
DE 1 Wm s of the late Francis Ruth Scarborough
DE14 Rich s Jos Ann Bett

1767

FE27 Jn Marks, sen.
MR10 Judith Cooper
JL 5 Thos s Jn Martha Harris
AU 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Marks

1767 [ctd]

OC 4 Jn Purrier
DE 8 Sarah d Jn Martha Harris

1768

JA 6 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Ireland
AP 3 Mary d Chris Mary Read
JL 8 Eliz Osborn, widow
JL19 Peter Mathews
OC25 Joan Flane, widow

1769

MR24 Eliz w Wm Burges, from Pulloxhill.
MR30 Mary w Thos Gutteridge
AP11 Wm s Jos Mary Balls
JN28 Mary w Jas Read
JL26 Jas Read, farmer
JL26 Susan d Jas Read, farmer
JL14 Chas s Mr Nehemiah & Susan Brandreth*
AU 3 Geo s Geo Frances Godman, from Rugby, Warwickshire.
DE 2 Ann Merry

1770

FE10 Thos Whitimore, labr.
AP 9 Mrs Mary Fleet, widow
MR28 Ann** Tilcock
AP10 Edw Polton, labr.
JN21 Frances w Jn Cooper
JN29 Wm Aires, labr.
AU14 Eliz d Philip Mary Cooper
AU26 Wm Page [labr†]
NO30 Frances [Francis-T] Juffs [labr†]

1771§

MR28 Ann Tilcock
AP10 Edw Polton
MY26 Sarah Bury
JN21 Frances w Jn Cooper
JN29 Wm Airis, labr [poor†]
AU26 Wm Page
AU14 Eliz Cooper, a child
OC 3 Mary Read
NO14 Susan Innards
NO30 Frances Juffs
DE 1 Chris Read
DE19 Eliz Butcher, poor
DE22 Jn Duncomb

1772

JA 8 Thos Aires, servant man. [Airis-T]
FE11 Mary Betts
FE16 Thos Roberts, infant
JN28 Eliz Clark, poor
JL27 Arthur Day, poor
SE11 Molly w Jeffery Osborn
NO13 Jos Buckmaster, a youth.

1773

JA22 "A poor traveller name unknown died at Hockliffe & was buried here."
AP14 Mich Page

---

* Entered in the margin in the same hand
** Written above "Martha" struck through.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Seven burials in 1771 are repeated in a different hand.

1773 [ctd]

AP18	Wm	Poulton
AP20	Alice	Chamkin
MY 8	Ann	Chamkin
JN12	Mary	Cooper
AU 4	Eliz	Purret
AU13	Rebecca	Hilsdon
AU13	Sarah	Filpot
NO15	Jn	Cooper
DE18	Jane	Watts
DE22	Mary	Gurney
DE25	Eliz	Spufford

1774

JA 3	Eliz	Foxen
JA21	Hen	Osborne
MR12	Jos	Balls
JN 4	Martha	White
AU 8	Mary	Wilden
DE30	Wm s Wm Ann	Willison

1775

JA10	Jas	Kellam
MY31	Edw	Turney
JN 2	Eliz	Huckell
JL 6	Ann	Filpott
JL10	Susan	Osborn
AU30	Jn	Marks
JL22	Esther	Ashbey
SE25	Fanny	Winnot
SE26	Dan	East
NO24	Mary	Buckmaster

1776

FE27	Jn	Buckmaster
MR22	Jn	Roberds [Roberts--T]
JN 9	Geo	Cheshire
AU 7	Jas	Read
OC22	Charlotte	Hoar

1777

JA 9	Mary	Poney
FE23	Sarah	Whitamore
FE25	Sarah	Atkins
MY24	Thos	Gutridge
JN 8	Eliz	Butcher
JN20	Mary	Buckingham
JL27	Wm	Willison
SE 8	Geo	Drinkwater

1778

AP20	Hannah	Drinkwater
JN 1	Jn	Huckle
SE17	Hester	Woodcock
SE23	Ann	Purrett
OC 9	Jn	Philpot
OC11	Thos	Philpot
OC19	Eliz	Britting
NO 1	Ann	Lankin
NO 2	Wm	Philpot
DE30	Jas	Celem

1779

JA 2	Eliz	Knight
JA20	Eliz	Toby
JA24	Jn	Puney
JA28	Jas	Read
JA28	Rich	Goss
MR 7	Jane	White
MR28	Jos	Champkin
AP 4	Jn	Willison
AU21	Francis	Winnett

1779 [ctd]

SE29	Thos	Suffes
OC 8	Eliz	Turney
OC10	Ann	Gadbury
NO30	Ann	Wodells

1780

JA 9	Thos	Champkin
JA21	Francis	Read
JN 3	Eliz	Wall
JL16	Mary	London
AU 6	Jn	Lake
AU28	Hannah	Faunch [Fanch-T]
SE 2	Jeffry	Peacock
SE13	Mary	Woodward
SE26	Sarah	Varney
OC 5	Mary	Kingham
NO19	Wm	White
DE 7	Jane	Buckmaster [P†]
DE 7	Mary	Brittain
DE28	Wm	Lankin

1781

FE14	Jos	Hillsden
MR25	Mary	Kingham
MR27	Margt	Burt
AP 4	Jn	Winnart
MY12	Mary	Bayley
MY19	Jane	Read
MY27	Wm	Wall
MY27	Mary	Lankin
JN29	Eliz	Lankin
SE30	Thos	Read
OC30	Sarah	Atterbury
NO20	Wm	Atwell

1782

FE 6	Thos	Crosman
FE22	Rob	Osborn
FE28	Simon	Adkins
AP14	Mary	Buckmaster
JN 2	Eliz	Berry
JL25	Francis	Scarborough
SE18	Jn	Scarborough
DE 1	Jas	Simons
DE27	Rich	Wilsden

1783

AP18	Dan	Lankin
JN28	Hannah	Drinkwater
JL 2	Susan	East
JL 6	Wm	Taverner
JL16	Sarah	Brittain, pauper [Britten--T]
SE12	Eliz	Bleeny, pauper
OC12	Eliz	Okes [Oakes--T]
NO 2	Wm	Bleeny, pauper
DE24	"William & his son Wm White."	

1784

FE10	Eliz	Read
MY 9	Eliz	Neal
MY10	Sarah	Allen.P
MY19	Eliz	Whipam
JL13	Wm	Chembers.P.
JL14	Esther	Read
JL18	Mary	Higgs.P.
AU 3	Ann	Haines.P.
AU 8	Eliz	Higgs.P.
AU12	Edw	Higgs.P.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1784	AU12	Mary	Garner. P.
[ctd.]	AU22	Ann	Britain. P
	AU31	Thos	Garner.P.
	SE29	Phoebe	Harris.P.
	NO30	Jn	Simson [Timson-T]
1785	FE 4	Percival	Wright
	FE19	Mary	Willison
	AU23	Jane	Bosher.P
1786	FE 5	Susan	Read
	FE23	Thos	Philpot
	MR 5	Eliz	Lankin.P.
	JL 9	Martha	Flann.P.
	NO16	Wm	Lankin.P.
1787	FE25	Jn	Smith
	AP15	Eliz	Neal, infant.P.
	JN26	Mary	Drinkwater
	JL 6	Mary	Hore [Hoare-T]
	AU11	Geo	Drinkwater
	OC28	Ann	White
	NO23	Rich	Mann, infant.P.
1788	MR 8	Eliz	Marston
	MY 2	Eliz	Fanch.P.
	MY23	Susan	Odell, infant.P.
	AU14	Wm	Balls
	AU26	Martha	Warren
	SE 9	Sarah	Phillips
	SE26	Rich	Pestell.P.
1789	MR19	Eliz	Roberts
	AP 3	David	Read, infant
	MY15	Thos	Read
	JN 8	Ann	Read, infant
	AU31	Hen	Bonick
1790	FE 9	Eliz	Marks.P.
	FE28	Dan	Masten.P.
	JL18	Mary	Baker
	JL25	Eliz	Brotherton.P.
1791	FE 5	Mrs	Hoare, widow
	MR20	Rich	Inwards
	DE16	Lewis	Hains.P. [Hanes-T]
	DE27	Mary d Francis & Mary	Worring [infant†]
1792	JA13	Martha	Harris.P.
	JL24	Benj	Roberts
	AU 8	Jn	Harris, widr.P
	AU24	Frances	Goss, widow.P.
	OC21	Molly d Francis & Molly	Worring
	DE 2	Jn	Bishop
	DE25	Thos s Thos & Fanny	Roberts
	DE28	Jos s Wm Hannah	Barnes
1793	JA16	Mr Jn	Purratt
	JA29	Ann	Pestel
	FE17	Jos	Fleckno.P
	MR11	Jn	Odell.P.
	AP23	Jn	Monk
	AP30	[blank]	Briton
	DE23	Mr Rob	Osborne
1794	JA 6	Jane	Fleckno
	JA20	Martha	Toby
	JA26	"William & Mary	Bishop."
	FE22	Thos	Toby
	FE24	Frances	Osborne

† Occurs only in B.T.

1794	MR 4	Charlotte	Turney
[ctd.]	AP29	Eliz	Huckell
	SE14	Jeremy	Purton
	SE17	Jn	Willison
	NO17	Thos	Roberts
	NO27	Martha	Bransam
1795	MR18	Sarah	Brethiden
	AP 8	Patty	Worring
	JN11	Hannah	Manning
	JL 7	[blank]	Scarborough, widow
	AU 5	Ann	Read
	NO18	Eliz	Stimson
	DE17	Eliz	Brittain
1796	JN28	Ann	Stevens, of Hockliffe.
	SE 6	Mary	Purratt
	OC12	Wm	Stimson
	OC25	Geo	Drinkwater, of Tuddington [Toddington].
	NO10	"A stranger fm the Bull Inn."	
	NO20	Mary	London
	NO25	Wm	Cooper
	DE11	Eliz	Chambers
	DE24	Mary	Baker
1797	FE15	Eliz	Read, widow
	FE15	Mary	Blayney
	AP26	Thos	Read
	AP27	Eliz	Stanbridge
	OC27	Jeffery	Osborn
	SE20	Jn	Buckingham, widr.
	NO16	Susan	Bishop, widow
1798	JA 3	Mary	Buckingham
	JA31	Martha	Turney
	AP 8	Jn	Wood [Woodward-T]
	AP 9	Sarah	Buckmaster, widow
	NO13	Ann	Blaney
	[NO18†]	Eliz	Gurney
	DE16	Sarah	Smith
1799	MR24	Ann	Read
	AP 9	Ruth	Lake, widow
	AU11	Ann	Dealy
	AU22	Jn	Foster
1800	JA26	Wm	Greaves
	FE 2	Ann	Flecknow
	JL29	Charlotte	Hinson
	OC20	Ann	Smith
	OC27	Job	Betts
	NO 5	Jn	London
	NO14	Ruth	Simonds
	DE10	Martha	Adkins, widow
1801	JA24	Jn	Bransam, widr.
	---	[blank]	Stains
	FE15	Frances	Worring
	FE26	Jn	Fry
	JN 6	Martha	Burt
	JN14	Frances	Whinnott
	AU 4	Charlotte	Hinson
	SE 8	Jn	Odell
	OC10	Mary	Fields
	NO23	Jn	Willison
	DE 7	Ann	Betts
1802	JA 3	Sarah	Worring
	JA23	Wm	Osborn
	MR12	Thos	Polton
	MR28	Hen	Randall

† Occurs only in B.T.

1802	MR 9	Thos	Polton, widr.
[ctd]	JL 9	Thos	Floyd, widr.
	JL17	Mary	Buckingham, widow.
	AU17	Sarah	Stimson
	AU19	Ann	Hide, widow
	OC 6	Wm	Buckingham, widr.
	OC20	Sarah	Hinson
	NO 6	Jn	Brittain
	NO13	Mary	Brittain
	DE 6	Sarah	Flecknow
1803	FE 6	Amy	Hide
	FE 8	Margt	Smith
	AP 1	Alice	Hide
	JN 9	Sarah	Turner
	OC 3	Mr Thos	Read
1804	JA 5	Ann	Read
	JA 5	Ann	Ashby
	JA12	Sarah	Watts
	AP17	Sarah	Floyd
	AU 8	Eliz	Juffs
1805	JA 2	Ann	Monk
	FE19	Jos	Hide
	MR10	Wm	Randall
	MR31	"Richard & Mary Barns."	
	AP16	Jn	Roberts
	MY 8	Eliz	Monk
	MY14	Ann	Monk
	AU 8	Frances	Hinson
	AU18	Jas	Gurney
	[AU20†]	Matth	Hide
	SE 4	Jn	Dickins
	SE24	Jn	Gregory
	OC 2	Jane	Markham
	OC15	Jas	Stimson
1806	JL 4	Isaac	Gurny [Gurney-T]
	JL29	Mary	Ingram
	AU12	Job	Groom
	OC 7	Mary	Warren
1807	JA30	Mary	Markam [Markham-T]
	FE26	Mary	Foster
	FE30	Thos	Willis [Willison-T]
1807	MY 7	Jemima	Gates
[ctd]	MY 9	Thos	Willison
	JL18	Susan	Willison
	AU26	[blank]	Bonnick
1808	JA12	"William & Mary Flecknow."	
	FE12	Thos	Ashby
	FE23	Mary	Stevens
	AP 7	Jane	Wilkins
	MY11 [MY14-T]	Eliz	Stains
	JL 7	Mary	Branson
	OC 6	Thos	Tomkins
	AU21	Fanny	Tomkins
	DE14	Jn	Branson
1809	JA 5	Ann	Bonnick
	JA20	Jn	Branson
	MY30	Thos	Willison
	JL 7	Eliz	Chance
	JL19	Wm	Emmerton
	SE13	Wm	Purret
1810	AP 8	Fanny	Emmerton
	AP11	Eliz	Kingham
	AP24	Fanny	Read
	SE 6	Ann	Chantry
	OC 3	Eliz	Paston
	OC18	Eliz	Floyd
1811	JA10	Wm	Blayney
	MR13	Jos	Baker
	AP 8	Jos	Bates
	JL 7	Rob	Quainton
1812	JA19	Sam	Brittain
	MR25	Sam Wills	Atterbury

[End of Vol. IV]

[The remainder of the burials for 1812 are copied from the B.T.]

1812	AU 3	Thos	Washington
[ctd]	*	Geo	Gates

Addenda **

page

A 9. Add "Barbera the dafter of Spencer Potts was borne the 6th of July 1638 at Mr Dipfords in Bow Church Yard London & baptized in Bow Church Mr Leatch Minister." [Entered in a contemporary hand at foot of page containing Baptisms for 1632-35].

A12. 1682 AP27. Add "of Hockly [Hockliffe]."

A38. 1744 OC 1. Add "Francis Scarborow & Ruth Collins (both of Chalgrave)."

A38. 1744 FE11. Add "Jn Clark & Eliz Adams (both of Chalgrave)."

A41. 1781 JL16. Add "Sam Groom (of Toddington) & Phoebe Turney (of Chalgrave)."

1781 SE26. Add "Thos Eyls & Eliz Beasly (both of Chalgrave)."

1781 OC15. Add "Jn Smith & Eliz Tomkins (both of Chalgrave)."

1781 OC24. Add "Wm Webb (of Toddington) & Mary Hawkins (of Chalgrave)."

† Occurs only in B.T. * The B.T. is torn & the date is missing.
**These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Beginning of volume]

"Here begynneth the Regester Booke of all the weddinges cristninges and buringes that hath benne in the parishe churche of Chalgrave graunted and made by actte of parliament frome the xxijth daye of November in the xxxth yeare of the raygne of our sovereigne Lord Kinge Henrye the viijth Anno Dom: 1539". [The following is written in a slightly later hand at the top of the page, above the preceding note] "Written Anno Do: 1608" [this date tallies with the handwriting, which changes after 1608].

VOLUME II.

[Beginning of volume]

"I doe approve and allow of Thom: Ownye to be Parish Register for Chalgrave according to the parish choyce, and the act of parliament in that case provided. In testymonye whereof I have heareunto sett my hand this 9th of Novem: 1653. — [signature] Fra: Astrey. [J.P.]"

"Chalgrave. Colected towards the releefe of maritime and corporation of Southwould otherwise Soulbay in the Countey of Siffolk in the yeare of our Lord god one thousand six hundred fiftey and nyne the some of foureetene silinges. Colected by us William Fossey, Henry Purrett, John Purrett."

VOLUME IV.

[Written on a fly-leaf at beginning]

"We the parishioners of Chalgrave in Com: Bedd: whose names are underwritten do certify that at the time of the induction of the Rev^{d} Mr Stephen Hoe Henshaw A.B. into the said vicarage of Chalgrave & likewise during the time of his predecessor the Rev^{d} Mr Walter Foot A.M., and Mr Barlow his predecessor there was neither dwelling house nor out-house or any structure whatsoever neither any materials for building, as wood, stone &c., either standing or remaining upon or belonging to the said vicarage of Chalgrave. Witness our hands October 29th 1743. — [signatures] W.Foot, rector of Hockliffe; Thomas Willison, John Read, Churchwardens; Ed.Whitehead, Wm.Botsford, John Woodcock, the mark of Thomas Buckmaster."

"October the 31, 1743. — I chose George Shaw senior according to canon Clark of this parish and no objections to the contrary. Witness my hand [signature] Step: Hoe Henshaw, Vicar."

"I chose William Shaw Clark of this parish. Dec. the 11th. 175[?3] by me [signature] Step: Heo Henshaw, Vicar."

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

FLITTON with SILSOE
(1581 - 1812)

THIS parish comprises two virtually independent townships, but Silsoe had only a chapel of ease built for the use of Wrest House and the tenants,[1] and did not become a separate parish until comparatively recent years. The great house at Wrest has left its impress on many pages of the Register. The entries of the De Greys prior to 1700 are for the most part already known;[2] those of later date, together with the numerous entries respecting the staff at Wrest Park, are now made available. The establishment at Wrest was perhaps the largest in the county during the seventeenth century, larger even than that at Woburn Abbey, illuminating details of which have recently been published.[3] From the Register emerge the cook, undercook, porter, footman, park-keeper, warrener, woodman, gamekeeper, gardener and coachman. The earliest of the three references to coachman (1632) is noteworthy. Of the higher officials there are found the bailiff, steward, chaplain, and the highest of all, the 'gentleman', an office existing from at least 1670. The private chapel at Wrest is referred to twice in 1676.

The Register is mainly remarkable for the fulness of the burial entries. Their gossipy notes and revealing items of information put us on intimate terms with many of the parishioners. We know that the old rector who was ejected during the Civil War has died; that the new parson has been cast out of the church with great contention at Mr. Daniel's funeral; and that Eleeser Hawkins's mother has been buried in her orchard because she was an infidel. Peers and peasants, clerks and quakers, travellers and gipsies jostle each other in these pages. The Baptisms are not out of the ordinary, but there are the entries in 1741 of three adults "of the persuasion called Quakers (who renounced Quakerism)." The date of birth of all children baptised is given from 1784 to 1812, but the Baptisms from 1687 to 1703 would have been very bare, had it not been for the 'Bishop's Transcripts.' The main feature of the Marriages is the number of Pulloxhill people in 1732-41, and is explained by the fact that Philip Birt held both benefices. A centenarian died in 1763, aged 102. The following inscription in Flitton church mentions another: " Here lyeth interred the body of Thomas Hill Gent., Receiver Generall to 3 worthy Earles of Kent, Reginald, Henry, and Charles. He departed this life Aprill the 2nd 1628, aged an hundred and one yeares."[4] In 1674 two quakers were buried in Broom Close. A highwayman was shot in 1751 in Silsoe Lane, presumably the main Bedford to Luton road, which led many travellers to the 'George'; this well-known hostelry is found to have been in existence as far back as 1624 (p.63). A number of deaths from small-pox are recorded, including two each in 1685 and 1782, also two from cancer in the former year. The numerous interesting memoranda are mostly transcribed (pp.92-95) and include a special tithes commutation agreement, 1691, of a type occasionally found elsewhere.

The ecclesiastical troubles of the Commonwealth did not leave Flitton untouched. The vicar at that time was William Ramsey, instituted in 1628, who in January 1645/6 was summoned to appear before the Committee for Plundered Ministers. He failed to appear, and in May 1647 was alleged to be a common drunkard. It was ordered therefore that the vicarage should be sequestered from him to be given to "some godly and orthodox divine."[5] This more desirable minister seems to have been John Gardner (see p.8), who is otherwise unrecorded. The handwriting in the Register certainly changes in 1647. "In 1655 the vicar was ejected for refusing to conform to the standards of Presbyterianism, but nevertheless he maintained an obstinate resistence, and for a long time remained in the parsonage."[6] Unfortunately the Register throws no light on this incident. The entries from 1653 to 1659 which are in a very illiterate hand were made presumably by the civil 'register.' Ramsey returned to his benefice at the Restoration and wrote in the Register what he thought of the "hereticall dunces" who had turned him out (p.92). He was buried in 1665. His successor had some difficulty in getting possession of the register-book (p.10). The value of the living had been increased in 1646 to £50, as the stipend

1 Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 333. 2 Blaydes, Gen. Bedf.
3 Gladys Scott Thomson, Life in a Noble Household. 4 Beds. Notes & Queries, i, 21.
5 Beds. N. & Q., iii, 166-7. 6 V.C.H., ii, 332.

was only £35 and there were two churches (Flitton and Silsoe) with 340 communicants.[7]

The baptism of Richard Milward in 1609 is that of the later editor of Selden's Table Talk.[8]

The occupations are recorded with some fulness in the Burials from 1699 onwards. The more unusual ones, in addition to the servants of Wrest Park, already noted, are: apothecary, carrier, chief constable, chimney-sweep, doctor, excise-officer, peruke-maker, schoolmaster, innkeeper and vintner and workhouse-master.

The Flitton and Silsoe family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Bonner (1584-1805), Hill (1581-1812), Knight (1584-1795) and Millward (1581-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 739, and in 1931 was 1074 (Flitton 486, Silsoe 588); its area is 3223 acres (Flitton 1065, Silsoe 2158). The hamlets (in addition to Silsoe and Wrest) are: Worthy End in Flitton, Road-Houses in Silsoe, and Greenfield which lies on the boundary of Flitton and Pulloxhill. The adjoining parishes are Clophill, Gravenhurst, Higham Gobion, Barton, Pulloxhill, Westoning, Flitwick and Maulden.

The Register for 1581-1599 is the usual copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1581-1645, 1647-53, 1662-65	1581-1653, 1661-64	1583-1653, 1661-66
II.	1653-60 (births), 1662(2), 1665-87	1654-58, 1665-85	1655-62, 1666-85
III.	1687-1720	1686-1720	1678-1719
IV.	1720-40	1722-40	1720-40
V.	1741-61	1741-53	1741-61
VI.		1754-69	
VII.	1762-81		1762-81
VIII.		1769-1812	
IX.	1781-1812		1781-1812

Vol. VIII. also contains Banns, 1754-1812.

The following Bishop's Transcripts supply some of the deficient periods in the original Registers:-

Marriages
1694, 1721

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1658-62 (part)	1658-61 (part)	1645-47 (part), 1654-55 (part), 1658-62 (part)

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1581-99; Bap., 1600-45; Births, 1645-56 (7 odd entries); Bap., 1647-54; Mar., 1602-44, 1649-53, 1661-62; Bap., 1662(3); Bur., 1662(3); Bur., 1600-45, 1649-53, 1661-62; Mar., 1662; Bap., 1662; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1663-66.

II. Mar., 1654-58; Births, 1653-60; Bap. & Bur., 1662; Bap., 1665-85; Mar., 1665-85; Bur., 1655-60, 1665-85.

III. Bur., 1678-1719; Bap. & Mar. (mixed), 1687-1720.

IV. Bap.; Mar.; Bur V. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1741-52; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1753-61.

Other Parish Records

For Flitton there are churchwardens' accounts, 1632-59 (several sheets only), an assessment for poor rate, 1598, overseers' accounts, 1716-23, 1813-25, poor law settlement papers, 1687-1735 (a few), and several deeds, etc.; all these are deposited in the County Record Office. For Silsoe there are churchwardens' accounts, 1735-1821, and overseers' accounts, 1771-1817; also in the Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from Dr. H. E. Stapleton and Lady Lucas to cover the deficiency in the cost of production.

[7] Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 332. [8] Idem, 326.

FLITTON WITH SILSOE

BAPTISMS, 1581-1812

[VOLUME I. 1581-1666]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1581	NO17	Jn s	Rich	Milwod
	NO17	Ann d	Rob	Bacon
	NO27	Eliz d	Jn	Meekes
	DE26	Rob s	Wm	Beamont
	JA15	Mary d	[?Fymer]	Smithe
	JA24	Mary d	Rich	Denton
	MR17	Thos s	Stephen	Daniell, gent.
	MR19	Eliz d	Edw	Hil
1582	OC15	Ann d	Jn	Hill
	NO10	Jn s	Jn	Jacsone
	NO19	Nich s	Jn	Collope
	DE17	Mary d	Geo	Hill
	JA 6	Agnes d	Jn	Beamont
	MR17	Hen s	Rob	Maide
	MY10	Nich s	Edw	Sparke
	AP 1	Wm s	Wm	Child
	AP16	Edw s	Stephen	Daniell
1583	AP12	Eliz d	Stephen	Daniell
	SE22	Geo s	Edw	Hill
	OC 6	Jn s	Geo	Mylwod
	FE23	Jn s	Wm	Beamont
	MR 1	Jn s	Wm	Vaughan
1584	JN27	Alice d	Stephen	Daniell
	JN29	Eliza d	Edw	Sparke
	JN29	Jn		Fall
	AU 7	Mary d	Hen	Smeaton
	SE20	Edw		Bonner
	OC 9	Jn s	Jn	Cartwright
	OC17	Geo		Knite
	OC30	Wm s	Wm	Fare
1585	JA 3	Wm		Daye
	AP28	Jn		Same [Samme]
	OC20	Benj		Bowell
	OC24	Judith		Daniell
1586	MY22	Jn & Jacob sons of	Jn	Hill
	MY29	Eliz d	Jn	Ellys
	JN25	Reynold s	Wm	Burden
	OC 2	Ann d	Jn	Wheler
	SE21	Jesse d	Wm	Lake
	FE 5	Thos s	Wm	Beamont
	FE12	Chas		Daniell
	JA27	Brian		Cherche, illeg.
	JA19	Alice d	Geo	Hill
	JA23	Jn		Eden
1587	JN23	Thos s	Stephen	Dawy
	OC 5	Geo		Cloode
	NO 5	Mary d	Jn	Goodyn
	DE 9	Hen s	[blank]	Benite
	FE 4	Edw s	Jn	Sparke
	FE19	Grace d	Rob	Capon
1588	AP 8	Hen s	Thos	Bomant
	AP21	Mary d	Jn	Beamont
	FE18	Dorothy d	Stephen	Daniell
	FE26	Rich s	Wm	Burden
	FE27	Edw s	Edw	Sparke

[Year	Date	Child	Parent	Surname]
1589	MR25	Wm s	Jn	Clarke
	AP20	Nich s	Wm	Kylbye
	AP17	Thos s	Hen	Whitbred
	JN 2	Lucy d	Wm	Lake
	AU13	Rich s	Jn	Machom
	AU13	Ann d	Thos	Benit
	OC26	Rich s	Jn	Tailer
	NO15	Jn		Capon
1590	MR30	Thos		Blacknoll
	MR30	Sarah d	Jn	Goodyn
	MR30	Rebecca d	Thos	Fonner
	AP 6	Ann d	Jn	Sparke
	AP10	Ann d	Wm	Samme
	AP15	Ellen d	Jn	Beamont
	MR15	Mary		Foll
	MY 3	Eliza d	Jn	Sparke
	JL12	Wm		Wheler
	AU 9	Rob s	Simon	Ettrige
	SE27	Mary d	Hen	Puttevant
	NO 7	"Benit" s	Thos	Knitt
	MR 7	Jn s	Edw	Sparke
	MR 7	Judith d	Wm	Milles
1591	SE29	Dan s	Thos	Coole
	MR 7	Toby s	Rich	Milwodd
	DE 9	Susan d	Wm	Lake
	MR15	Thos		Fonner
	MR21	Giles s	Geo	Hill
	MR21	Mary d	Jn	Machom
1592	AP 3	Jos s	Widow	Ellis
	AP25	Wm s	Stephen	Daniell
	AP30	Sarah		Beamont
	AP30	Hen s	Jn	Sparke
	JN29	Nathl		Pearls
	OC22	Mary d	Rob	Sparke
	FE25	Eliz		Eden
	JL23	Mary d	Jn	Child
1593	JL 2	Edw s	Hen	Puttefant
	AP 3	Dan s	Rich	Milwod
	OC22	Thos		Odill
	DE 2	Peregrine		[blank]
	AU 5	Thos		Nixon
	OC21	Ann d	Roland	Nixon
	MR24	Jn		Dwyne
1594	JN30	Judith d	Rich	Webe
	JN30	Eliz d	Jn	Tailer
	JL 4	Wm s	Reynold	Hill
	DE10	Judith		Eden
	JA29	Rob s	Geo	Hill
	MY 9	Susan d	Jn	Goodyn
	AU 4	Ann d	Wm	Byllington
	AU25	Susan d	Rob	Sparke
	SE28	Ambrose		Whites
	OC12	Rich s	Wm	Lake
	NO30	Rob		Johnson
	JA12	Susan		Helder
1595	AP 6	Susan		Sparke

1595	AP30	Jn		Bailo
[ctd.]	OC 3	Eliz d	Thos	Lako
	MR 2	Thos s	Wm	Lacko[§]
1596	MR28	Ann d	Thos	Coolo
	MR28	Ann		Billington
	AP15	Kath		Belch
	JL18	Reynold s	Jn	Goodyn
	SE25	Ann		Gutrigo
	DE15	Edw s	Jn	Beamont
	JA 9	Thos		Dwyn
	JA15	Susan		Child
1597	AP 6	Mary		Edon
	OC 2	Thos s	Rich	Mylwode
	OC 6	Mary		Nixon
	JA17	Geo s	Rob	Child
	FE12	Mary		Allyn
	AU14	Jn		Hodgkins
	NO 2	Jn s	Thos	Coll
	DE13	Jano		Robotts
	MR 1	Hon		Holder
1598	SE 3	Englando		Fonner
	AP 9	Wm s	Nich	Burden
	NO 3	Eliz		Clarko
	NO20	Eliz		Layor
	DE24	Kath		Marpis
	FE 6	Abraham s	Rob	Child
	NO28	Agnes d	Jn	Goodyor
	DE30	Susan d	Edw	Sparko
	JA 9	Geoffrey s	Jn	Robotham
1599	AP12	Rob		Billington
	MY 9	Ann		Eden
	JN20	Eliz d	Reynold	Hill
	JN29	Eliz d	Wm	Lake
	OC30	Ellen		Wylliams
	SE28	Alico		Favolls
	JA12	Ann d	Rob	Sparko
	FE17	Wm s	Thos	Coolo
	MR19	Ann d	Jn	Allyn
	MR21	Eliz		Soor
	MR23	Jn		Kytchonor
1600	AU10	"Bottris"		Guttrige
	AU17	Susan		Layor
	SE 7	Thos s	Jn	Childo
	JA25	Eleanor d	Jn	Goodin
	JA26	Jn s	Jn	Rowbotam
	JA29	Wm s	Thos	Fonner
1601	AP 6	Jn s	Jn	Allin
	MY17	Joan d	Geo	Balio
	SE 6	Jn s	Jn	Porles
	NO 8	Wm s	Jn	Welburio
	NO22	Jn s	Wm	Myles
	FE 7	Thos s	Jn	Sayar
	FE28	Susan d	Wm	Davio
1602	AP22	Reynold s	Reynold	Hill
	AP25	Eliz d	Wm	Billington
	AP28	Jn illeg. s	Eliz & Jn	Cloud Barnes
	SE 8	Reynold s	Edmd*	Davio
	SE21	Judith d	Rich	Wood, clerk
	OC 3	Ann d	Chas	Sayar
	OC10	Sarah d	Rob	Sparko
	OC31	Dorothy d	Rob	Saro
	NO14	Eliz d	Rob	Child
	DE25	Rich s	Stephon	Mapisho

§ Does not state whether baptism or burial.
* Written above "Thomae" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomae".

1602	JA23	Rich s	Thos	Coles
[ctd.]	JA23	Dan s	Mich	Hill
1603	MY22	Hen s	Jn	Allin
	MY22	Joan d	Hen	Dwine
	JN15	Thos s	Edw	Hill
	JN25	Jacob illeg. son of	Ann	Gee
	JN25	Geo		Rowbottam
	JL 2	Joan d	Edw	Sparko
	JL10	Mary d	Jn	Robinson
	JL24	Judith d	Hen	Belche
	SE 4	Thos s	Thos	Hill
	SE11	Joan d	Jn	Siffen
	OC 2	Dorothy d	"Fryswith"	Baly, widow
	OC29	Hen s	Wm	Browne
	NO 2	Rob s	Matth	Kitchener
	JA 2	Rob s	Rob	Hodgkin
	JA15	Kath d	Jn	Goodwin
	FE26	Jn s	Wm	Myles
1604	AP 2	Joan d	Edw	Davie
	AP29	Thos s	Wm	Davie
	MY 6	Eliz d	Wm	Williams
	MY 9	Rob s	Rob	Child
	MY27	Rob s	Thos	Fenner
	JN10	Thos s	Jn	Welbury
	JL29	Jn s	Millicent	Pratchet, wid.
	AU 2	Ann d	Rich	Wood, clerk
	AU12	Jn s	Thos	Blanchart
	AU12	Eliz d	Thos	Omant
	SE30	Thos s	Jn	Pearles
	JA15	Jn s	Wm	Clerke
	FE10	Mary d	Chas	Sayar
	FE11	Rich s	Mich	Hill
	MR17	Cecily d	Rob	Sparko
	MR17	Jn s	Thos	Goodhand
1605	AP 2	Wm s	David	Fyckos
	JN 9	Dorothy d	Jn	Allin
	OC 6	Rich & Thos twin sons of	Wm	Billington
	NO24	Alice d	Steven	Watson
	DE 1	Thos s	Jn	Wilson
	DE 1	Jn s	"peregrini	mendici"
	DE10	Ann d	Rob	Child
	DE22	Thos s	Reginald	Hill
	FE16	Mary d	Rich	Radley
	MR 9	Wm s	Wm	Wheeler
	MR16	Thos s	Thos	Blanchard
1606	MR30	Geo s	Rob	Hill
	AP 6	Francos d	Wm	Bilcocko
	AP27	Ann d	Jn	Rowbottam
	MY25	Thos s	Steven	Mapishe
	JN25	Geo s	Jn	Allin
	OC15	Eliz d	Rich	Woods, clerk
	OC19	Dorothy d	Hen	Dwinne
	NO16	Jn s	Wm	Williams
	NO20	Hen s	Hen	Beamont
	JA 4	Rob s	Thos	Omant
	MR15	Jn s	Jn	Wilson
1607	AP19	Hon s	Chas	Layor
	AP26	Ann d	Jn	Welbury
	AP26	Kath d	Wm	Waller
	AP28	Eliz d	Rob	Child
	MY10	Thos s	Edw	Sparke
	MY16	Ann d	Mich	Gee
	AU16	Thos s	Thos	Bonner
	SE13	Reynold s	Mich	Hill

1607 DE 9 Ralph s Jn Perles
[ctd.]FE 7 Wm s Rob Hill
FE21 Thos s David Fickes
MR13 Mary d Geo Gee
MR13 Joan d Wm Wheeler
1608 MR29 Thos s Ralph Martin
AP 2 Eliz d Wm Gaye
AP10 Eliz d Thos Cooper
JN 6 Thos s Thos Coles
JN25 Thos s Wm Boffe
JN24 Geo s Thos Fenner
AU14 Mary d Mich Gee
SE11 Philip s Jn Rowbotham
SE29 Joan d Steven Mapishe
OC 9 Cecily d Wm Bilcocke
OC15 Susan d Hen Beamont
NO 6 Frances d Jn Allin
NO13 Joan d Rowland Williams
DE25 Francis s Thos Hill
JA29 Judith d Thos Harrison
FE19 Thos s Nich Green
FE19 Matth illeg. s Ann Tringe
MR 5 Rebecca d Rich Wood, clerk
MR 9 Eliz d Rich Daniel, gent.
1609 MR26 Matth s Edw Gouldsmith
MR26 Edw s Jn Child
AP25 Rich s Rich Milward
MY 4 Judith d Chas Layer
JN 6 Ann illeg. d Ann Hopkins & Jn Smith of Winslow [Bucks]
JL 2 Rich s Wa Waller
AU13 Jn s Thos Etheridge
SE24 Mary d Mich Gee
OC 1 Wm s Wm Childe
OC 8 Jn s Thos Omant
OC28 Jn s Jn [Wm-T.] Frankeland
NO10 Mary d Mr Reynold Hill
NO26 Jn s Thos Bonner
DE 3 Sarah d Jn Wilson
JA11 Wm s Rob Child
MR 4 Hen illeg. s Joan Bilcocke
MR11 Rebecca d Nich Fary
MR15 Margt d Thos Nashe
1610 JN 6 Rich & Wm twin sons of Rich Radley
JL15 Humph s Thos Barret
JL22 Eliz d Wm Smithe
AU 5 Ann d Hen Dwine
AU 9 Avis d Jn Gervis
AU12 Wm s Thos Harrys
AU19 Eliz d Hen Beamont
AU22 Ann d Rich Davie
AU31 Sam s Wm Goodin §
SE16 Jn s Ralph Martin
SE21 "Marie daughter of a strange beggar."
SE21 Lucina d Nich Green
OC 7 Sarah d Rich Wood, clerk
NO 1 Mary d of a stranger
NO18 Hen s Wm Boffe
DE18 Jn s Rich Daniel, gent.
DE30 Jn s Rob Hill
JA 1 Mary d Nich Wheeler

§ Inserted in a different hand; not in B.T.

1610 FE10 Steven s Chas Layer
[ctd.]FE13 Wm s Walter Feasant
1611 JN 9 Eliz d Edw Gouldsmithe
JN 9 Judith d Wm Waller
JL 7 Wm s Mich Fanne
JL 7 Ann d Jn Elis
AU11 Mary d Geo Orlebeere
DE 8 Wm s Geo Gee
JA 1 Thos s Sam Arrace
JA22 Sarah d Chas Layer
FE16 Mary d Edw Bonner
MR15 Joan d Wm Smithe
MR22 Jn s Thos Cooper
1612 AP27 Rich s Thos Bonner
MY30 Jacob s Toby Milward
JL19 Benj s Jn Wilsonne
AU 2 Joan d Rob Childe
AU 2 Sarah d Thos Davie
AU 9 Margt d Thos Omant
SE13 Wm s Rich Davie
OC11 Mich s Mich Fanne, deceased. [Widow Fanne-T.]
OC14 Rob s Jn Gervis
OC25 Mary d Reynold Burden, clerk
NO15 Jn s Mich Gee
DE12 Hen s Rich Wood, clerk
DE21 Margt [Mary-T.] d Nich Green
DE29 Ralph s Jn Rowbottam
JA17 Edw s Thos Sparke
JA17 Wm s Wm Bilcocke
JA17 Eliz d Nich Wheeler
FE13 Sarah d Geo Orlebeere
FE14 Susan d Ralph Martin
MR14 Brian s Wm Boffe
1613 AP 4 Edw s Rob Hill
JL11 Mary d Hen Beamont
OC10 Rich s Rich Daniel, gent.
NO23 Hen s Hen Knight
DE 2 Ann d Mr Reynold Hill
DE12 Ann d Thos Harrison
JA16 Thos s Toby Milward
JA29 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Clarke
FE13 Sarah d Thos Cooper
1614 MY29 Hen s Thos Collopp
JN 2 Wm s Jn Gelis
JN19 Mary d Wm Smithe
AU 7 Sarah d Jacob Hill
AU 7 Eliz d Jn Clarke
AU21 Sarah d Thos Bomant
AU28 Grace d Chas Layre
NO 6 Susan d Geo Orlebare
NO13 Eliz d Rich Radley
NO20 "Jocosa" d Mich Gee
DE18 Jn s Jn Sparke
DE27 Rich s Rich Davie
FE12 Rich s Rich Allin, a stranger.
MR12 Mary d Rob Etheridge
MR12 Susan d Hen Knight
MR19 Thos s Thos Harrison
1615 MY28 Susan d Nathl Newman
MY29 Lucy d Thos Bonner
JN 4 Thos s Thos Davie
JN26 Frances d Edw Succliffe, gent.

1615 JL30 Peter s Rob Hill
[ctd] SE 3 Jn s Hen Beamont
SE26 Thos s Thos Sparke
OC12 Hen s Wm Boffe
DE16 Ann d Nich Wheeler
FE18 "Marmaduke sonne to a poore stranger."
FE18 "Katherin daughter to an other poore stranger".
MR10 Rich s Hen Johnson
MR15 Giles [illeg.-T.] s Rich Pecke
MR23 Dan s Rich Wood, clerk
1616 AP20 Susan d Thos Cooper
AP21 Mary d Jacob Hill
JN16 Geo s Thos Harrison
JN16 Rob s Wm Smithe
JL 3 Eliz d Thos Collopp
JL21 Edw s Wm Waller
AU 4 Chas s Thos Fincall
AU25 Reynold s Reynold Burden, clerk
OC10 Geo s Rich Daniel, gent.
NO 1 Joan d Chas Layre
NO17 Eliz d Hen Hill
DE 4 Edmd s Jn Sparke
FE 9 Hen s Jn Gelis
FE13 Geo s Geo Steevens
FE16 Thos s Nathl Newman
FE23 Joan d Thos Davie
MR23 Mary d Rich Davie
1617 AP13 Frances d Jn Wilson
MY 4 Benj s Jn Arnold
AU10 Mary d Francis Rayworth
SE 3 Mary d Jas Hyde
SE20 Alice d Geo Orlebeere
NO 2 Gascoyne [s Mary†] Evans
JA11 Nich s Nich Wheeler
JA18 Mary d Thos Sparke
JA23 Jn s Roger Chapman
JA24 Hugh s Thos Bonner
FE 1 Wm s Wm Goodin
1618 AP12 Sarah d Widow Chamberlin
AP19 Eliz d Robt Etheridge
AP25 Ann d of a stranger
AP26 Mary d Edw Gouldsmith
AP27 Mary d Geo Steevens
MY 3 Mary d Jacob Hill
MY24 Thos s Wm Smithe
AU 9 Edw s Edw Bonner
AU16 "Peninnah" d Thos Fynall
SE 6 Benj s Thos Harrison
SE 6 Ellen d Jos Sharpe
NO16 Ann d Benj Hall
NO25 Thos s Wm Crouche
DE 6 Eliz d Nathl Newman
DE20 Thos s Rob Northe
DE20 Susan d Roger Chapman
JA 7 Jn s Thos Collopp
JA17 Mary d Jn Gelis
FE16 Graye s Sir Mich Longfield, knight.
1619 MR25 Hen s Jn Sparke
JN13 Hen s Hen Johnson
JL 4 Geo s Jn Wilson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1619 AU29 Edw s Thos Bonner
[ctd.] SE19 Edw s Oliver Smithe
NO 1 Thos s Hen Beamont
DE30 Nich s Thos Collop
FE 6 Jn s Jos Sharpe
FE10 Ann d of a poore stranger
FE20 Thos s Thos Nicson
MR 2 Judith d Francis Rayworth
MR 5 Margt d Roger Chapman
MR 5 Joan illeg. d Joan Bilcocke
MR12 Thos s Thos Cooper
MR19 Benj s Thos Davie
1620 AP 9 Mary d Thos Fynall
AP 9 Margt d Wm Smithe
MY 2 Rob s Thos Davie
MY14 Jacob s Hen Hill
MY21 Martha d Chas Layre
MY21 Ann d Nich Wheeler
JN 4 Thos s Wm Glenister
JL16 Judith d Wm Goodin
AU20 Ben s Ralph Bonner
AU27 Susan d of a poor stranger
SE10 Ann d Rob Telfree
OC 8 Wm s Rich Lake
OC 8 Hen s Jn Barefoote
NO21 Ann d Alex Mackelenen [Mackelen-T.]
JA14 Alice d Edw Bonner
JA17 Ann d Wm Rawley
MR 4 Thos s Jacob Hill
1621 MY 8 Ann d Rich Daniel, esq.
MY27 Ann d Oliver Smithe
MY27 Mary d Wm [illegible]
JL 8 Eliz d Thos Fenner
[blank] Nathl s Nathl Newman
OC28 Mary d Thos Nicson
OC31 Reynold s Dan Milward
NO 5 Joan d Rich Milward
NO28 Mary d Rob Holder
DE 9 Mary d Edw Dimocke
DE16 Mary d Thos Harrison
JA 5 Mary d [blank] Gilson
FE 8 Grace d Rob Etheridg
FE 9 Eliz d Francis Rayworth
MR 7 Rich s Jn Sparke
MR11 Eliz d Thos Odel
1622 § 10 Mary d Wm Rowley
§ 12 Cath d Reynold Goodin
§ 12 Ann d Rich Lake
§ 20 Thos s Thos Collop
JN10 Ann d Thos Bonner
JN29 Wm s Jn Sharpe
[JL 5 Eliz d Thos Bonner†]
OC 7 Lucy d Nich Prior
NO10 Mary d [blank] Telfree
[DE 8 Mary d Edw Beamont†]
[DE16 Mary d Rob Helder†]
DE28 Ann d Edw Beamount
JA 4 Amy d Rob Helder
[JA 8 Mary d Rob Telfree†]
FE 2 Mary [Eliz-T.] d Ralph Bonner
1623 AP11 Sarah d Thos Wells

§ Month not given; these entries do not occur in B.T.

1623 [ctd]

AP20	Wm s	Wm	[Eleanor†]	Glenister
AP20	Ann d	Wm	[Eliz†]	Waller
MY 4	Mary d	Thos	Joan	Davy
JN 4	Wm s	Edw	Alice	Bonner
JN15	Frances d	Nich	Joan	Wheller
JL 7	Rich s	Rich	[Ann†]	Day
JL20	Eliz d	Roger	[Susan†]	Chapman
AU23	Jn s of "Rest"	Jn	[Mary†] [Wrest].	Collyson, [Collenson-T.]
OC 5	Eliz d	Wm	[Eleanor†]	Wilson
OC12	Mary d	Wm	[Joan†]	Bough[Boffe-T.]
NO 1	Hen s of Feildon [in Silsoe].	Rich	[Sarah†]	Millard, [Milward-T.]
NO 9	Rob s	Nathl	[Joan†]	Numan[Newman-T.]
NO16	Susan d	Thos	[Susan†]	Fenner
NO18	Thos s	Thos		Harris
NO30	Eliz d	Jacob	[Eliz†]	Hill
DE28	Jn s	Reynold	[Lucy†]	Goodin
JA15	Hen s	Reynold	[Mary†]	Hill
JA25	Kath d	Nich	[Alice†]	Gibson
FE 1	Sarah d	Oliver		Smithe
FE 8	Jn s	Oliver	[Mary†]	Randle
FE13	Ann d	Francis	[Mary†]	Rayworth
FE22	Judith d	Hen		Hill

1624

MR29	Eliz d	Jn	[Alice†]	Paine
[AP18	Rich the son of a poor stranger†]			
[AP18	Thos s	Mich	Ann	Dimocke†]
MY16	Mary d	Jn	Kath	Varney
AU 1	Nich s	Thos	Mary	Millard
AU 8	Benj s	Thos	[blank]	Nixon[Nicson-T.]
SE26	Ann d	Hen	[blank]	Ansell
NO28	Sarah d	Thos	Joan	Collop §
JA16	Eliz d	Nich	Eliz	Prior
FE13	Wm s	Rob	Eliz	Telfree

1625

FE20	Kath d	Francis	Mary	Rayworth
--20	Susan d	Thos	Ann	Odell
JN 1	Wm [s	Nich†]		Brittan
AU 3	Alice d	Dan	Mary	Milward
OC 2	Ann d	Thos	Joan*	Davy
OC 5	Ann d	Wm	Mary	Pearles
DE 4	Thos s	Thos	Susan	Fenner
DE27	Margt [d	Wm†]		Glenister

1626

JA 1	Edw s	Thos	Eliz	Harris
JA 6	Mary d	Edw		Bemont
JA15	Rich s	Rich		Lake
JA15	Mary d	Rich		Lake
FE11	Jn s	Reynold		Hill
FE10	Helen d	Thos		Bonner
MR10	Peter s	Reynold		Goodwin
MR23	Ann d	Jacob		Hill
AP 5	Thos s	Thos		Odill
AP 5	Geo s	Roger		Chapman
MY 7	Jn s	Rob		Gibson
MY21	Rich s	Hen		Hill
JN 9	Rich s	Nich		Wheeler
JL 9	Peter s	Oliver		Randle
JL 9	Thos s	Hen		Ansill
OC 1	Ann d	Ralph		Bonner

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. does not give the mother's name.
§ Inserted in a different ink; not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1626 [ctd.]

FE18	Susan d	Thos		Cane
FE18	[blank] d	Kath		Goodwin††
MR 4	Susan d	Jn		Nuson
MR 5	Ann d	Thos		Sawier
[MR 5	Joan d	Jn		Britt†]
MR11	Frances d	Rob		Bacon
MR11	Thos s	Rich		Day

1627

MR30	Susan d	Thos		Collopp
AP22	Nich s	Nich		Prior
MY27	Rich s	Rob		Tellfree
AU 5	Ann d	Reynold		Goodwin
AU10	Ann d	Francis		Rayworth
SE 2	Geo s	Rich		Millard
SE 9	Rob s	Oliver		Randoll
SE14	Alex s	Thos		Glenister
NO24	Sam s	Mich		Brittayne
DE16	Ann d	Nathl		Newman
DE30	Mary d	Wm		Brittayne
JA 6	Jn s alias Fox	Jn		Bucher
JA27	Cath d	Thos		Harris
FE10	Joan d	Thos		Fenner
MR 9	Sarah d	Thos		Davie of Silsoe.
MR16	Mary d	Thos		Odell

1628

AP19	Thos s	Thos		Bonnor
MY18	Wm s	Thos		Nixon
JN 4	Ann d "being borne the Saterday in the afternoone."	Silvester		Lake,
JL 6	Cath d	Goodwife		Ansell
JL20	Susan d	Jn[Edw-T.]		Hust
SE27	Susan d	Rich		Lake
NO 9	Roger s	Roger		Chapman
DE14	Rob s	Rob		Hill
DE21	Joan d	Jacob		Hill
DE21	Susan d	Wm		Ramsey, clerk
FE10	Mary d	Wm		Capon
FE19	Sarah d	Wm		Wright
MR 7	Mary d	Edw		Bonner
MR15	Wm s	Jn		Britt
MR22	Mary d	Nich		Prior

1629

MR29	Wm s	Wm		Watson
AP20	Rich s	Jn		Elmer
JN19	Joan d	Jn		Huson
MY10	Oliver s	Oliver		Smith
MY31	Edw s	Ralph		Bonner
JL27	Eliz & Joan[daus. of	Goodman†]		Helder
JL28	Philip s	Jn		Gellis
AU30	Thos s	Hen		Gamble
AU30	Alice d	Rob		Telfree
SE 6	Eliz d	Rob		Fowler
SE13	Jn s	Jn		Stephens
SE13	Ann d	Thos		Day
SE15	Sarah d	Nich		Hopkins
OC21	Silvester s	Silvester		Lake
DE22	Sam s	Dan		Millwarde
DE13	Wm s	Thos		Odell
JA12	Ann d	Thos		Pearles
JA24	Ann d	Thos		Millwarde

†† Not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1629 MR 7 Benj s Mr Sadd
1630 MR28 Tho son of Thos Fenner, jun.
AP 6 Joan d Francis Rayworth
AP18 Wm s Nich Prior
AP18 Geo s Hen Clarke
JL26 Joan d Jn Rayment
OC 2 Miles s Mr Wm Ramsey, clerk, "beeing borne the 23 of September about a leaven or twelve a clocke in the day time."
OC21 Judith d Edmd Morgand
DE16 Susan d Hen Gamble
JA15 Susan d Mr Thos Danniell
JA16 Mary d Reynold Hill, of Silsoe.
MR 6 Jn s Thos Sawier
MR 6 Geo s Thos Odell
MR13 Wm s Thos Bonner
1631 AP15 Joan d Nich Wheelar
JN 5 Dorothy d Jacob Hill
JN 5 Ann d Thos Cox
FE19 Ann d Jn Nuson
1632 AP14 Rob s Old Wm Lake, "whoe maryed a younge mayde."
AP15 Eliz d Jn Stevens
AP22 Thos s Reynold Hill
AP28 Mary d Rob Omant
AP29 Ann d Thos Dwin
JN10 Mark s Mark Goodbody
JN15 Jn s Wm Pearles
JN24 Matth s Nich Prior
AU 5 Mary d Thos Millwardo
AU19 Rebecca d Thos Wright
OC 7 Thos s Ralph Preston
OC 7 Matth s Thos Roffe
OC14 Thos s Hen Cooper
OC17 Jn s Thos Pearles
OC21 Wm s Wm Wright, of Flitton.
JA16 Joan d Nich Goss
FE14 Ann d Nich Gibson
MR 2 Jeremy s Nathl Ron
MR 3 Eliz d Jn Cripse
MR 4 Jn s Ralph Pearles
MR24 Dan s Wm Caton
1633 AP 3 Sarah d Abraham Laurance
AP14 Thos s Wm Fenner
AP16 Jon s Edw Dillham
JN 5 Eliz d Hen Sparke
JN 8 Wm s [blank] Orlebeere
JN23 "Chalebb"s Hen Layne
AU11 Sarah d Jn Gellis
AU18 Mary d [blank] Warde
AU26 Mary d Mr Thos Daniell
SE 8 Susan d [blank] Blaton
OC12 Mary d Philip Brann
OC13 Jn s Wm Glenister
DE29 Joan illeg.d Judith Belch
JA10 Rich s Nathl Davie
JA22 Eliz d Rich Laurance
JA26 Geo s Reynold Hill
JA11 Wm s Wm Wheeler
JA30 Edw s Rob Omant
FE 2 Ann d Jn Allen, of Silsoe.
MR23 Cecily d Jn Nuson
1634 MR30 Alice d Jn Warde
AP 8 Thos s Wm Lake, "Easter Tuesday."
AP11 Wm s Wm Pearles
MY 4 Ann d Jn Stevens
MY19 Sarah d Thos Fenner
MY25 Francis s Edmd Morgan
JN15 Hen s Hen Williams
JN24 Dorothy d Jn Rayment
AU 2 Mary d Jn Warde
AU24 Susan d Wm Dymmock
SE 7 Margt d Wm Fenner
SE12 Mary d Jn Elmer
NO30 Jn s Hen Beamont, jun.
NO30 Mary d Oliver Smith
DE22 Thos s Thos Pearles
JA 1 Lydia d Nathl Davie
JA18 Lucine d Nich Prior
JA25 Mary d Rich Lake
FE 5 Edw s Hen Sparke
FE 8 [blank] Wm Harris
FE22 Oliver s Thos Odell alias Bowton
MR 1 Cecily d Nich Goss
MR 8 Susan d Wm Caton
1635 MR26 Wm s Mr Thos Daniell, [& Susan his wife.†]
MR30 Rich s Thos [Mary†] Millwarde
AP 5 Jn s Mark Goodbody
AP12 "Sarai" d Rich [Cath†] Laurance
AP15 Wm son of a poor beggar woman.
AP19 Jn s Jn Cripse
AP26 Mary d Thos Collopp, jun.
MY18 Wm s Mr Wm [Ann†] Ramsey
JN 3 Thos s Jn [Joan†] Britt
JN14 Sarah d Reynold Hill
JN24 Hen s Wm [Ann†] Wheeler
JL23 Susan d Jn [Eliz†] Burrow
AU30 Steven s Thos Godfrey
DE29 Wm s Wm Lake
DE31 Graveley s Thos Omant
JA17 Jn s Abraham Laurance
JA17 Wm s Wm Trustram
JA21 Mary d Jn Elmer
FE14 Wm s Wm Ward
FE14 Jn s Ralph Bonner
FE19 Ann d Hen Williams
FE24 Sarah d Jn Stevens
1636 AP 3 Josuah s Hen Lyme
AP11 Sarah d Jn Rowbottom
AP26 Wm s Wm Childe
JL17 Jn s Rich Bonner
JN 5 Thos s Jn Allen
AU21 Tobias s Dan Millwarde, of Silsoe.
AU21 Rich s Wm Pearles
SE 7 Ann d Wm Wheeler
JA22 Eliz d Hen Beomont, jun.
MR 5 Frances d Jn Nuson
MR19 Ann d Wm Glenister
1637 MY21 Sarah d Thos Dwin
MY21 Wm s Ralph Pratchett
JL 9 Rob s Nathl Davie

† Occurs only in B.T.

1637	AU20	Thos s	Thos	Roff
[ctd.]	AU21	Thos s	Wm	Caton
	AU27	Ann d	Rowland	Mills
	SE10	Grace d	Edw	Dillon
	OC27	Jn s	Jn	Greene
	NO 4	Wm s	Thos	Millwarde
	NO 4	Eliz d	Thos	Millward
		"Ann Ramsey the daughter of Mr William Ramsey was baptised the 25th of October, & borne the 4th of October in the night about 10 or xi a clocke."		
	NO12	Eleanor d	Nich	Goss
	NO16	Jn s	Rich	Trustram
	NO19	Hen s	Hen	Sparke
	DE13	Rob s	Wm	Childe
	JA 7	Wm s	Wm	Harris
	JA 7	Rob s	Rob	Bowman
	JA16	Benj s	Wm	Wheeler
	FE11	Ann d	Dan	Millwarde
	FE11	Mary d	Rich	Bonner
1638	MR25	Thos s	Thos	[Rob-T.]Omant
	SE30	Alex s	Thos	Boff
	OC14	Mary d	Jn	Stevens
	DE 3	Reynold s	Francis	Hill
	DE 8	Ann d	Abraham	Laurance
	DE14	Reynold s	Francis	Hill††
	DE18	"Emlin" d	Sarah	Rayworth
	JA 9	Arabella d	Thos	Daniell, esq.
	JA27	Jn s	Jn	Elmer
	JA27	Wm s	Rich	Celler
	FE 4	Ann d	Jn	Allen
	FE 3	Wm s	Wm	Harris
	MR17	Wm s	Rowland	Mills
	FE24	Wm s	Wm	Fenner
1639	MR27	Wm s	Thos*	King
	MR27	Edw s	Wm	Wheeler
	AP 5	Jos s	Hen	Beamont, jun.
	MY22	Ann d	Hen	Kyme [Coyne-T.]
	MY22	Eliz d	Mark	Goodbody
	JN 3	Sarah d	Hen	Williams
	JN16	Mary d	Wm	Pearles
	NO 5	Wm s	Rob	Smith
	FE 8	Peter s	Wm	Glenister
	MR 8	Alic d	Rich	Davie
	MR15	Thos s	Nich	Goss
1640	MY10	Philip s	Jn	Allen
	MY17	Cath d	Jn	Coole
	JN11	"Em" d	Edmd	Morgan
	JN15	Geo s	Ralph	Pratchet
	JN21	Ann d	Francis	Hill
	JL12	Mary d	Rich	Laurance
	JL25	Edw s	Thos	Pearles
	AU 8	Sarah d	Wm	Childe
	AU 8	Edmd s	Edmd	Dillon
	AU16	Jn s	Rich	Seller
	AU17	Philip s	Jn	Elmer
	AU23	Jn s	Wm	Warde
	NO15	Thos s	Mark	Goodbody
	NO22	Thos s	Solomon	Weatherhead
	NO25	Sarah d	Thos	King
	DE27	Wm s	Hen	Coyne
	JA17	Mary d	Jn	Godfrey

* Written above "William" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1640	JA24	Wm s	Thos	Dwin
[ctd.]	JA29	Rich s	Wm	Glenister
	MR21	Joan d	Wm	Fenner
	MR23	Eliz d	Edw	Hunter
	MR24	Mary d	Hen	Williams
1641	AP11	Wm s	Wm	Caton
	AP18	Ann d	Susan	Newman
	MY 6	Mary d	Wm	Wheeler
	MY16	Hen s	Thos	Collop, jun.
	AU 1	Nich s	Goodwife	Mills, of Silsoe.
	AU28	Benj s	Hen	Beomont, jun., "& that same day his mother was baptised."
	OC 3	Ann d	Jn	Simon
	OC10	Ann d	Wm	Trustram
	OC20	Ann d	Mr Wm	Ramsey, vicar of Flitton, "beeing borne the xjth day of October in the night."
	NO21	Wm s	Francis	Haws
	DE25	Rich s	Rob	Smith
	JA 1	Wm s	Rob	Wright
	MR20	Ann d	Nathl	Davie
	MR20	Thos s	Thos	Hodges
1642	MR27	Wm s	Thos	Boff
	MY 5	Rich s	Rich	Bonner
	MY31	Thos s	Rob*	Bowman
	JN 2	Edw s	Thos	Daniel, gent.
	JL17	Wm s	Rich	Davie, jun., of Silsoe.
	NO13	Sam s	Jn	Stevens
	NO20	Jn s	Jacob	Millwarde
	NO27	Jonah s	Jonah	Sare
	NO30	Cath d	Jn	Nuson
	DE18	Mary d	Geo	Woodam
	DE18	Martha d	Nich	Goss
	JA15	Hen s	Jn	Lowing
	FE19	Sarah d	Wm	Fenner
	FE24	Joan d	Thos	King
	FE 5	Sarah d	Ralph	Pratchet
	FE26	Mary d	Wm	Trustram
	MR 5	Thos s	Jn	Simon**
1643	AP 9	Sarah d	Wm	Warde
	AP16	Alice d	Hen	Williams
	MY 7	Rich s	Jn	Allen
	AP30	Ann d	Francis	Hill
	MY 8	Joan d	Wm	Glenister
	MY14	Rich s	Chris	Barnard
	MY21	Eliz d	Rich	Coyne
	JN23	Susan d	Jn	Greene
	JN30	Benj s	Wm	Childe
	AU 4	Agnes d	Wm	Pearles
	OC 1	Ann d	Edw	Bonner, " the sonne of Thos Bonner."
	OC 1	Stephen s	Rob	Gaddins
	OC15	Hen s	Jn	Godfrey, of Silsoe.
	NO 7	Eliz d	Mark	Goodbody
	DE 3	Eliz d	Jn	Inskipp
	DE29	Hen s	Hen	Cooper, of Flitton.

*Written after "Thom" struck through; the B.T. for 1642 is not extant.
** Written after "Nuson" struck through; the B.T? for 1642 is not extant.

1643 FE 3 Edw s Edmd Sparke,
[ctd.] of Silsoe.
FE11 Thomas & Edwarde booth sonnes of William Harris of Silshoe & borne at a birth."
FE18 Wm s Nathl Davie
1644 AP30 Wm s Mr Wm Ramsey, "beeing borne the 12th day of that instant moneth."
AU 4 Alice d Rich Crane
JL25 Alice d Jn Allen
SE 8 Mary d Hen Wright
SE22 Jane d Thos Newman
DE19 Annabella d Jn Laurance
JA 2 Rob s Rob W right
JA19 Rob s Jonas Sare
JA19 Nich illeg.s Eliz Rowbottom, widow.
1645 AP 8 Jn s Edmd Sparke of Silsoe
AP13 Susan d Wm Glenister, of Silsoe, "& the same day her mother died."
AP20 Steven s Jacob Millwarde
AP27 Wm s Rob Omant
JN 8 Jn s Jn Lowen, of Silsoe.
JL 2*Thos s Thos Beamont

[The next page contains the following odd entries in a different hand. Apart from these, there are no entries for 1646. Those for 1647 commence on the following page. There are no B.T. for 1642-1662 inclusive.]

1648 JA13 Alice d Jacob Millward, born
1649 SE26 Eliz d PhilipWildbore, born
1652 NO23 Kath d PhilipWildbore, born
1656 AP 1 Eliz d Rob Dodsonne, born
1645 AP 6 Thos s Jn Greene, born
1646 OC28 Arabella d Wm Wheeler, born
MR18 Eliz d Wm Careter, born

1647 AP16 Wm s Thos Beamont
NO21 Rich s Hen Millwarde, of Feilden [in Silsoe].
DE19 Thos s Jn Day, of Flitton
JA30 Jn s Jn Bonner
FE 5 Martha d Wm Fenner
FE12 Sam s Wm Pearles
MR18 Eliz d Thos Pearles
1648 AP26 Mary d Dan Browne
AP16 Edw s Wm Gregory
JA 4 Jn s Jn Coale
JA 6 Sam s Wm Child
FE 4 Ann d Wm Trustram
FE24 Eliz d Steven Law
1649 AP22 Jn s Jn Symons
MY20 Mary d Chris Barnet, of Silsoe.
JL 8 Sarah d Francis Roworth
AU 3 Susan d Wm Carter
AU 3 Sarah d Hen Beamont
AU 5 Hen s Hen Millward

* Added in a different hand; year not stated.

1649 SE12 Jn s Jn Allen
[ctd.]SE24 Sam s Jn Gardner, minister
OC 3 Abraham s Wm Woodward
NO 2 Hen s Hen Bonner§
NO10 Sarah d Wm Bishoppe
NO18 Ann d Thos More
DE 2 Matthias s Thos Omant
DE12 Sarah d Thos Pearles
DE22 Eliz d Thos Hill
JA13 Kath d Jn Lowen
1650 MR29[Steven?] illeg.s of Wm Odill, " " & Ann Davy.
MR31 Sam s Edmd Sparke
AP21 Wm s Thos Numan
JN12 Eliz d Hen Gellis
AU 3 Hen s Hen Johnson
AU27 Martha d Rich Draper
SE20 Mary d Wm Stevens
SE22 Mary d PhilipWildbore
NO10 Thos s Francis Roworth
NO10 Mary d Francis Hill
DE 6 Jn s Jn Newson
DE 6 Jane d Thos Stevens
DE13 Eliz d Wm Wheeler
JA18 Hen s Wm Bishoppe
JA26 Rich s Rich Davy
JA26 Ralph s Ralph Pratchet
FE 2 Wm s Wm Ward
FE14 Jn s Jn Stevens
FE25 Rebecca d Wm Fenner
MR 9 Thos & Eliz s & dau. of [blank]Gittins
MR12 Ann d Wm Inskip
MR15 Martha d Jn Bonner
MR18 Simon s Steven Law
1651 AP 9 Jacob s Thos Hill
AP18 Mary d Wm Townesend
AP19 Eliz d Rich Person
MY23 Thos s Hen Wright
MY25 Ann d Wm Gilman
JN20 Wm s Wm Woodward
JN29 Hen s Wm Warde
JL19 Chas s Hen Millward
OC 4 Jn s Thos Bigge
OC 5 Wm s Wm Brit
OC 6 Eliz d Thos Glover
NO25"Robert the sonne and [blank] of Robert Smith."
NO27 Mary d Jn Fanne
DE21 Mary d Jacob Gee
DE26 Susan d Jonas Sheeres
JA 4 Jn s Rich Franks
JA30 Susan d Thos Savage
FE 4 Margt d Jn Lowen
FE16 Jn s Hen Gellis
MR14 Frances d Rob Cooper
1652 AP30 Wm s Wm Stevens
AP30 Wm s Hen Bonner
MY 3 Jn s Rich Draper
MY22 Rich s Edmd Sparke
AU10 Grey s Wm Wheeler
AU20 Thos s Thos Odill
AU28 Jn s Rich Fisher
SE19 Wm s Jn Barnes
SE23 Nich s Wm Mallingham

§ Inserted in the same hand.

1652	OC27	Mary d	Jn	Allen
[ctd.]	NO13	Mary d	Jn	Allen [sic]
	NO27	Chas s	Rob	Stevens
	JA 9	Ann d	Rob	Smith
	JA 6	Eliz d	Jn	Bonner
	FE18	Eliz d	Hen	Milward
1653	MR26	Jos s	Jn	Bonner
	AP 4	Rich "		Pearson
	AP20	Hen s	Wm	Woodward
	AP13	"Phillis the daughter of a stranger".		
	JL31	Rich s	Edw	Hunter
	AU28	Thos s	Jacob	Gee

[The following entry is added in a different hand, and is partly erased]
1654 JA 6 Judith d N--- -----h*, born.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1686]

[On the fly-leaf at the beginning is the note of approval of the election of the civil "Register", Sept.1655. Presumably, an earlier registrar had been appointed about Sept.1653, as usual, for the new volume begins in Nov.1653. Births (instead of Baptisms) are, as usual, registered from 1653 to 1660 inclusive]

1653	NO 9	Thos s	Jn	Gibsoone
[ctd.]	JA 3	Jn s	Jn	Ward
"1654"	MR20	Jn s	Wm	Britte
"1654"	MR20	Thos s	Thos	Bigge
"1654"	MR26	Nich s	Jn	Loin
"1653"	JA21	Mary d	Wm	Peareles
1654	AP18	Agnes d	Jn	Fanne
	MR11	Ann d	Jn	Stepin
	MR 9	Wm s	Francis	Raworth
	JN 3	Thos s	Thos	Odell
	JN20	Thos s	Rich	Asstenne
	JN18	Joan d	Jn	Barnes
	AP23	Eliz d	Rich	Crane
	AP19	Geo s	Geo	Freeman
	AU16	Jn s	Wm	Wheeler
	AU26	Young s	Lewis	Morris
	SE29	Mary d	Rob	Boman
	SE 7	Ann d	Hen	Berde
	MR22	Mary d	Wm	Gilman
	OC16	Phoebe d	Jn	Thoarne
	OC21	Ann d	Wm	Leake
	OC24	Mary d	Jn	Bonner
	MR18	Jean d	Hen	Jelish
	JA 6	Judith d	Nich	Crouch
	NO 2	Jn s	Thos	Glover
	FE18	Clemence d	Francis	Hill
	JA20	Ann d	Rob	Oment
	MR 3	Eliz d	Rob	Coper
"1655"	AP14	Ann d	Hen	Boner
"1654"	MR18	Jean d	Hen	Jelese
"1655"	MR 3	Mary d	Nich	Wheeler
1655	OC 7	Mary d	Jn	Gibsoone

* See below, 1654, JA6, for this entry.
§ Order irregular in original, so year given as stated.

1655	DE 3	Ann d	Jn	Thoarne
[ctd.]	FE14	Jn s	Jn	Barnes
	MR 3	Joan d	Jn	Fanne
1656	AP18	Francis s	Jn	Loen
	AP26	Mary d	Jos	Hakenes
"1655"	SE27	Martha d	Jn	Bonner
"1655"	MR20	Sarah	Thos	Odell
1656	JN 5	Mich s	Mich	Underwod
	JN28	Ruth[?Eliz]d	Jn	Stoppin
	JL21	Wm s	Rob	Bomant
	AU18	Wm s Mr Wm & Mrs §	Eliz	Hayword
	SE10	Lydia d Mr Wm		Wheeler
	SE23	Damaris d	Rich	Cawne
	SE20	Rich s	Rich	Asten
	OC18	Rob s	Rob	Copper
	AU28	Susan d	Hen	Beard
	NO 4	Wm s	Wm	Paternaster
	NO20	Geo s	Geo	Freeman
	DE20	Margt d	Thos	Glover

[The following note is inserted here in a different hand, at the top of a page:"Many borne that were not baptized".]

1656	DE 7	Sam s	Jn	Stevene
[ctd.]	DE17	Dorothy d	Wm	Britt
	JA 1	Rich s	Wm	Gillman
	JA 8	Ann d	Thos	Bigg
	JA16	Wm s	Edw	Pennyfather
	FE 1	Mary d	Jn	Fenner
	FE16	Mary d	Chris	Wacker
1657	JN22	Jn s	Thos	Gwenne
	JL 9	Sarah d	Rich	Wheeler
	JL14	Jn s	Jn	Finch
	AU27	Wm s	Jacob	Gee
	JL29	Ann d	Thos	Hill
	AU27	Alice d	Jn	Bonner
	SE19	Ellen d	Francis	Roweth
	SE23	Jn s	Hen	Boner
	SE11	Susan d	Joyce	Hakenes
	OC14	Ann d	Hen	Miclward
	JA23	Wm s	Wm	Leake
1658	MR 8	Eliz d	Jn	Fanne
	MR11	Wm s	Chris	Whittemore
	MR12	Edw s	Thos	Berdd
	MR13	Peter s	Gravely	Oment
"1658"	OC21	Jn s	Jn	Feeldd
"1659"	FE13	Peter s	Peter	Lord
1659	JN23	Wm s	Geo	Freeman
1660	JN19	Sarah d	Chris	Whittemore
	MR 7	Eliz d	Chas	Somes

[The two following entries are in a different hand; Baptisms are now resumed]
1662 MR11 Thos s Thos Gwin, bapt. §§
1662 MY11 Alice d Jacob Gee, jun., bapt.
"Looke in the old Register 1662."

[VOLUME I (cont.)]

1662	DE 1	Cath d	Francis	Rayworth
	SE 6	Judith d	Edmd	Morgan
	SE 7	Ann d	Geo*	Freeman of Silsoe

§ "Mr" and "Mrs" struck through.
§§ Also in Vol.I. *"Georg" written in a different ink over "Wm." struck through.

1662 OC17 Eliz d Dan Harris
[ctd.] of Silsoe.
OC22 Sam s Solomon Penny
DE21 Eliz d Jn Godfrey
FE 8 Rich s Rob Bowman
1663 AP20 Thos s Thos Brit
MY 3 Susan d Jn Stepping
MY 3 Wm s Thos Gwin
JL10 Wm s [blank]Somes,
at Silsoe.
JL20 Ann d Hen Gellis
JL31 Sarah d Jn Greene
AU 1 Matth s Jn Field
OC10 Abraham s Wm Stevens
OC10 Thos s Thos Giddins
NO22 Thos s Graveley Jmant
NO28 Ralph s Ralph Pearles
FE26 Wm s Jn Fan, of Silsoe
FE26 "Robert the son of the said Fan was baptised the same day, for he had 2 sons at a birth."
FE26 Rich s Stephen Davie
1664 AU14 Jn s Geo Freeman, of S.§
* "being born July 4."
OC 2 Wm s Wm Wheeler,
of Greenfield.
OC11 "John the son of John Nusons son in law."
NO25 Eleanor d Edmd Hopkins,
"of Silshoe, dwelling at Westend."
DE17 Jn s Jn Morris,
of Flitton.
JA 4 Roger s Jn Lowen,
at Silsoe.
FE13 Eliz d Wm Child, jun.
1665 AP15 Jane d [blank]Pollad,
"at Geenefield."
MY 6 Mary d Edmd Morgan
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II (cont.)]

"Baptized by me Will: Harris, Minister of Flitton cum Silvesho." —"These were bap. between Sep.65 & Aprill 66 before I culd gett ye Register booke & so some are not exactly set down to this stroke." [The latter note is written in the margin against the following seven entries]

1665 DE12 Thos s Rich & Susan Day, "of ye
[ctd.] road [?Road-houses] at Silso."
DE18 Mary d Hen Chester of S.§
MR 2 Mary d Jn Greene of F.§§
"1665" OC12 Sarah d Thos Gedding of S.
[blank]Hen s Thos Gwin of S.
"1665" MR25 Philip s Thos Hill of S.
[blank][blank]d Thos Foster of F.

1666 AP 3 Solomon s Solomon Penny
of Greenfield [in Silsoe].
JN 6 Dorothy d Wm Burton,
"coachman to ye Earl of Kent."

§Silsoe. §§Flitton.
*See Addenda at end.

1666 JN23 Thos s Geo* Mary Freeman,
[ctd.] of S.§
JN30 Chris & Eliz s & d
of Chris Whittamour, of S.
JL14 Sarah d Jn Field,
clerk, of Flitton.
AU21 Benj s Mr Edmd** Hopkins, of S.,
"in ye west end."
SE15 "Ammabell daughter to ye Honourable Banastre Maynard & ye Lady Elizabeth."
SE15 Thos s Hen Gellis,
"Mr Daniells warriner."
OC10 Geo s Philip Ann Allen
NO 8 Ann d Jn Bishop, jun.,
of Greenfield.
DE 6 [blank] [blank]Wheeler, of F. §§††
----[blank] [blank]Cooper,
"in ye west of Silsoe."††
JA--[blank] d [blank]Cane, jun., of S.††
MR--[blank] d Jn Steppen, of S.††
1667 AP28 Thos s Jn Fan, of S.
MY17 Mary d Old Freelove
JN10 Geo s Jn Greene, of F.
JN19 Jn s Wm & Mercy Harris,
vicar of F., born May 25th.
JN29 Jn s Jn Ward, of S.,
"in ye roade."
JL20 Jn s Jn Hale, of S.,
schoolmaster.
SE14 Jn s Wm Childs,
of Greenfield.
OC 5 Geo s Thos Gwin, of S.
OC 5 Jn s Jn Godfrey, of S.
NO 6 Ann d Mr Edw Sarah Morgan
DE 7 Wm s Wm Smart,
of Greenfield, smith.
JA11 Mary d Jn Bishop,
of Greenfield.
JA16 Dorothy d Jn Pearles,
of Greenfield, church warden,
"he lying dead in his coffin to be buryd yt afternoon."
FE15 Susan d Edw Pennyfather,
of Greenfield.
FE29 Martha d Edw Bonner,
"on ye hill of Flitton."
MR15 Jn s Thos Giddins, of S.
MR19 Wm s Hon. Banastre Maynard,
& Lady Elizabeth.
1668 AP 4 Thos s Jn Lawrence,
of Greenfield.
AP14 Wm s Solomon Ann Penny,
of Greenfield.
MY 9 Sigismund s Jn Pollard,
of Greenfield.
MY10 [blank] s Widow Chester, ††
"in ye Road of Silsoe."
SE23 Wm s Philip Ann Allen [of S.†]
OC10 [blank] s Chas Somes, of S.††

* Written below "Richard" struck through; B.T. gives "Goodman."
** Inserted in a different ink & hand; B.T. gives "Edward."
§ of Silsoe. §§ of Flitton.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1668 NO19 Jn & Wm twin sons
[ctd] of Thos Britt, of F.
DE27 Thos s Jn Mary Green, of F.
JA13 Sarah d Thos Foster, of F.
FE26 Eliz d Wm Mercy Harris,
vicar of Flitton cum Silsoe.
1669 AP 4 "William son to a passenger y^t
came from Bedford & was re-
turng to London."
AP24 Ann d Jn Mary Whitehead,
"undercoock at Wrest."
JN11 Wm s Jn [Thos-T] Freelove, of F.
JN19 Sarah d Edw [&Sarah†] Morgan,
of F.
AU14 Eliz d Jn Godfrey, of S.
AU21 Thos s Thos Mary Bunnion, of S.
AU24 "Dorothy daughter to ye Honour-
able Bannastre Maynard & y^e
lady Elizabeth his wife."
OC 3 Jn s Jn [& Lucy†] Steppin, of S.
OC24 Wm s Hen [& Ann†] Gellys,
"warrinour to Mr Donniell."
JA 3 [Alice†] d Stephen Millward, jun.,
weaver, of S.
JA23 Jn s Hen [& Eliz†] Lowins,
"of Silvoshoe."
JA29 Alice d Edw Carter, of G.§
1670 AP17 Martha d Thos Mary Giddins
MY 6 Susan d Wm Wheeler, of F.
MY31 Francis s Thos &
Esther Britt, of F.
JL16 Mary d Wm Smart, of G.
SE11 Stephen s Stephen
& Joan Smith, of G.
SE24 Agnes d Solomon &
Ann Penny, of G.
[SE28 Ann†] d Mr Edmd Hopkins, of S.
[SE30†] Thos* s Jn Joan Sellars, of S.
OC21 Theophilus s Mr
Wm & Mercy Harris, clerk
[of F.†].
NO 7 [Mary†] d Thos Tommerlin, of G.
NO11 Eliz d Jn Morris,
"on ye hill att Flitton."
NO27 [Ann†] d Rich [Lucy†] Smith,
of Wade-hedges [Ward-hedges-T.]
JA 7 Jn s Jn Lydia Smith,
of Wade-hedges.
JA30 Thos s Edw [Mary†] Pennyfather,
of G. [Penny-T]
FE 3 Rich s Rob Ann Knight,
"of Silsoe born & bap. y^e
Sunday month followg."
FE19 Jn s Jn Patience Wheeler, of F.
MR 5 Jn s Thos Ann Chawkly, of F.
1671 MR28 Mary d Stephen Millward, of S.
AP21 Jn s Wm [Eliz†] Child, of G.
JN26 Jn s Jn [Eliz†] Lawrence, of G.
SE18 "Bannester son to the
Honourable Mr Banester Maynard
esq. & the Lady Eliz. his
wife."

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ of Greenfield.
* "Thomas" is written in a different ink; B.T. gives "John."

1671 SE28 "Henery son to the Right Hon-
[ctd] ourable Anthony Grey Earl
of Kent & ye Lady Mary
his wife."
OC21 Eliz d Jn [blank] Pollard,
of G.
NO17 Susan d Wm [Eliz†] Wheeler,
of F.
DE 9 Eliz d Jn Lucy Steppin,
of S.
JA16 Eliz d Jn Joan Sellars,
"at Silsoe they being of
Silsoe."
FE24 Jn s Thos Ann Chawkley,
at Flitton [of Flitton-T.]
1672 AP21 [blank] Thos Bunnion,
of S.
[AP 1 Thomas Bunnions son of
Silsoe-T.]
MY11 Edmd s Edmd Sarah Morgan,
of F.
MY27 Chas s Mr Wm Mercy Harris,
"born May 6th about 8 of
ye clock in ye morning."
JN16 Wm s Thos Mary Giddings,
of S.
JN29 Sarah d Jn Godfrey,
of S.
JN29 Mary d Hen Gellys
[of Silsoe†], Mr Daniells
warrener.
JL 7 Eliz d Rich Allen §
[of Silsoe†].
AU29 Sarah d Hen Godfrey,
at [of-T.] S.
SE28 Wm s Wm Bishop,
of G.
NO16 Wm s Wm Susan Pearles,
of G.
NO29 Rich s Solomon &
Agnes Pennyfather,
of G.
DE 9 Dorothy d Rob Ann Knight,
of S.
JA 2 Mary d Wm Mary Goldson,
of F.
JA26 Jn s Hen Jane Wright,
of F.
FE23 Frances d Rob
& Mary Ann Pateman,
of G.
MR16 Nich s Jn Patience Wheeler,
of F.
1673 AU 3 Eliz d Jn [Eliz†] Lawrence,
of Wade-hedges.
SE 7 "Abigail d to a [poor†] tra-
vellour Richard Winfield
& Mary his wife baptiz'd
she was born in Oct. in
the year 1670." [& being
2 years old-T.]
SE19 Mary d Thos Esther Britt
OC 4 Ann d Thos Jane Allen, of S.
OC18 Jn s Jn Jane Sellars,
of S.

§ "base-born, as ye mother sayd" struck [through.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1673 [ctd.]

[NO 9 Ann d Hen Mary Cooper†]
JA 5 [Stephen†] s Stephen.
& Joan Milward, of S.
FE 4 Philip s Philip Joan Allen, of G.
MR22 Ann d Jn Lydia Smith,
of Wardhedges.

1674

MR26 "Amabella daughter to the Right Honourable Anthony Grey Earl of Kent & the Right Honourable Mary his wife & Countesse was born Mar. 14 167$\frac{5}{4}$."
MR27 Sarah d Wm Mary Milward, of S.
MY22 Mary d Thos Eliz Stackwell, travellers; bap. at S.
JN 5 Ann d Mr Wm Mercy Harris, clerk, born May 14.
JN19 [A child†] of Hen Godfrey
& [blank] his wife, of S.
JN24 Ann d Thos Ann Chawkley [of F.†]
JN22 Ann d Rob [Alice†] Cox, of S.
JL 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Quitt, of Maul-
den, being ten years of age;
bapt. at S.
SE11 Wm s Jn [Mary†] Morris, of F.
SE12 "Mary daughter to Richard Day aged 70 & over* & [blank] his wife of Silsoe."
SE18 Chas s Rob Pateman
"& MaryAnne", of G., his wife.
NO 9 Jas s Jas Joan Curtis, of S.
NO23 Sarah d Francis Eliz Roworth, of S.
NO29 Sam s Thos Mary Giddins, of S.
NO29 Eliz d Wm Lucy Worrall, of S.
DE11 Jn Lawrell [illeg†] s of
Eliz Harris,
a servant at Wrest.
JA16 Hen s Francis Kath Bourn, of S.
JA23 Thos s Jn Patience Wheeler, of F.
FE 7 Geo s Thos Mary Bunnion, of F.
—— [blank] Hen [blank] Gellis, of S.††

1675

JL 4 Mary d Rob Ann Crawley, of S.
JL11 Andrew s [poor†] traveller.
JL18 Mary d Wm Milward & Mary Roworth, of S.
[JL18 Mary d Wm Milward
& Mary his wife, of S.-T.]
AU 4 Mary d Wm [Mary†] Goodwin, of G.
SE 8 Eliz, Martha, Mary,
Sarah, Judith, daus.
of Chris Walker,
of Wade hedges.
SE 8 Mary d Rich Honor
SE 8 Thos & Eliz children
of Jn Bonner [of F.†],
all of riper years.
SE 8 Mary d Philip Joan Allen, of S.
OC13 Ann** d Rob Ann Knight, of S.
OC17 Sarah d Jn Joan Sellars, of S.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "over" struck through; B.T. gives "70 years old."
†† Does not occur in B.T.
** Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."

1675 [ctd.]

NO23 Jn s Thos Jane Allen, of Silvestoe [Silsoe].
DE17 Ann d Wm Mary Golson, of F.
DE25 Mary d Rich Mary Hopkins, of S., gent.
DE27 Mary d Hen Bonner, of F. "on yᵉ hill"
JA13 Mary d Jas Mary Covington, of S.
JA13 Thos s Hen Mary Cooper, of F.
JA14 Sarah d Jn Morris & [blank]
[bapt. at Flitton†].
MR12 Wm s Stephen Joan Milward, of S.

1676

MR31 Wm s Rob Magdalen* Pateman, of G.
AP16 Eliz d Francis Eliz Roworth, of S.
AP27 Geo s Thos Susan Tommerlin,
"at yᵉ Mill of Greenfield."
AP28 Jn s Thos Susan Burrows, of F.
AP28 Jn s Wm Dorothy Gutteridg, of F.
MY 6 Jn s Nich Eliz Crouch, of F.
SE 3 Jn s Hen Eliz Lowins, of S.
SE 9 Jn s Jn Mary Whitehead, of S.
SE10 Thos s Hen Jane Wright, of F.
SE16 Sarah d Rich Mary Gery, of S.
SE23 "Anne daughter to the Right Honourable Anthony Grey Earl of Kent & the Right Honble Mary his Countesse was born Sept. 14, 1676 & baptis'd in the chappel at Wrest."
OC 1 "Bannister son to the Honourable [William††] Mainard [Maynard-T] & the Lady Elizabeth his wife, was born Sept. 30 & baptis'd in the Chappell at Wrast."
OC 4 Edw s Jn Eliz Lawrence,
"of w-hedges."
OC20 Jn s Wm Lucy Worrell, of S.
OC22 Thos s Thos Eliz Moor, of S.**
NO10 Wm s Thos Hester Brit, of F.
NO29 Mary d Hen Eliz [Mary-T] Godfrey, of S.
DE 9 Eliz d Wm Susan Smith, of S.
DE14 Jane d Hen "Sisly" Pane, of S.
JA 9 Judith d Jn Lydia Smith,
of wadehedges.
JA21 [Ann†] d Rob Ann Crawley, of S.
MR10 Eliz d Jn Patience Wheeler, of F.
MR17 Eliz d Wm [Mary†] Goodwin, of G.

1677

AP 3 [Margt†] d Widow Giddins, of S.
AP 8 Jas s Thos Mary Bunnion, of F.
AP10 Eliz d Rob Ann Knight, of S.
MY— Jn s Philip Mary Allen§
JN 6 Rob s Rob Magdalen * Pateman
—— Jn s Philip Mary Allen§
JL 8 Mary d Jn Sarah How
JL27 Jn s Jn Ann Hill, of S.
SE— Jn s Thos Eliz Greene§
SE 7 Geo s Hen Ann Gellis
SE 9 Susan d [Wm Mary†] Shackspeer

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Register gives "Mary-Anne Magdalen"; B.T. "Magdalene" only.
†† Register gives "Bannister" which is partly erased; B.T. gives "William."
** Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.
§ Does not occur in B.T.

1677 [ctd.]

SE17 Eliz d Thos Jane Allen, of S.
SE23 Mary d Thos Joan Peak
NO 3 Susan d Chris [blank] Walker, of F.
NO10 Ann d Hen Frances Bonner, "on ye hill."
DE 2 Francis s Francis & Eliz Roworth, of S.
DE16 Prudence d Jn Christian Hall, "travellours baptiz'd at Silsoe she lying in there."
JA 3 Eliz* d Wm Eliz Moseley, of S.
JA12 "Elizabeth daughter of the Honourable Bannister Maynard Esqr & the Right Honourable the Lady Elizabeth his wife was born Jan. 10."
JA17 Hester d Thos Hester Brit, of F.
JA22 Rich s Rich Mary Gery, of S.
FE20 Hen s Hen Susan Cooper, of F.
MR 2 Mary d Wm Mary Gilman, of S.
MR13 Wm s Wm Mary Milward, of S.

1678

MR25 Susan d Wm Eliz Smith, of S.
AP10 [Thos†] s Thos [blank] Brittain, of S.
AP18 Chas s Mr Rich Mary Hopkins, of S.
MY 5 Matth s [Matth†] Newman "& canes dr his wife at Silso."
MY 9 Wm s Wm "Judah" Woodward, of G.
MY11 Mary d Thos Susan Tommerlin, of G.
JN22 Mary d Nich Eliz Crouch, of F.
JL 7 Rich s Rich [Mary†] Stevens, of G.
JL14 Susan d Rob Ann Crawly, of S.
JL25 Jn s Thos Marjoram Elks, of S.
JL30 Wm s Wm "Lydy" Bilcock, of S.
AU16 Sarah d Andrew Sarah How, of F.
AU28 Wm s [Jn†] [blank] Hide, of S.
OC 2 Thos s Thos Susan Burrows
DE22 Sarah d Thos "& S." Austin, of F.
JA 6 Thos s Thos [blank] Peake, "of hanger."
JA11 Wm s Wm Lucy Woorrell, of S. [Worrel-T.]
FE21 Mary d Jn Patience Wheeler, of F.
FE22 Sam s Hen Ann Gellis
FE28 Ann d Jas Mary Covinton, of S.
MR 1 Thos s Thos Mary Beameant [Beamont-T.]
MR 7 Hen s Hen Eliz Lowins, of S.
MR13 Eliz d Francis Kath Boorne, of S.

1679

MY30 Wm s Hen Jane Wright
JN 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Hill, of S.
JL— Thos s Thos Eliz Greene
SE18 Wm s Wm Ann Gibbins
SE21 Edw & Martha s & d (twins) Rob "MaryAnne" Patemam, "ego sponsor."
SE27 Eliz d Stephen Ann Milward
OC 1 Jn s Thos Jane Hill, of S.
OC16 Thos & Mary s & d (twins) Thos [blank] Brittain, of S.
OC18 Jas s Thos [blank] Laiton
DE13 Jn s Francis Eliz Roworth

* "Elizabeth" is written in a different hand; B.T. gives "Mary."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1679 [ctd.]

DE13 Jn s Thos Susan Burrows, of F.
DE18 "Grey son of the Honoble Bannister Maynard Esq & the Lady Elizabeth"
JA29 Jn s Hen Susan Cooper
JA31 Luke s Luke [blank] Shackspear
FE 1 Eliz d Nich Eliz Crouch
FE15 Jn s Thos [blank] Austin, of F.
FE28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gurney, of S.
MR 5 Wm s Benj [blank] Pigot
MR13 Susan d Jn Eliz Allen, "at the Georg Silso."

1680

AP 9 [Thos†] s Thos Jane Allen, of S.
AP17 Sarah d Thos [Joan†] Peake, of G.
MY16 Wm s Rich Mary Gery
JN27 Eliz d Wm Mary Gilman
JL11 Ann d Rob Ann Knight
AU18 Ann d Chris Mary Walkar
OC 1 Abraham s Wm Judith Woodward, jun.
OC 9 Jn s Thos Ann Dossister [Dossiter-T.]
OC10 Jn s Wm Sarah Smart
OC11 Edw s Wm [blank] Bilcock
OC29 Mary d Wm Ann Gibbins [Gibbons-T.]
NO 4 Eliz d Rob Patenam, "& Mary-Anne his wife."
NO 2 Mary d Thos Mary Beament
NO18 Hen s Wm Susan Smith
NO29 Alice illeg. d Malpas Gee
JA 3 Hen s Wm Ward, "in the road at Silsoe."
FE 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brittaine
FE13 Jn s Thos Ann Tommerlin [Tommalin-T.]
FE14 Jn s Andrew Sarah How, "at Flitton mill."
FE17 Jn s Francis Kath Bowrn, of S. [Bourn-T.]
MR 9 Ann d Jn [blank] Hide, of S.
MR 9 Jn s Wm [blank] Milward, of S.
MR20 Rich s Jn Lydia Smith, of Wadehedges.

1681

AP24 Hen s Thos Margery Elks, of S. [Mary Eelks-T.]
JN12 Rich s Thos [Ann-T.] King, of F.
JL 2 Rich s Thos Eliz Greene, of S.
JL 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Woodward
AU 7 Edw s Jn Ann Hill, of S.
SE 9 Jn s Thos Alice Austine, of F.
SE10 Jn s Jn Eliz Allen, of S.
OC 8 Mary d [Jn Vaughin†], "at Hanger."
OC12 [Francis†] s Francis & Mary Roworth
DE31 Mary d Wm Eliz Garret
JA22 Hen illeg s Widow Golson, of F.
FE 4 Agnes d Jn [Agnes†] Godfrey, of S.
FE12 Jn s Jn Mary Pigot, of F.
FE26 Ethel* s Jn [Frances†] Stevens, of G.
FE26 Sarah d Wm Sarah Smart, of F.
MR20 Benj s Benj Sarah Pigot

1682

AP 1 Hen s Hen Francis Bonner

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Ethel son of" also in B.T.

1682 [ctd]

AP 2 Mercy d Thos [blank] Peacke [Peake-T.]
AP17 Sam s Wm [blank] Gibbons
AP21 Wm s Wm [Eliz†] Moseley
MY 6 Thos s Wm Mary Owens, travellers [bap. at Silsoe†]
MY 6 Jn s Wm Eleanor Wynn, travellers [bap. at Silsoe†]
MY12 Eliz d Thos Ann Dossiter, of S.
JN17 Jn [Hen-T.] s Hen Alice Curby*, of S. [Dodson-T.]
JN26 Stephen s Hen Susan Cooper
JL23 Thos s Wm Mary Gilman, of S.
AU 3 Ann d Wm Jane King, of F.
NO14 Mary d Nich Eliz Crouch
JA 7 Jane d Hen Jane Wright, of F.
FE 3 Mary d Wm Lucy Worrell, of S.
FE10 Lawr s Lawr Hester Davy, of S.
MR 4 Jn s Rob Maryanne Patenam
MR19 Wm s Jn Eliz Allen, of S.

1683

MR28 Wm** s Jn Mary Pigot, of F.
MR31 Mary d Francis Kath Bourn, of S.
MY18 Wm s Wm Eliz Garret, of S.
JL 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Green, of S.
JL 8 Sarah d Thos Ann Chawkly, of F.
JL29 [Rob†] s Rob Ann Knight, of S.
SE 4 Chas s Thos Jane Allen, of S.
SE29 Jn s Wm Lydia [Eliz-T.] Bilcock, of F.
OC13 Wm s Jn Agnes Manfield, of F.
OC21 Wm s Rich Ann Austin, of F.
OC28 Wm s Wm Jane King, of F.
OC29 Jos s Andrew Sarah How, of F.
NO 9 "Clemence" d Jn Ann Hill, of S.
JA12 Eliz d Thos Mary Beament
FE 7 Francis s Wm Sarah Smart, of F.
FE24 Eliz d Geo Eliz Roe, of S.††
MR 2 Jn s Jn Mary Francks, of Wadehedges.
MR20 Jas s Benj Sarah Pigot, of Wadehedges.
MR22 Jn s Jn Ann Hide, of S.

1684

MY24 Rich s Jn Eliz Allen
JN 7 Sarah d Thos [Ann†] Peake, of G.
JN12 Sarah d Rob Alice Crawley, priv:
JL— Jn s Wm Eliz Garret
JL 9 Geo s Mr Geo Eliz Wakeman
JL20 Rob s Jn Lydia Smith, of Wadehedges.
OC12 Sarah d Wm Ann Gibbins
DE 5 Eliz d Hen Alice Curby, of S.
DE11 Thos s Hen [blank] Cooper, of F.
JA 5 Jos s Jn Mary Stevens, of G.
JA28 Ann d [Kath†] Bowrn, widow, of S. [Bourn-T.]
FE15 Jas s Jn Mary Pigot, of F.
FE25 Jn s Jas Mary Covington, of S.

1685

AP 3 Jn s Jn Mary Walter, of S.
AP 5 Ann d Wm Mary Gilman, of S.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "John son of" & "Curby" are written in a different hand & ink.
** Written over another name; B.T. gives "William."
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1685 [ctd.]

MY27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Allen, of S.
JN13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Moseley
JL19 Ann d Widow [Wm-T] Worrell
AU16 Edw s Rob "Mary-Anne" Patenam [Paternoster-T.]
AU30 Susan d Andrew [blank] How, "of the mill."
SE16 Mary d Thos Eliz Green, of S.
SE-- [blank] of Wm & [blank] Milward††
OC29 Thos s [blank] Eliz Bennet††
OC29 Thos s Jn [blank] Gwyn††
NO16 Wm illeg. s Eleanor Roworth††
DE27 [blank] Thos & [blank] King††

1686

JL18 "Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Crawly was born."

[End of Vol. II. The foregoing entry is written at the top of an otherwise blank page; this is the only baptism for 1686 entered in the Register. The following four baptisms are copied from the B.T.]

1686 [ctd.]

OC10 Wm s Thos Beamount
JA 2 Ralph s Ralph Pearls

1687

AP 6 Wm s Thos Caton
MY 2 Sam s Sam Purnell

[VOLUME III. 1687-1720]

1687 [ctd.]

MY26 Mary d Hen Curby
JN23 "Anne ye daughter of John Allen was born."§
AU25 Rob s Rob Knight
AU29 Mary d Jn Piggott, of F.
AU30 Wm s Jn Gwin
FE 6 Thos s Thos* Brittain
MR20 Wm s Thos Caton
FE12 Mary d Rich** Astin, of F.
FE17 Sarah d Wm*** White, of S.

1688

[MY 6 Jos s Thos Bunneon†]
DE24 Sam s Sam [Mr-T.] Grey
JA26 Wm s Goodman [Thos-T.] Collins
FE 6 Wm s Wm Bonner
FE 6 Mary d Jn Day††
FE12 Thos s Thos Fuller
FE13 Isabella d Thos Brittain
FE27 [MR 3-T.] Mary d Thos Caton

1689

AP17 Mary d Thos Guilman [Gilman-T.]
MY18 Mary d Thos Dositer
MY22 "Thomas ye son of one Robert Flye a stranger."
MY23 Mary d Wm Fowler
SE26 Wm s Rob Crawly

†† Does not occur in B.T.
§ Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.
* Written over "Goodman" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."
** Written over "young" struck through; B.T. gives "Rich:"
*** Written over "Gooddman" struck through; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1689 [ctd.]

OC19 Wm s Wm White
OC25 Eliz [Ann-T.] d Thos Green
OC26 Hen s Chas Milward
NO15 Ann d Benj Piggot
NO16 Mary d Jn Gwin
DE12 Wm s Thos Giddins
DE14 Eliz d Thos Else
JA26 Ann d Wm Bonner

1690

OC28 Geo s Jn [Mr-T.] Allen, of S.
NO 2 Geo s Hen Cooper
NO 4 Eleanor d Jn Hill
JA 4 Andrew s Thos How
JA10 Wm s Jn Piggott
JA10 Eliz illeg. d Jn Gurney
& Eleanor Roworth.
JA31 Jn illeg. s Mary Dingle
FE 9 Rich s Rich Cotton
MR18 Jn s Wm White
MR20 Ann [Mary-T.] d Sam Hall

1691

MY31 Ann d Thos Chambers
JN28 Thos s Thos Britt
SE23 Ann d Hen Curby
OC 8 Rebecca d Jn Gwin
NO14 Jn s Francis Smart††
NO25 Thos s Thos Giddins
JA30 Wm s Peter Laud††
FE 3 Eliz d Mr [Chas-T.] Milward
FE 5 Mary d Jn Manfeild††
FE11 Mary d Wm Ellingham
NO26 Jane d Thos Gellis

1692

MY15 Wm s Jn Piggott,
born April 19
MY15 Wm s Elisha Pollard
MY16 Jn s Thos Gilman
MY16 Thos s Thos Brittain
MY21 Geo s Thos Green
SE 6 Sam s Thos Stevens
SE13 Jn s Timothy* Prior
OC23 Jn s Wm Guilman [Gilman-T.]
NO 5 Rebecca d Rich Cotton
NO20 Thos s Hen Cooper
NO29 Amabell d Wm Lowther, esq.††
[DE 4 Jn s Edmd Heath†]
[MR12 Jn s Jn Guff†]
[MR16 Rebecca d Thos Harper†]
[MR23 Wm & Mary s & d
of Wm White†]

1693

[AU 6 Wm s Wm Shaw†]
[AU19 Eliz d Wm Ellingam†]
[SE16†] Sam s Sam Hall
[SE27 Mary d Hen Wright†]
OC22 Edw s Wm Peacock††
FE 1 Wm s Wm Lowther, esq.
[MR18 Thos s Thos Stevens†]
[MR20†] Jn [Thos-T.] s Thos Giddins

1694

[AP11 Jn s Jn Gwin†]
[AP15 Ann d Jn Manfeild†]

†† Does not occur in B.T.
* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Timothy."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1694 [ctd.]

[AP22 Thos s Thos Harris†]
AU 1 Eliz d Thos Caton
SE14 Andrew s Andrew How
SE19 Geo s Rich Cotton
OC10 Hen s Jn Allen
NO10 Wm s Jn Piggott§
NO[14†] Mary d Chas Milward, gent.
JA25 Eliz d Jn Fan
JA29 Ann d Nich Bonner
FE10 Abigail d Jn Guff
FE24 Stephen s Hen Cooper
MR11 Ann d Dan Harris

1695

MR28 Geo & Ann s & d of
Wm White
AP 2 Hen s Wm Lowther, esq.
JL21 Sarah d Wm Shaw
AU11 Rich s Rich Astin
AU11 Wm Wm Peacock
SE 2 Thos s Thos How
OC13 Edmd s Wm Bonner
OC27 Peter s Jn Bonner
JA 8 Hen s Hen Sharp
JA10 Peter s Peter Laud
FE16 Parrismus s Jas English
NO10 Wm s Wm Croutch,
of Barton.
FE 9 Thos s Ann Hall, widow
FE23 Thos s Thos Stevens
MR 2 "Anthony ye son of Henry Grey Lord Ruthyn & son & heir apparent of Anthony Earle of Kent; he was born ye 21st of Feb: 1695."
MR 7 Edmd s Edmd Hayes
MR22 Frances d Jn Arnold

1696

AP 4 Jn s Jn Marshal
AP 5 Thos s Jn Franks
MY 8 Wm* s Thos Brittain
JN 7 Ann d Jn Piggot
JL 3 Geo s Thos Giddins
JL29 Geo s Jn Gwin
AU 2 Jn s Thos Britt
AU19 Mary d Francis Martin
SE19 Jn s Francis Leigh, traveller
OC 2 Jane d Nich Bonner
SE 6 [SE20-T.] Wm s Thos Bunnyon
NO11 Ann d Chas Milward
NO15 Ethel d "Tim:" Prior
DE31 Mary d Jn Woodford
[DE29 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Ansell†]
JA 1 Wm s Matth Feild
JA 5 Eliz d Hen Curby
MR14 Ralph s Ralph Shaw, of G.
MR19 Grey s Mr Rich Berrow, born MR 9

1697

MR28 Mary d Francis Smart
AP 2 Joanna d Wm White
AP24 Thos s Thos Harper
AP24 Margt d Jn Fan
MR30 Ann d Rich Robinson

† Occurs only in B.T.
§This entry is written in the margin; does not occur in B.T.
* "William" is written in a different ink; B.T. gives "Thomas."

1697 [ctd.]

MY27 Jn s Dan Harris
MY29 Thos s Jn Allen
JN15 Matth s Matth Woodard
JL11 Jn* s Hen Cooper
JL11 Mary[Ann-T] d Alex Tilcock
JL25 Wm** s Jn Manfeild
SE12 Jn illeg. s Ann Chaulkly
[SE12 Jn s Jn Whitehead-T]
DE 3 Rich s Rich Medcalf
JA 4 Wm s Wm Ellingham
JA23 Jn s Jas Cox
FE 4 Jn* s Jn Woodford
MR 6 Geo s Geo Tomlin
MR11 Stephen s Wm Peacock

1698

MR27 Sarah d Jn Bonner
[MR27 Sarah d Nich Bonner†]
MR31 Sarah d Geo Gwin
AP 8 Jn s Jn Croutch, gent.
AP 8 Martha d Nich Bonner††
AP17 Jos s Rich Cotton
AP28 Wm s Wm Pearles
JN 5 Mary d Wm Shaw
JN 8 Dan s Dan Harris
JN27 Mary d Thos Ashpole alias Brown.
JL17 Matth s Thos Binnyon [husbdn†]
JL19 Mary*** d Nich Loins
SE18 Wm s Wm Sansam
SE23 Eliz d Jn Juff
SE30 Wm [Thos-T] s Jn [Thos-T] Marshal
OC21 Rebecca d Thos Giddins
NO 6 Susan d Thos How
NO 6 Eliz [Sarah-T] d Wm Wheeler§
NO13 Wm s Nich Wheeler
NO23 Eliz d Matth Davis
JA15 Frances d Ralph Shaw
JA25 Francis s Francis Martin
JA25 Thos s Thos Bourn
JA25 Judith d Wm White
FE10 Sarah d Edw Brown, of Houghton Conquest.
FE11 Mary [Ann-T] d Wm Bonner
FE12 Mary d Rich Robinson††
FE19 Sarah d Jas English
FE20 Thos s Thos Caton [yeoman†]
MR24 Wm s Jn Fan

1699

MR29 Mary d Thos Brittain
MR30 Edmd s Jn Franks§§
MR29 Eliz d Wm Cotton
AP 2 Thos s Wm Smart§§§
AP14 Matth s Matth Field
AP16 Mary d Jn Pollurd
AP16 Thos s Stephen Holmes

* Written in a different ink; B.T. gives "William."
** Written in a different ink; B.T. gives "Thomas."
† Occurs in B.T. only. †† Not in B.T.
*** Written above "Anne" struck through; B.T. gives "Anne."
§ Written above "Bonner" struck through; B.T. gives "Wheeler."
§§ Written in the margin; not in B.T.
§§§ Interlined; not in B.T.

1699 [ctd.]

MY29 Mary d Rob Harper [labr†]
JN10 Dan s Mr [Jn-T] Allen [innkeeper†]
JN12 Thos s Thos Bonner [labr†]
JN27 Eliz d Geo Gwyn [husbdn†]
AU17 "Anne ye daughter of Thom. Yallop [pedlar†] in Kents Street in St. Mary Newington Butts in Southwark."
OC 1 Jos s Jos Bonner [carpenter†]
OC 1 Hen s Hen Curby [labr†]
NO 5 Mary d Geo Bunnyon [labr†]
DE29 Rich s Jn Croutch, gent. [yeoman-T]
FE11 Thos s Thos Brown [labr†]
FE18 Matth s Hen Cooper [labr†]
MR 3 Eliz d Geo Tomlin [labr†]

1700

AP11 Jos s Wm Fossey [yeoman†]
MY 6 Hen s Jn Gwyn [tailor†]
MY 8 Phoebe d Jn Fan [Fann-T] [labr†]
MY14 Thos s Jn Woodford [blacksmith†]
MY28 Mary d Jn Pennifather [yeoman†]
JN23 Jn s Jn Godfrey [grocer†]
JL14 Sarah d Nich Bonner [butcher†]
JL19 Thos s Wm White [carrier†]
SE29 Jos s Francis Smart [labr†]
OC20 Ann d Chris Croutch [labr†]
NO 4 Dan s Geo Gwyn [husbdn†]
NO24 Sarah d Jn Bonner [carpenter†]
NO29 Mary d Jn Allen [innkeeper†]
DE 4 Mary d Rob Whitmore [innkeeper†]
FE 2 Jane d Jos Bonner [carpenter†]
FE10 [JA10-T] Thos s Wm Peacock [tailor†]
FE16 Eliz d Nich Wheeler [labr†]
FE16 Walter s Jn Waters [baker†]
MR10 Jn s Francis Sharp [labr†]
MY19 Dan s Dan Harris [labr†]§

1701

AP18 Mary d Jn Buck [grocer†]
AP27 Mary d Rich Cotton [labr†]
AP29 [AP10-T] Thos s Thos Beamount, jun. [yeoman†].
MY 4 Eliz d Jn Washington, "vag:" [vagabond-T]
MY 4 Dan s Stephen Holmes [labr†]
MY25 Jn s Jos Harris [labr†]
JN 1 Ann d Jas English [labr†]
AU31 Thos s Geo Bunnyon [labr†]
SE 5 Sarah d [Jn s-T] of Thos Brown [labr†]
OC14 Sarah d Jn Croutch, yeoman
NO16 Ann d Matth Field [labr†]
JA18 Wm s Geo Tomlin [Tomolin-T] [labr†]
MR15 Mary d Nich Bonner [butcher†]§§
MR20 Thos s Wm White††
MR23 Wm s Jn Fan††

1702

MR26 Susan d Thos Hull [butcher†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ This entry should have been inserted after the one of May 14.
§§ The B.T. gives this baptism for March 25, 1702.
†† Does not occur in B.T

1702 [ctd.]

MR30 Thos s Thos Cooper [labr†]
AP 7 Eliz d Jn Pollurds††
AP10 Wm s Wm Shaw [labr†]
[AP10 Edw s Wm White, carrier†]
[AP18 Jn s Jn Fan, labr†]
JL 5 Wm s Thos* Pestel
JL12 Sarah d Wm Bonner††
JL19 Mary d Wm Brown [labr†]
JL27 Jn s Jn Walters [baker†] [Waters-T.]
AU 2 Ann d Geo Gwyn [husbdn†]
AU30 Rich s Rich Robinson [labr†]
NO12 Jn s Jn Buck [grocer†]
NO20 Mary d Thos Beamount, jun. [yeoman†]
JA17 Sarah d Dan Harris [labr†]
JA18 Jane d Jos Bonner††
JA20 Alice d Jn Pennifather [yeoman†].
JA27 Thos s Jn Wheeler [labr†]
FE 7 Mary d Jn Juff [labr†]
MR 3 Eliz d Thos Hull [butcher†]

1703

AP 5 Wm s Rob Whitmore [innkeeper†].
AP17 Thos s Rich Medcroft
MY 9 Wm & Mary s & d of Wm Peacock
MY21 Abraham s Wm White
JN20 Thos s Thos Pearson
JN26 Jonathan s Wm Cotton
JL12 Thos s Jn Walters
SE 5 Agnes d Francis Smart
SE15 Eliz d Chas Milward
SE19 Eliz d Wm Wheeler
OC30 Mary d Timothy Prior
NO 3 Wm s Jos Harris
NO 7 Mary d Edmd Heath
NO 9 Thos** s Peter Laud
JA 2 Thos s Rich Robinson
FE25 Eliz d Wm Brown
MR 3 Thos s Jn Fan
MR13 Eliz d [s in Reg.] Jn Stevens, collarmaker.

1704

AP18 Eliz d Matth Ann Field
AP28 Hen s Jn Diana Godfrey [grocer†]
MY 5 Rebecca d Stephen & Rebecca Holmes [labr†]
MY26 Mary d Jn Juff, decd. [labr†], & Abigail his wife.
JN19 Geo s Geo Ann Gwyn [husbdn†]
JN27 Thos s Thos Kath§ Hull [butcher†]
JL16 Judith d Hen Ann Bonner [labr†]
AU20 Mary d Jn Eliz Else [tailor†]
SE 4 Jn s Jn Mary Laiton [labr†]
OC 1 Ann d Rob Mary Whitmore [innkeeper†].
OC15 Jn s Jn Mary Walters [baker†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
* Written in a different ink; B.T. gives "William."
** "Thomas" written after two alterations; B.T. not extant.
§ Written above "Elizabeth" struck through.

1704 [ctd.]

DE 2 Jn* s Wm Eliz Bilcock [labr†]
DE24 Jos s Jos Jane Bonner [carpenter†]
JA30 Sarah d Jn Sarah Buck
FE19 Nich s Jn Sarah Croutch, gent. [yeoman-T.]

1705

MR29 Jn s Jn Ann Wheeler [labr†]
AP 1 Agnes d Jn Alice Pennifather [yeoman†].
AP12 Jane d Chas Margt Milward, gent. [grazier-T.]
AP13 Stephen s Wm Eliz Peacock [tailor†]
MY10 Eliz d Dan Sarah Harris
JN 9 Lucy d Jn Lucy Franks [Frank-T.]
JL12 Gosslin s Jn Diana Godfrey
JL19 Thos s Jos Mary Harris
JL29 Mary d Jas Sarah English
SE 5 Alice d Thos Beamount, jun., gent, decd. & Alice his wife
SE 6 Nich s Thos Kath** Hull
SE 9 Letitia [Lettice-T.] d of Thos Mary Pestel
OC 2 Wm s Nich Martha Bonner
OC31 Wm s Thos Mary Cox
DE 2 Esther d Wm Mary Brown
JA27 Hen s Hen Mary Cooper, jun.
FE 3 Mary d Wm Mary Stevens
MR24 Susan d Geo Martha Tomlin

1706

AP19 Mary d Jn [Eliz†] Stevens, jun.
AP29 Mary d Jos Mary Harris
JN 9 Susan d Matth Ann Field
JN 9 Thos s Francis Ann Smart
SE 1 Hen s Hen Ann Bonner
SE15 Matth s Matth Susan Peck
FE16 Jn s Thos Mary Pestell
MR16 Mary d Wm Mary Milward [Millard-T]

1707

AP 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Bishop
AP 4 Jane d Chas Eliz Allen
AP13 Jas s Wm [blank] Wheeler
JN15 Jn s Philip [blank] Hill
JL27 Jn s Dan Sarah Harris
JL27 Ann d Jn Ann Wheeler
JL17 Isabel d Thos Mary Blane
JL25 Ann d Wm Joanna White
JL27 Jn s Wm Judith Gable
JL31 Jn s Thos "Marga:" Martin
AU31 Jn s Wm Mary Harris
AU 6 Benj s Wm Eliz Peacock
SE21 Matth s Matth Susan Peck
OC10 Thoroughgood s Jn Mary Fan
OC22 Sarah d Jos Mary Harris
OC24 Sarah d Chas Margt Milward
NO24 Rob s Rob Mary Owen
DE27 Eliz d Rich Mary Pierson
FE12 Ann d Hen Mary Gosse
FE27 Jn s Jn Alice Pennifather

1708

MR26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Bishop

* Written above "Thomas" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."

1708 [ctd.]

MR29 Sarah d Geo Eliz Saunders§
AP10 Mary d Wm Eliz Bishop
JN20 Wm s Wm Ann Clark
AU 8 Ruth d Jas Sarah English
AU28 Eliz d Rich Eliz Peck
AU29 Rich s Rich Eliz Gray
SE19 Susan d Wm Mary Brown
SE19 Rich s Matth Susan Peck
SE28 Thos s Jn Mary* Croutch
OC10 Mary d Jn Ann Wheeler
OC25 Mary d Wm Judith Gabel
NO15 Jn s Thos Diana Samm
NO21 Eliz d Francis Agnes Smart
DE11 Ann d Rob Ann Patenam
DE13 Ann d Jn Eliz Stevens
JA15 Rich s Chas Eleanor** Milward
JA21 Martha d Hen Ann Bonner
JA21 Ann d Thos Eliz Roberts
FE27 Jn s Chas Eliz Allen
FE27 Ann d Geo Eliz Bunnyon

1709

MR25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pearles
AP25 Jn s Jn Eliz Else
MY 1 Judith d Thos & Mary [Eliz-T] Blane
JN29 Eliz & Ann daus. of Jn Mary Waters
JL 3 Sarah d Francis [blank] Whitely
JL12 Hen s Hen Judith Beamount
AU21 Jn s Thos Mary Kitchiner
SE11 Hen s Hen Ann Beamount, of Worthend
[SE25 Hen s Wm Eliz Peacock†]
OC17 Rich s Wm Mary*** Harris
OC23 Rob s Stephen Eliz Holmes
NO 2 Agnes d Jn Agnes Piggot
NO 4 Sarah d Thos & Sarah [Eliz-T] Bishop
NO 6 Jn s Jn Mary Layton
NO 8 Martha d Matth Susan Peck
NO13 Thos s Philip Mary Hill
DE23 Frances d Wm Susan Millard, jun.
JA27 Wm s Thos Mary Hull
JA29 Ann d Jas Eliz Cox

1710

MR26 Eliz d Hen Mary Gosse
MR28 Ann d Wm Jane Retchford
AP 2 Thos s Geo Eliz Sanders
MY14 Jacob s Geo Martha Tomalin
MY20 Diana d Thos Diana Samm [of S.†]
JN 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pennifather
JN17 Sam s Thos Mary Martin [of S.†]

§ This is written in the margin & has the following note: "N.B This name being omitted thro' some neglect in my Predecessor's time, was, upon sufficient testimony, inserted this 23d day of Apr. 1723, by me. Phil: Birt." This baptism is given in the B.T. but the date is AP 11 & the child's name "Eliz:".
* Name altered; B.T. gives "Sarah."
** "Eleanor" is struck through in the B.T. & "Margaret" substituted.
† Occurs only in B.T.
*** Written above "Eliz;" struck through; B.T. gives "Elizabeth"

1710 [ctd.]

JN18 Mary d Barth Rebecca Enterduce
JN18 Mary d Wm Mary Briggs
JN25 Jn s Thos Eliz Roberts
JL 7 Mary & Ann daus. of Lewis Ann Else
JL23 Thos s Jn Alice Wilemore
JL30 Mary d Edw Mary Patenam
AU 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Blane
AU 4 Thos s "Clem:" Eliz Cottice
AU20 Hen s Jn Ann Palmer
DE11 Eliz d Hen Judith Beamount [of G.†]
DE17 Mary d Jas Ann Cox
JA10 Thos s Jn Mary Waters [of S.†]
JA28 "Seed" s Jn Mary Pollard
MY 5 Eliz d Thos Sarah Bishop
MR 8 [MR24-T] Ann d Hen Ann Beamount

1711

AP 8 Mary d Jn Ann Wheeler
AP 8 Jn s Rob Ann Patenam
AP13 Wm s Jn Agnes Piggott
AP27 Chris s Wm Eliz Bishop
MY13 Geo s Geo Eliz Bunnyon
MY13 Jn s Jn Eliz Manfield
MY25 Francis s Rich Eliz Wheeler
JN 3 Jos s Hen Sarah Cooper
JN 5 Bernard s Rich Ann Peck
AU12 Ann d Lewis Ann Else
AU27 Rob s Thos Eliz Edwards
SE 9 Jane d Thos Diana Samm
SE 9 Chas s Chas Eliz Allen
SE13 Ann d Thos Margt Martin
SE23 Mary d Jn Eliz Else
OC 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Blane
DE 7 Hannah d "Clem" Eliz Cottice
DE23 Ann d Wm Ann Clark
DE24 Francis s Wm Mary Brown
DE25 Eliz d Jn Mary Wright
DE31 Thos s Hen Ann Else
JA14 Mary d Francis [blank] Whitely
JA16 Francis s Jn Ann Palmer
JA20 [FE20-T] Eliz d Barth & Rebecca Enterduce
JA27 Jn s Francis Ann Smart
MR 3 Alice d Jn Eliz Stevens
MR14 Mary d Thos Sarah Bishop

1712

MR30 Mary d Rob Mary Radice
AP12 Mary d Jn Sarah Croutch
AP14 Mary d Jn Alice Wilemore
AP26 Thos s Rob Mary Knight
MY19 Ann d Wm Mary Harris
JL 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Manfield
JL20 Ann d Hen Ann Beamount, of Worthend.
JL26 Mary d Jas Ann Cox
AU17 Geo s Geo Eliz Sanders
SE 2 Ann d Wm Mary Gray
SE18 Mary d Wm Rebecca Woodard
OC31 Wm s Hen Mary Gosse
NO 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Waters [Walters-T]
NO 9 Ann d Alex Frances Tilcock
NO21 Ellen: [Eleanor-T] d of Rich Mary Holmes
DE 8 Jn s Jn Jennings

† Occurs only in B.T.

1712 [ctd.]

DE11 Wm s Wm Eliz Garment
DE15 Sarah d Hen Sarah Cooper
FE 1 Matth s Wm & "Ellen:"[Eleanor-T] Adams
FE18 Sam s Rich Newman
MR19 Isabel d Thos Eliz Blane

1713

MR31 Mary d Jn Agnes Pigott
AP17 Hen s Hen Ann Else
AP19 Jn s Thos Mary Bird
MY10 Eliz illeg.d Alice Mead
MY17 Eliz d Wm Jane Retchford
JN 8 Chris s Wm Eliz Bishop
AU 3 Jn s Jn Mary Wright
AU30 Wm illeg.s Sarah Tilcock
SE23 Eliz d Rob Alice Radice
SE27 Jas s Wm Rebecca Woodard
OC 4 Eliz d Jas Ann Cox
NO 1 Martha d Jn Eliz Pearles
NO 5 Ann d Wm Mary Grey
NO15 Ann d Jn Mary Layton
JA31 Mary d Rob Ann Patenam
FE 7 Barth s Barth & Rebecca Enterduce
FE14 Thos s Jn Eliz Else
FE21 Jn s Jn Alice Wilmore
MR 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Clark
MR14 Wm s Wm "Judah" Gable
MR19 Thos s Thos Mary Cozens
MR24 Rob s Jn Mary [Astwood††]

1714

MR30 Ann d Thos Eliz Bunnyon
AP 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Blane
MR30 Rich s Rich Mary Smith
AP16 Thos s Thos Sarah Bishop
MY21 Sam s Rich Mary Holmes
MY23 Matth s Rich Ann Peck
MY30 Ann d Thos Eliz Edwards
JN20 Wm s "Clem" Eliz Cottice
JN20 Lewis s Lewis Ann Else
JL12 Edw s Jn Alice Pennifather
JL19 Eliz d Hen Ann Beamount
JL19 Dan s Jn Ann Palmer
AU22 Wm s Rich Sarah Elmer
SE10 Jas s Thos Mary Bird
OC 3 Francis & Ann s & d of Francis Mary Whitely
OC23 Philip s Philip Mary Hill
OC31 Jn s Jn Sarah Waters
NO 7 Wm s Geo Eliz Sanders
NO18 Eliz d Jn Joanna Richardson
DE 5 Wm s Wm Mary Briggs
DE19 Ann d Jn Agnes Pigott
FE12 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Pepper
FE27 Mary d Rob Alice Smith
MR 7 Jn s Rob Mary Knight
MR11 Hannah d Wm Eliz Bishop
MR18 Wm s Jn Eliz Manfield

1715

AP24 Ann d Wm Eliz Campkin
AP24 Ann d Wm Sarah Beech
MY13 Alice d Wm Frances Crawly
MY15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Robinson

†† From the B.T. The name in the Register is not clear.

1715 [ctd.]

MY22 Eliz d Wm [Eliz†] Adams
JN 8 Jn s Jn Mary Astwood
AU23 Wm s Jn Mary Wheeler
SE11 Jn s Wm Rebecca Woodard
SE12 Sarah d Elisha Sarah Pollard, born at Pulloxhill & bapt. at Flitton.
SE21 Jn s Thos Mary Blane
OC16 Eliz d Rich Ann Elmore
OC30 Eliz d [Eliz†] Newman, "being Rich Newmans widow" [widow of Rich Newman of Pulloxhill lately deceased-T.]
NO21 Jn s Jn Alice Wilmore
DE18 Eliz d Jn Mary Laiton [Layton-T.]
DE27 Jn s Thos Ann Camkin, born at Pulloxhill & bapt. at Flitton.
JA13 Wm [Thos-T.] s Jos Mary Bunnyon
FE 3 Jane d Thos Sarah Bishop
FE 7 Francis s Philip Sarah Hill

1716

AP 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Else
AP15 Mary d Lewis Ann Else
AP16 Wm s Wm Jane Retchford
AP28 Jn s Geo Eliz Saunders
MY13 Thos s Thos Mary Bird
JN10 Thos s Rob Alice Raddice [Radice-T.]
JN15 Rich s Rich Mary Holmes
JN28 Rich s Rich Ann Peck
AU12 Wm s Jn Eliz Waters
AU28 Rebecca d Edw Rebecca Lawrence
SE 9 Jn s Barth Rebecca Enterduce
SE14 Wm s Wm Mary Harris
SE30 Eliz d Rob Ann Patenam
OC 7 Jas s Jas Ann Cox
OC10 Mary d Thos Mary Blane
OC24 Mary d Jn Mary Allen
OC28 Rob s Rob Alice Smith
NO 4 Mary d Wm Ann Clark
NO 7 Geo s Wm Eliz Garment
DE15 Mary d Jn Mary Astwood
DE22 Thorougood s Jn Mary Wheeler
MR 2 Ann d Wm Eliz Ashby
MR 3 Wm s Jn Alice Wilmore
MR 3 Sam s Hen Mary Gosse
MR17 Jn s Jn Eliz Pullen
MR24 Eliz d Stephen Eliz Holms, jun.

1717

AP 7 Thos s Jos Mary Bunnyon
AP 7 Sarah d Wm Eliz Camkin
AP21 Ann d Jn Ann Palmer
AP26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Manfield
AP26 Wm s Wm Frances Crawly
MY26 Jn s Jn Eliz Brittain
JN 2 Mary d Thos Mary Smith
JN 2 Hen s Wm Judith Gable [Gabel-T.]
JN 5 Ethel d Thos Alice Stevens
JL27 Rich s Rich Mary Smith
AU18 Eliz d Clement Eliz Cottice
OC13 Wm s Wm Rebecca Woodard
NO11 Sarah d Wm Sarah Beech
DE 1 Wm s Rob Mary Knight
JA12 Jas s Jn Eliz Else

† Occurs only in B.T.

1717 [ctd.]

FE 9 Francis s Francis Eliz Smart
FE16 Jn s Wm Ann Sharp
MR 2 Jas s Jn Eliz Patenam
MR10 Ann d Nich Ann Cordell

1718

MR28 Thos s Wm Mary Briggs
MR30 Ann d Jn Mary Astwood
AP20 Thos s Gabriel Mary Smith
AP20 Edmd s Jn Ethel Heath
MY 4 Mary d Wm Mary Gery [Geary-T.]
MY 5 Mary d Jn Sarah Brewer
MY 8 Alice d Francis Mary Whitely
MY11 Wm s Thos Mary Bird
MY11 Wm s Geo Mary Saunders
MY18 Jn s Jn Margt Sheerman
MY25 Eliz d Wm Ann Ashby
JN 1 Thos illeg. s Mercy Peake
JN 1 Mary d Jermh Mary Sharp
JN 8 Jn s Lewis Ann Else
AU10 Wm s Wm Sarah Ingram
AU31 Wm s Jn [Ann†] Andrews
SE15 Mary & Rebecca daus. of Jn Eliz Manfield
SE21 Rich s Rich Ann Elmore
SE21 Jn s Jn Sarah Waters
OC26 Ann d Thos Mary Hill
NO 5 Mary d Jn Mary Layton [Laiton-T.]
NO 9 Jn s Stephen "Ellen: Holms
NO26 Thos s Jn Eliz Upwood
DE 7 Francis s Hen Ann Loings
DE12 Mary d Rich Mary Holmes
DE21 Mary d Thos Eliz Heacock
DE25 Ann d Jas Ann Cox
DE25 Thos s Thos Eliz Edwards
DE25 Jas s Jn Agnes Pigott
JA16 Jn s Jn Mary Allen
FE15 Alice d Jos Mary Bunnyon
FE20 Wm s Thos Sarah Bishop
FE22 Geo s Jn Eliz Wilmore
MR 9 Eliz d Rob Eliz Smith
MR22 Letitia d Jn Eliz Stevens

1719

AP17 Jn s Wm Rebecca Woodard
AP22 Thos s Wm Ann Howard
JN12 Wm s Rich Ann Millard
JL 2 Eliz d Rob Mary Knight
SE 6 Sarah d Rob Ann Patenam
SE20 Jn s Jn Sarah Brewer
OC 4 Dan s Jn Ann Wheeler
OC31 Jn s Hen Ann Loings
NO 8 Jn s Rich Ann Elmore
DE 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Pettit
DE 6 Thos s Wm Judith Gabel
DE20 Dan s Wm Eliz Garment
JA10 Jn s Jn Ethel Hayes
JA22 Matth Woodward s of Jn Eliz Manfield
JA24 Jane d Gabriel Mary Smith
JA30 Jn s Jn Mary Astwood
FE 2 Frances d Wm Ann Ashby
FE 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Sharp
MR14 Eliz d Jn Margt Sheerman
MR18 Jn s Wm Sarah Beech
MR20 Thos s Jn Eliz Brittain
MR23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Upwood

† Occurs only in B.T.

1720

MR28 Benj s Jn Agnes Pigot
AP10 Sarah d Peter Cath Bonner
AP17 Ann d Rich Sarah Web
AP24 Ann d Edw Eliz Peacock

[The following note is written at the end of the baptisms: " Jan: the 15th 1719. Joseph the son of Jeremiah & Mary Sharp was bapt. by Mr Pitcairn, & therefore (I suppose) forgot to be Registred by Mr Caudwell."]

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1720-1740]

1720 [ctd.]

[The baptisms from March 28 to April 24 in Vol. III are repeated]

JL10 Ann d Wm Mary Hill
JL31 Jas s Jn Alice Wilemore
JL31 Kath d Jn Eliz Else
AU21 Wm s Wm Rebecca Woodard
AU21 Jas s Jn Ann Stapleton
SE 4 Rich s Rich Ann Millard
SE 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Cox
SE11 Wm s Francis Eliz Smart
OC16 Ann d Wm Mary Gery
OC16 Mary d Jn Sarah Waters
NO13 Jn s Wm Sarah Ingram
NO17 Mary d Thos Frances Cox
NO22 Ann d Hen Ann Loings
DE 4 Jacob s Thos Jane Cottice
DE16 Martha d Rob Mary Knight
JA 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Cox
JA15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Chambers
JA25 Thos s Thos Mary Smith
FE24 Matth Woodard s of Jn Eliz Manfield
MR 8 Hen s Hen Susan White
MR16 Thos s Wm Ann Chambers
MR18 Jn s Thos Alice Stevens

1721

AP 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Allen
AP 7 Thos s Jn Margt Sheerman
AP17 Jn s Timothy Susan Prior
JL12 Rich s Geo Sarah Row
JL17 Edw s Edw Eliz Lawrence
OC15 Mary d Jn Mary Wright
OC22 Wm s Jas Ann Cox
OC23 Wm s Dan Mary Caton
OC29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pateman
NO 5 Chas s Thos Mary Bird
NO 5 Matth s Jn Eliz Else
DE 8 Wm s Jos Mary Bunnyon
DE18 Eliz d Hen Mary Loings
JA28 Mary d Thos Ann Wright
FE 4 Hen s Stephen [blank] Holmes
FE18 Wm s Wm Ann Pollard
MR 2 Tayler [Taylor-T.] illeg. s of Jn Tyler of Pulloxhill & Eliz Stevens, widow, of this parish.

1722

AP 1 Alice d Thos Alice Heacock
AP 8 Rich s Rich Ann Elmore
AP12 Mary d Jas Mary Leighton
AP24 Wm s Wm Mary Hill
AP28 Ann d Jn Eliz Brittain

1722 [ctd]

AP29 Jn s Peter Cath Bonner
MY27 Eliz d Edw Eliz Laurence
JL 3 Jane d Thos Ann Joyce
JL 8 Jermh s Jermh & Mary [Ann-T] Sharp
JL20 Thos s Jn [Thos-T] Eliz Manfield
JL22 Thos s Thos Eliz Chambers
JL28 Rob s Rob Ann Patenum
AU12 Hen s Hen Ann Lowens [Loings-T]
AU19 Susan d Jn Agnes Piggot
AU31 Geo s Wm Rebecca Woodward
SE 9 Sarah d Rich Sarah Webb
SE16 Ann d Wm Ann Sharp
SE30 Jn s Jn Sarah Hart, inhabitants of the parish of Oundle, in the County of Northampton. [vagrants-T]
OC 5 Eliz d Humph Sarah Clark
OC14 Thos s Jn Ethel Heath
OC28 Jane d Jn Eliz Cox
NO 4 Mary d Jn Sarah Waters
NO16 Ann d Wm Ann Clarke
NO25 Hannah [Ann-T] d of Lewis Ann Else
DE 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Ashby
DE30 Thos s Thos Mary Madoms [Madams-T]
DE30 Eliz Ellingham d of Thos Mary Juff
JA13 Mary d Rich Ann Millward
FE 3 Ann d Thos Agnes Taylor
FE10 Eliz d Edw Ann Peacock
MR 2 Mary d Thos Mary Bird
[MR 4 Jane d Thos Jane Cottage†]

1723

AP21 Mary d "Jo" [Jos-T] Mary Bunyan
AP27 Mary d Dan [Mary†] Caton
JN20 Hannah d Jn Eliz Cressy
JL15 Jn s Jn Ann Stapleton
AU11 Eliz d Wm Mary Gery
AU17 Rob s Wm Frances Crawley
AU18 Wm s Jn Margt Sherman
AU18 Rebecca d Thos Ann Wright§
AU 2 Mary d Edw Eliz Laurence
AU18 Mary d Wm Sarah Beech
SE15 Wm s Rob Alice Smith
SE25 Jn s Hen Susan White
OC 4 Sam s Thos Alice Harper
NO17 Eliz d Jas Grace Piggot
NO21 Sarah d Stephen [El: †] Holmes
DE 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Sharp
DE22 Wm s Wm Ann Chambers
JA12 Rachel d Wm Jane Stephens
JA19 Jn s Thos Mary Madoms
JA24 Rob s Jn Eliz Manfield
FE 2 Wm s Thos Mary Juff
FE 2 Thos s Wm Ann Pollard
FE 9 Wm s Rich Ann Elmer
FE11 Francis s Hen Ann Loings
FE15 Eliz d Rob Mary Knight
MR 1 Rebecca d Wm Mary Smith
MR15 Jn s Jn Eliz Sayer
MR16 Ann d Jas Ann Grassineau, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Written in the margin; the entry occurs in B.T.

1724

AP 5 Jn s Jn Mary Leighton
AP12 Eliz d Thos Mary Smith
AP12 Ann d Jn Alice Croutch, gent.
AP20 Eliz d Edw Peacock, "& his wife."
AP23 Ann d Rob Chapman, & his w.
MY 3 Hannah d Wm Peacock, & his w.
MY 6 Ann d Thos Ann Joyce
MY20 Mary d Wm Rebecca Woodward
JN20 Rob s Humph Clarke, & his w.
JN21 Sarah d Geo Richardson, & his wife
JN23 Eliz d Hezekiah Eliz Penwright
JL 5 Rebecca d Jn Patenem, & his w.
JL15 Mary d Thos Judith Beamount, gent.
JL19 Dan s Dan Caton, & his w.
AU20 Wm s Edw Eliz Laurence
SE27 Wm s Rich Cook, & his w.
OC 4 Francis s Nich Wheeler, & his w.
OC11 Mary d Rich Webb
DE13 Ann d Jn Brewer, & his w.
JA10 Jn s Jermh Mary Sharp
JA10 Peter s Peter Jane* Bonner
JA17 Jane d Rob Patenam, & his w.
JA17 Ann d Jas Grace Piggot
JA23 Jn s Isaac Pepper, & his w.
FE 3 Susan d Francis Smart, sen.
FE 7 Jn s Jn Mary Green
FE14 Jane d Jn Eliz Sawyer
FE21 Ann d Geo Rowe, & his wife
FE28 Jn s Jn Godfrey, & his w.
FE28 Mary d Wm Holland, & his w.
MR 7 Thos s [blank] Denton

1725

AP 4 Wm s Rich Milward, & his w.
AP 9 Chas s Thos Mary Bird
AP18 "Jane the daughter of a travelling wo[illegible]"
AP18 Judith d Thos Wright & his wife
JN 6 Jn s Stephen Holmes [jun†], & his wife.
JN13 "The son of Elisha Pollard & his wife."
JN20 Jos s Thos Cottage, & his w.
JN27 Eliz d Francis Frances Whitbread
JL 9 Wm s Wm Mary Newman
AU 1 Hen s Francis Smart, jun., & his wife.
AU 8 Frances d Wm Crawley, & his w.
AU24 Judith d Thos [Judith†] Beamount, gent.
SE24 Jas s Jn Manfield, & his w.
SE25 Jn s [blank] Eliz Robinson
OC10 Mary d Wm Hill, & his wife
OC10 Judith d Thos Edwards, & his w.
OC12 "Thomas, John, & Nicholas, three sons of Thomas & Ann Joyce, at one birth."
OC17 [blank] "Sharp was bapt."
OC31 Wm s Hezekiah Eliz Penwright
NO12 Wm s Wm Peacock, & his w.
NO17 Thos s Dan Caton, & his w.
NO19 Sam s Hen Loings, & his w.
NO21 Mary d Rich Elmer, & his w.
DE12 Frances d Wm Ashby, & his w.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Jane" underlined in pencil & "Q. Catharine" written in the margin in another hand.

1725 [ctd]

DE27 Matth Jn s of Jn Alice Crouch, gent.
JA 9 Mary d Jn Sherman, & his wife. [Sharman-T.]
JA10 Sarah d Jn Duill, & his w.
JA11 Jn s Jn Walters, & his w.
JA22 Ann d Jn Stapelton, & his w.
JA25 Jn s Jn Sawyer, & his w.
JA30 Geo s Geo Eliz Richardson
JA30 Wm s Thos Madoms, & his w.
FE 6 Jn s Wm Jane Stephens
FE12 Sam s Thos Smart, & his w.
FE27 Mark s Wm Partridge, & his w.
FE27 Chris s Wm Beech, & his w.
FE27 Rich s Rich Astyn, & his w.
FE27 Jn s Thos Brown, & his w.
MR 7 Sarah d Humph Clarke, & his w.

1726

MY 6 Wm s Jn Ann Perkins
MY 8 Sarah d Jn [Sarah†] Walters
MY22 Wm s Jos Carter, & his w.
MY29 Jn s Rob Chapman, & his w.
JN 8 Mary d Thos Mary Juff
JN19 Eliz d Wm Pratt, & his w.
JL17 Sarah d Geo Sarah Whitfield
AU14 Benj s "Jer:" [Jeremy-T.] & Mary Sharp
AU21 Judith d Thos Smith, & his w.
SE27 Thos s Thos Judith Beamount, gent.
OC 2 Jas s Jas Grace Piggot
OC12 Nich s Thos Pratt, & his w.
DE 3 Sarah d Edw Laurence, & his wife.
DE11 Ann d Wm Pollard, & his w.
JA 6 Jn s Wm Newman, & his w.
JA22 Mary d Jn Green, & his w.
FE12 Rich & Wm sons Rich Webb, & his w.
FE12 Wm s Jos Bunyan, & his w.
FE14 Jn s Geo Rowe, & his w.
FE19 Eliz d Jn Duill, & his w.
FE24 Sam s Thos Mary Bird
FE28 Susan d Hen Lowins, & his w.
MR12 Ann d Thos Ann Holman

1727

AP 4 Ann d Wm Rebecca Woodward
AP23 Jn s Thos Fan, & his w.
MY 6 Wm s Thos Ann Joyce
MY26 Wm s Wm Holland, & his w.
JL11 Sarah d Jn Ann Perkins
JL30 Jn s Thos Sarah Seabrook
AU20 Jas s Jn Manfield, & his w.
SE 3 Stephen s Stephen Holmes, & his w.
SE 3 Sarah d Hezekiah Eliz Penwright
SE 7 [blank]d Francis Whitbread, & his w.
SE10 [blank]d Wm Rebecca Coo
OC 8 Thos s Jn Mary Wright
OC22 Jas s Rich Ann Milward
NO 5 Wm s Wm Smith, & his w.
NO26 Eliz d Wm Sarah More
NO30 Mary d Dan Mary Caton
JA 7 Rachel d Wm Jane Stephens
JA14 Eliz d Geo Richardson, & his wife.
JA17 Ann d Humph Clarke, & his w.
FE 2 Frances d Wm Crawley, & his w.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1727 [ctd]

FE 4 Thos s Jn "Eth." Hays
FE18 Jas s Thos Madoms, & his wife
MR13 Alice d Thos Judith Beamount, gent.

1728

MY12 Hen s Jn Eliz Sawyer
MY23 Ann d Jn Eliz Duill [Dewell-T.]
MY30 Sarah d Philip Ann Hustwait
JL30 Mary d Dan Mary Holmes
AU16 Margt d Hen Ann Loings
AU18 Thos s Wm Peacock, & his w
AU20 Eliz d of Eliz Pearles
OC 6 Mary d Jas Grace Piggot
OC15 Thos s Thos Fan, & his wife
NO 3 Wm s Jn Ann Stapelton
DE 1 Eliz d Rich Martha Astyn
DE12 Ann d Thos Haycock, & his w.
JA 8 Jn & Eliz s & d of Thos Pratt, & his w
JA12 Eliz d Jos Eliz Bunyan
JA12 Wm s Jn Eliz Cox
JA21 Jn s [blank] Poulton (a baker), & his wife.
FE15 Eliz d Thos Ann Holman
FE28 Sam s Jos Carter, & his w.
MR 2 Eliz d [blank] Gabel, & his w.
MR11 Ann d Thos Judith Beamount, gent.

1729

AP11 Edw s Edw Sarah Laurence
MY14 Ann d Rich Ann Milward
JN 7 Ethel d Jn Mary Green
JN19 Caziah & Ann daus. of Wm Ann Chambers
JL 6 Jn s Timothy Bunyan, & his w
JL 6 Hannah d Wm Rebecca Woodward
OC28 Jn s Philip Ann Hustwait
DE24 Humph s Humph Sarah Clarke
DE28 Eliz d Thos Frances Edwards
JA11 Mary d Jos Eliz Bunyan
JA14 Wm s Wm Sarah More
FE25 Hen s Hen Ann Lowins

1730

MR29 Ann d Geo Eliz Richardson
MR30 Ann d Thos Alice Harper
AP 3 "Bryan son of a vagrant."
AP11 Jemima d Jn Godfrey, & his w.
AP26 Wm s Jas Sarah Brittain
MY12 Eliz d Isaac Pepper, & his w.
MY17 Rebecca d Thos Wright, & his w.
MY24 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Cooe
MY29 Jn s Dan Mary Caton
MY31 Geo s Vincent Jane Dogget
JN17 Ann d Wm Peacock, & his w.
AU30 Wm & Mary s & d of Thos Eliz Pratt
NO 1 Jas s Jas Nelham, & his w.
NO 3 Jn s Thos Judith Beamount, gent.
JA10 Sam s Jn Eliz Sawyer
JA24 Mary d Jos Eliz Bunyan
FE25 Mary d Jn Ethel Heath
FE28 Eliz d Thos Madoms, & his w.
MR 7 Eliz d Rob Sarah Chapman
MR18 Thos s Thos Sarah Seabrook
MR21 Thos s Rob Mary Cowland
MR21 Edw s [blank] Poulton (a baker), & Margt his wife.
MR23 Geo & Mary s & d of Jn Ann Stapelton

1731

AP 5 Ann d Rich Ann Milward
MY 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Taylor
MY14 Sarah d Wm Sarah More
MY25 Susan d Jn Eliz Cox
MY29 Eliz d Jn Ann Perkins
JN 6 Eliz d Vincent Jane Dogget
JN18 Sarah d Francis Susan Leonard
JN28 Eliz d Wm Sarah Hanger
JL 4 Jas s Wm Jane Stephens
JL16 Sam s Humph Sarah Clarke
JL18 Wm s Wm Rebecca Cooe
AU 8 Sarah d Matth Mary Dalton
AU11 Martha d Wm Rebecca Woodward
SE 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Crawley
OC 3 Jos s Timothy Bunyan, & his w.
OC17 Edw s Jn Moody, of Pulloxhill, & his wife.
OC24 Ann d Rich Sarah Webb
OC31 Jn s Hen Ann Lowins
NO 5 Jn Philips s of Eliz Goss
NO16 Jn s Edw Sarah Laurence
NO16 Chas s Wm Mary Clarke
NO28 Wm s Jn Mary Gabel
JA 4 Ann d Jos Amabella Carter
JA29 Ann d Jn Eliz Gorge
JA29 Hen s Jn Eliz Sawyer
JA29 "John son of a vagrant."
JA30 Jn s Thos Wright & his w.
MR 5 Jn s Geo [Jn-T] Eliz Richardson
MR12 Wm s Thos Sarah Seabrook

1732

AP12 Jas s Jas Sarah Brittain
AP23 Wm s Rob Sarah Chapman
MY 5 Jn s Jn "Hesther" Harris
MY21 Alice d Wm Sharp, & his w.
MY28 Thos s Thos Ann Holman
MY28 Jn s Jn Eliz Taylor
MY30 Wm s Thos Judith Beaumont, gent.
JN 4 Wm s Rob Eliz Wildman, of Pulloxhill.
JL 2 Sarah d Jn Ann Stapelton
JL19 Thos s Philip Diana Laycock, barber
JL21 Jn s Wm Smith, & his w.
JL23 Mary d Jeremy Mary Sharp
JL31 Jn s Jas Lydia Pearles, butcher
AU 9 Ann d Vincent Jane Doggett
AU31 Eliz d Jn Susan Hill
SE 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Hanger
SE 3 Jas s Rich Ann Milward
SE29 Mary d Alex Ann Tilcock
OC13 Rich s Rich Pierce. (coachman to his Grace the Duke of Kent), & his wife.
NO12 Ann d Jn Hannah Gromant
NO14 Beaumont s Matth Eliz Deacon, gent.
NO24 Jn s Hen Sarah Gwyn, carpenter
DE 9 Eliz d Dan Mary Caton
DE17 Sarah d Rich Martha Astyn
DE24 Hesther d Stephen Holmes, & his w.
FE 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Hanger
FE 4 Mary d Matth Mary Dalton
MR 8 Mary d Francis Susan Leonard

1733

MR26 Mary d Peter Cath Bonner
AP16 Martha d Jn Martha Godfrey
AP26 Thos s Jn Eliz Gorge

1733 [ctd.]

MY13 Sam s Wm Wale, & his wife
MY20 Sarah d Rob Cowland, & his w.
MY30 Wm s Jn Brittain, & his w.
AU 2 Ann d Nathl Margt Poulton
AU26 Jn s Jn Mary Gabel
AU29 Hannah d Jn Mary Duill
SE 5 Wm s Jeremy Mary Sharp
SE22 Thos s Edw Laurence, & his w
SE22 Jn s Jn Sarah Wood
OC 9 Mary d Wm Peacock, & his w.
NO 3 Wm s Wm Mary Clarke
NO23 Uriah s Jn Sarah Pearles
DE21 Thos s Thos Mary Knight
JA 1 Phyllis d Jn Eliz Joyce
JA 3 Jn s Vincent Jane Doggett
JA25 Jn s of Ann Perkins
FE10 Wm s Alex Tilcock, & his w.
FE15 Hen s Thos Judith Beaumont, gent.
FE24 Edw s Thos Eliz Hanger
MR17 Jos s Thos Wright, & his w.

1734

MR29 Jas* s Wm Sarah More
AP 3 Sam & Timothy twin sons of Timothy Bunyan, & his w.
AP 7 Wm s Wm Sharp, & his w.
AP 7 Jn s Rich Sarah Webb
AP22 Matth s Dan Mary Caton, husbdn.
MY17 Rebecca d Jos Amabella Carter
MY19 Mary d Jn Susan Hill
JN 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Seabrook
JN23 Mary d Thos Eleanor Smart
JL 5 Susan d Thos Wyldman (of St. George, Hanover Square, London), & his wife.
JL 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sawyer
JL 7 Eliz d Jas Sarah Britain
JL14 Edw s Jn Eliz Taylor
JL14 Wm s Geo Sanders, & his w.
AU29 Rachel d Wm Smith, & his w.
NO16 Hen s Jn Hannah Gromant
NO17 Sarah d Thos Ann Holman
NO24 Mary d Thos Eliz Crawley
DE 3 Edmd s Jn Ethel Hays
DE14 Wm s Rich Esther Harris
DE23 Wm s Nathl Margt Poulton
DE25 Thos s Thos Alice Juffs
JA 5 Philip s Wm Jane Stephens
JA 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gorge
JA20 Mark s Jeremy Mary Sharp
JA25 Eliz d Jn Ann Stapelton
FE14 Matth s Matth Mary Dalton
FE25 Dan s Mr Bonofos (gentleman to his Grace the Duke of Kent), & his wife.
MR 4 Thos s Jn Ann Best
MR 9 Jn s Jn Ann Brewer
MR21 Eliz d Thos Judith Beaumont, gent.
MR23 Hen s Rich Ann Milward

1735

MR30 Jn s Wm Mary Workworth
AP27 Rob s Rob Sarah Chapman
MY 4 Eliz d Vincent Jane Dogget
MY27 Rich s Francis Frances Brown
JN 7 Eliz d Nich Mary Egram

---

* Written above "William" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1735 [ctd.]

JL16 Eliz d Wm Mary Clarke
JL17 Thos Cripsy s of Hen Susan Gwyn
JL22 Jn s Jas Mary Bird
SE 8 Sarah d Wm Sarah Woodward
SE21 Thos s Jn Mary Gabel
NO16 Jn s Jn Eliz Wheeler
DE14 Thos s Stephen Holmes, & his w.
DE25 Thos s Jos Eliz Bunyan
DE25 Hen s of Eliz Goss
JA25 Sarah d Rich Hesther Harris
FE24 Eliz d Jn Ann Wright, jun.
MR19 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Giddings

1736

MR28 Hannah d Jn Eliz Gorge
AP 2 Edw s Jn Ann Best
AP11 Mary d Rob Mary Cowland
AP11 Mary d Thos Sarah Seabrook
AP11 Jn s Geo Sanders, & his w
MY15 Sarah d Wm Mary Clarke, miller
MY16 Mary d Thos Eliz Plummer
MY18 Jas s Nich Mary Egram [butcher†]
JN10 Jn s Vincent Jane Dogget
JL15 Mary d Wm Sarah More
JL19 Mary d Rob Eliz Edwards
JL25 Ann d Jn Sarah Smart
AU 8 Wm s Timothy Bunyan, & his w.
AU21 Jn s Rob Mary Cooper
SE10 Rich s Matth Mary Dalton [Daulton-T]
SE13 Ann d Jn Martha Godfrey
SE17 Ann d Sam Mary Cleeson
SE17 Mercy d Jos Amabella Carter
SE17 Geo s of Mr Bonofos (gentleman to his Grace the Duke of Kent), & his wife.
SE19 Ann d Jn Alice Pierce
OC 2 Rich s Jn Sarah Pearles
OC 3 Jn s Jn Mary Green [tailor†]
OC10 Jas s Jn Susan Hill
NO14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Taylor
DE19 Jn s Jn Hannah Gromant
DE25 Jas s Jn Adams, & his w.
JA 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Holman
JA 3 Mary d Hen Susan Gwyn
FE19 Thos s Rich Ann Hattum
FE20 Jos s Thos Ann Wright
FE23 Jas s Nathl Margt Poulton
MR 5 Eliz d Jas Mary Bird
MR 7 Jn s Chas Rainbow, & his w.
MR15 Barth s Jn Ann Best

1737

AP 8 Jn s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
AP15 Jane d Dan Eliz Caton
AP17 Geo s Jas Sarah Brittain
AP25 Ann d Jos Eliz Bunyan
JN 1 Hen s Matth Eliz Deacon
JL31 Ann d Wm Mary Lumley
AU28 "Thomas son of a vagrant."
SE 5 Sam s Jn Lincoln, of Maulden, & his wife.
SE 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Wood
SE18 Mary d Thos Plummer, & his w.
SE19 Jas s Mr Thos Judith Beaumont
OC29 Eliz d Rob Cooper, & his w.
NO 1 Thos s Thos Martha Fan

† Occurs only in B.T.

1737 [ctd.]

NO11 Mary d Jn Mercy Holland
DE18 Sarah d Geo Sanders, & his w

1738

MR26 Judith d Jn Mary Gabel
MR27 Thos s Rich Esther Harris
AP 2 Ann d Jn Chance, & his w.
AP 3 Eliz d Jn Sarah Smart
AP 4 Eliz & Phyllis daus. of Jn Martha Godfrey
AP21 Ann d Rich Ann Milward
MY13 Sarah d Jn Sarah Pearles
MY14 Eliz d Wm Smith, & his w.
MY27 Mary Day, an adult
JN11 Jane & Ann daus. of Jn Sarah Woods
JN11 Sarah d Hen Eliz Whitbread
JL11 Jn s Wm Ann Babington
JL15 Eliz d Nich Egram, & his w.
SE 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wheeler
SE 8 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Giddings
SE17 "William son of a vagrant."
SE26 Sarah d Jn Ann Best
DE14 Jemima d Jas Mary Bird
DE17 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Plummer
DE31 "Mary daughter of a vagrant."
JA 7 Thos s Thos Worker, & his w.
JA21 Thos s Geo Sanders, & his w.
FE 4 Sarah d Jn Eliz Taylor
FE 4 Eliz d Jn Hill, & his w.
FE16 Hannah d Thos Susan Standridge
FE18 Jn & Mary children of Thoroughgood Ann Fan
FE25 Eliz d Jn Ann Brewer
FE28 Jn s Jn Alice Gromant
MR12 Thos s Jas Sarah Brittain

1739

MR28 Mary d Thos Ann Holman
AP 9 Matth s Matth Mary Daulton
AP15 David s Thos Eleanor Smart
MY11 Martha d Rob Cooper, & his w.
MY26 Geo s Dan Caton, & his w.
JN13 Mary d Wm Gabel, & his w.
JN21 Mary d Dan Mary Atkins
JL 1 Sarah d Rich Ann Hattum
JL30 Wm s Jn Eliz Adams
SE 2 Sarah d Jos Eliz Bunyan
SE 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Babington
OC 8 Hen s Hen Susan Gwyn
OC14 Mary d of Sarah Partridge
OC28 Jane d Jas Poulton, & his w.
NO17 Eliz d Thos Sarah Seabrook
NO18 "Mary daughter of a vagrant."
JA 9 Thos & Sarah children of Jas Sarah Brittain
JA10 Jn s Rich Esther Harris
JA11 Jas s Jn Alice Pierce
FE19 Sarah d Jn Sarah Smart
MR10 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Giddings

1740

AP 6 Gosley s Jn Martha Godfrey
AP24 Ethel d Jn Ann Chance
MY23 Wm s Wm Eliz Whitbread
MY26 Chas s Chas Rainbow, & his w.
JN 8 Jn s Jn Mercy Holland
JN10 Eliz d Geo White, & his w.
JN15 Sarah d of [blank] Gery

1740 [ctd]

JL20 Jn s Rich Ruth Chapman
JL23 "Henry son of Mr Bonofos by Susanna his wife."
JL25 Jn s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
AU28 Jn s Wm Sarah More
SE11 Thos s Matth Eliz Deacon, gent.
SE21 Sam s Sam Martha Ellingham, of Pulloxhill.
SE24 Rich s Jn Ann Best
OC26 Mary d Nich Egram, & his w.
NO 5 Geo s Wm Worker, & his w.
DE 7 Dan s Dan Mary Atkyns
DE23 Ann d Best Fisher, & his w.
JA 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Jones
AU 3 Jn s Matth Eliz Careless
JA18 Wm s Jn Gromant, & his w.
FE 8 Wm s Wm Sanders, & his w.
MR 8 Sarah d Geo Hannah Sanders
MR 8 Ann d Rich Ann Hattum
MR20 Edw & Jn sons of Jn Mary Parker
MR20 Sarah d Jas Mary Bird
[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V 1741-1761]

1741

MY17 Thos s Thos Ann Wright
JN 2 Geo s Hen [Geo-T] Susan Gwyn
JL 3 Susan d Geo Susan Bonofos, gentleman to the late Duke of Kent.
AU 2 Wm s Dan Scot, & his w.
SE20 Wm s Thos Ann Holman
OC25 Eliz d Matth Mary Daulton
JA10 Eliz d Thoroughgood Ann Fan
JA17 Eliz d Geo Read, & his w.
JA24 Thos s Jn Gromant, & his w.
FE21 Jn s Jn Ann Wright
MR14 Sarah d Jn Alice Pierce
MR17 Chas s Dan Eliz Caton
MR18 "Nathan, Ann, & Ruth Anderson, adult persons, of the Persuasion called Quakers [who renounced Quakerism-T]."

1742

AP 4 Rob s Wm Babington, & his w.
AP11 Eliz d Alex Tilcock, & his w
AP16 Ann d Jn Eliz Allen
AP30 Jn s Matth Eliz Deacon
MY 7 Thos s Thos Rebecca Giddings
MY30 Sarah d Jas Sarah Brittain
JN25 Jn s Best Eliz Fisher
AU 2 Eliz d Chas Hannah Fox
AU 5 Rachel d Wm Smith, & his w.
OC 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Jones
OC24 Thos s Geo White, & his w.
OC31 Beatrice d Jn Parker, & his w
NO21 Chas s Jn Eliz Adams
FE11 Jas s Ezekiel Mary Rouse, clerk, vicar of Pulloxhill.

1743

AP17 Eliz d Hen Eliz Whitbread
AP24 Jn s Jn Eliz Gabel
AP30 Eliz d Dan Scot, & his w.
MY 8 Jas s Matth Careless, & his w
MY22 Wm s Jn Allen, & his w.
JN19 Eliz d Thos Susan Stanbridge

1743 [ctd]

JN23 Geo s Geo Wilmore, & his w.
JL 3 Rich s Rich Ruth Chapman
JL26 Thos s Jn Susan Cooper
JL30 Ann d Jas Mary Bird
JL30 Eliz d Thoroughgood Ann Fan
AU 7 Mary d Wm Hannah Sanders
SE18 Wm s Jn Eliz Wheeler
SE22 Jn s Jn Sells, & his w.
OC 9 Geo s Geo Sanders, & his w.
NO20 Martha d Thos Ann Holman
DE16 Thos s Jn Chamberlain, & his wife.
DE18 Thos s Thos* Eliz* Egram
DE29 Ann d Matth Mary Daulton
JA15 Dan s Chas Rainbow, & his w.
FE26 Martha d Jos Carter, & his w.

1744

AP22 Sarah d Jn Susan Hill
JN 3 Edw s Edw Rebecca Pheasant
JL16 Jn s Jn Parker, & his w.
AU17 Ellen d Thos Harwood, & his w.
AU19 Bonner s Dan Mary Atkins
SE 3 Eliz d Rich Ann Leach
SE 9 Martha d Jas Sarah Brittain
OC 1 Jn s Chas Mary Read
NO 3 Sarah d Dan Eliz Caton
NO18 Mary d Rich Ann Hattum
NO23 Sam s Thos Rebecca Giddings
JA13 Eliz d Chas Hannah Fox
JA27 Hannah d Geo Sanders, & his w.
FE 8 Ann d Jn Ann Sells, butcher
FE24 Eliz d Rich Rogers, & his w.
MR 9 Jane d Rich Harris, & his w.
MR10 Ann d Geo Burridge & his w.

1745

AP 4 Mary d Jn Ann Wright, shoemaker
AP19 Jas s Jn Cooper, & his w.
AP27 Jn s Edw Longstaff, & his wife.
MY26 Thos s Jn Allen, & his w.
MY26 Mary d Matth Eliz Careless
JN 9 Mary d Rich [Ruth†] Chapman
JN 9 Jn s Geo Wilmore, & his w.
JN16 Jn s Thos Susan Stanbridge
JN18 Sarah d Wm Sarah Smith
JN30 Wm s Wm [Eliz†] Gabel
JN30 Ethel d Thos Eleanor Smart
JL26 Mary d Thos Eliz Far [Farr-T.]
AU25 Wm s Jn Alice Pearce [Pierce-T.]
SE 6 Susan d Matth Mary Daulton
SE20 Sarah d Geo Eliz White
SE28 Jane d Thos Ann Holman
OC13 Thos s Wm Sanders, & his w.
NO10 Hannah d Jn Ann Faunch
NO17 Wm s Jn Mercy Holland
NO17 Jn s Jn Eliz Jones
JA18 Jn s Jn Everet, & his w.
JA19 Mary d Rich Leech, & his w.
JA29 Ethel d Jn Mary Stonbridge
[MR 2 Sarah d Rich Rogers, & his w.†]

1746

AP20 Jn s Jn Sarah Smart
MY31 Edw s Edw Rebecca Pheasant
JN 1 Dan s Dan Scot, & his w.

* Written in the margin: "Mistake, ye true names being Nicholas & Mary."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1746 [ctd.]

JL13 Eliz d Joshua Mary Baker
AU10 Rob s Jn Parker, & his w.
SE28 Jn s Wm Dunham, & his w
OC 3 Jn s Hen Martha Loings
OC 3 Eliz d Chas Mary Read
OC17 Jn s Thos Rebecca Giddings
NO12 Chas s Chas Hannah Fox
NO16 Eliz d Geo Sanders, & his w.
NO23 Mary d Rob Scutcheon, & his w
JA 4 Jn s Jn Hill, & his w.
JA10 Jn [Thos--T] s Jn Susan Cooper
JA18 Jn s Geo Burridge, & his w
FE 1 Arthur s Wm Browne, & his w.
FE 1 Jn s Jn Allen, & his w.
FE15 Jn s Wm [Thos--T] Habett, & his w.
FE26 Rich & Ruth s & d of Rich Ruth Chapman
FE27 Mary d Jas Mary Bird
MR11 Phyllis d Rich Mary Egram
MR14 Jas s Matth Mary Daulton
MR15 Eliz d Thos Mary Hopkins

1747

MY27 Jn s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
JN15 Mary Cloather, an adult person.
JN15 Eliz d Wm Sarah Crouch
JN21 Eliz d Wm Ann Gromant
JL 4 Rebecca d Edw Rebecca Pheasant
JL 8 Thos s Jn Ann Sells
AU 9 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Wyldman
SE26 Mary d Jn Mary Stonbridge
DE 6 § Rebecca d Wm Gabel, & his w.
DE25 Sarah d Jos Carter, & his w.
DE27 Wm s Joshua Eliz Baker

1748

AP17 Jn s Jas Mary Boston
MY15 Jas s Rich Ruth Chapman
MY29 Mark s Rich Ann Leech
MY30 Rich s Jn Eliz Jones
JN 7 Frances d Dan Ethel Palmer
JL16 Mary d Chris Cox, & his w.
SE11 Geo s Geo Sanders, & his w.
OC 2 Mary d Edw Longstaff, & his wife.
OC23 Mary d Wm Brown, & his w.
NO14 Hannah d Chas Mary Read
NO20 Hannah d Jn Parker, & his w.
JA 7 Sarah d Geo Wilmore, & his w.
JA 7 Susan d Jn Ann Allen
JA10 Eliz d Thos Woodman, & his w.
MR19 Wm s Jn Sells, & his w.

1749

MY14 Eliz d Thos Wyldman, & his w.
MY22 Thos s Rob Scutcheon, & his wife.
JN11 Jn s Joshua Mary* Baker
JN18 Mary d Rich Sarah Partridge
JN22 Jas s Jas Mary Bird
JL 9 Zachariah s Jn Ann Faunch
OC 1 Thos s Thos Humberston, & his wife.
OC 8 Thos s Edw Rebecca Phesant
OC12 Mary d Thos Rebecca Giddings
DE 3 Mary d Geo Burridge, & his w.

1749 [ctd]

OC15 Eliz d Jn Mary Stonbridge
JA21 Sarah d Jn Parker, & his w.
FE 4 Dan s Thos Ann Holman
FE21 Jn & Sarah children of Wm Eliz Smith
FE25 Eliz d Jas Mary Boston

1750

MR26 Eliz d Thos Mary Lilburn
AP 8 Ann d Wm Harborow, & his w.
AP15 Ann d Geo Sanders, & his w.
AP18 Eliz d Dan Ethel Palmer
MY 6 Eliz d Jn Ruth Harris, officer of Excise.
JN17 Ann d Jos Mary Flockney
JN24 Mary d Jn Eliz Lilburn
SE 1 Lawr s Thos Sarah Humberstone
SE 2 Jn s Rich Sarah Partridge
NO12 Jn s Wm Sarah Crouch
NO23 Eliz d Thos Watford, & his w.
DE14 Martha d Jn Martha Thickpenny
DE25 Rob s Jn Alice Pierce, carpenter
JA20 Thos s Jn Hill, & his w.
MR10 Mary d Wm Eliz Giddings

1751

AP 5 Sarah d Edw Eliz Laurence
AP15 Mary d Chas Mary Read
AP20 Hannah d Wm Hannah Sanders
MR 5 Mary d Joshua Baker, & his w.
MY12 Jn s Jn Mary Scutcheon
MY14 Thos & Eliz s & d of Hen Eliz Whitbread
MY26 Sam s Jn Sells, & his w.
MY26 Wm s Wm Gabel, & his w.
JL14 Thos s Jas Mary Bird
AU 4 Geo s Thos Eliz Wyldman
AU25 Eliz d Barth Bailey, & his w.
SE 8 Thos s Wm Eliz Odel
SE 8 Mary d Edw Rebecca Pheasant
NO 3 Jas s Wm Smith, & his w.
NO25 Jn s Jn Palmer, yeoman, & his wife.
DE 6 Jn s Rich Esther Harris
DE18 Martha d Jn Eliz Simkins
AU11 Wm s Francis Chapman, & his w.

1752

FE 7 Abraham s Thos Mary Woodcraft
MR15 Wm s Rich Ann Leech
MR30 Jn s Francis Eliz Lowins
AP13 Edw s Jn Eliz Pennifather
MY 3 Deborah d Jn Ann Fanch
MY10 Francis s Jas Mary Boston
JN14 Sarah d Rich Sarah Partridge
JN19 Edw s Edw Eliz Laurence
JN28 Mary d Francis Chapman, & his w.
JL 5 Ann d Jn Frances Williams
JL12 Wm s Geo Burridge, & his w.
JL19 Sarah d Wm Harborow, & his w.
AU 2 Cath d Jn Parker, & his w.
SE17 Jn s Thos Mary Gee
OC 1 Jn s Barth Sarah Bailey
OC 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Giddings
DE 8 Phoebe d Dan Ethel Palmer
DE10 Thos s Geo Sanders, & his w.

1753

JA 8 Rich s Matth Mary Daulton
FE 4 Wm Wyldman s of Sarah Hawkins

---

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. not extant. § See Addenda.

1753 [ctd]

FE 5 Jn Stonbridge,
an adult person.
FE13 Thos s Thos Mary Lilburn
MR 7 Geo s Jn Mary Stonbridge
MR19 Chas s Chas Mary Read
MR25 "James son of a vagrant."
AP 1 Thos s Thos Dogget, & his w.
AP 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith
MY 6 Mary d Hugh Salsbury, & his w.
MY 6 Abraham s Jas Mary Hughs
JL 8 Sarah d Francis Chapman, & his w.
JL15 Ruth d Joshua Mary Baker
JL29 Ann d Jn Alice Pierce
AU26 Jn s Edw Rebecca Phesant
SE 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Odel
OC28 Isaac & Edw twin sons
of Jn Eliz Pennifather
DE 9 Mary d Jas Mary Boston
DE 9 Mary d Wm Ann Brown
DE 9 Ann d Thos Watford, & his w.

1754

FE 1 Wm s Jn Sells, & his w.
FE 3 Rich s Jn Ann Fanch
JL 7 Ann d Thos Merry, & his w.
JL 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Giddings, jun.
AU17 Eliz d Jn Sarah Lathwell,
shoemaker.
SE15 Jn s Francis Chapman, & his w.
SE22 Ann d Thos Rowe, & his w.
OC13 Susan d Wm Clarke,
of Clophill, & his wife.
NO29 Mary d Humph Mary Clarke
NO29 Mary d Wm Mary Bunyan

1755

JA19 Jn s Thos Wyldman, & his w.
JA20 Jas s Chas Mary Read
JA26 Susan d Jn Frances Williams
FE16 Edw s Jn Parker, & his w.
FE17 Mary d Winch Wells, barber
MR 2 Sam s of Phyllis Joyce
MR 7 Sarah d Thos Woodcraft,
& his wife.
MR16 Eliz d of Sarah Bilcock
MR16 Hen s of Judith Gaskin
MR30 Thos s Thos Mary Gee
MR30 Geo s Geo Burridge, & his w.
AP 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Lilburn
AP 4 Mary d Jn Mary Eldre
AP 6 Martha d Geo Sanders, & his w.
AP13 Jos s Thos Eliz Smith
AP13 Jos s Jas Jane Meacock
AP14 Jn s Hen Sarah Rainsdon
AP20 Wm s [blank] Odel, & his w.
MY 1 Jn s Edw Laurence, jun.,
& his wife
MY17 Ann d Jn Stonbridge,
& his wife.
MY25 Eliz d Barth Bailey, & his w.
MY25 Jas s Jas Hughes, & his w.
MY26 Rich s Alex Brown, butcher,
& his wife.
JN28 Sarah d Wm Sarah Sanders
JL27 Caroline d Jos Alice Pitts
SE 4 Fanny d Rob Barnard, & his w.
SE 7 Jn s Thos Margt Rogers
SE19 Nathl s Nathl Eliz Bottom

1755 [ctd]

SE28 Jonathan s Joshua Baker, & his w.
SE30 Wm s Dan Ethel Palmer
OC12 Ann d [blank] Dogget, & his w.
NO23 Eliz d Edw Rebecca Pheasant
DE 7 Sam s Hugh Salsbury, & his
wife.

1756

JA25 Wm s Rob Eliz Clarke
MR 7 Jos s Wm Mary Bunyan
AP11 Thos s Thos Mary Rowe
AP14 Sarah d Francis Ann Wheeler
MY 8 Francis Lewis s of
Francis Chapman, & his w.
MY13 Jos s Jos Rameridge,
& his wife.
MY18 Mary d Jn Kitchener,
& his wife.
MY21 Sarah d Humph Clarke, & his w.
JN20 Jn s Wm Bilcock,
blacksmith, & his wife.
JL11 Jn s Jn Pierce,
carpenter, & his wife.
AU15 Sarah d of Mary Knight
SE 5 Sarah d Wm Odel, & his w.
SE21 [blank]d Rob Sarah Finney
SE22 Sarah w Rob Finney, an adult
SE26 Wm s Wm Ann Brown
OC28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Giddings, jun.
NO21 Mary d Geo Burridge, & his w.
DE26 Matth s of Sarah Sasby, a vagrant §

1757

JA20 Sarah d Peter Mary Bonner
FE13 Mary d Edw Hanger, & his w.
FE20 Jas s [blank] Young, & his w.
MR 6 Mary d Wm Stapelton,
& his wife.
MR25 Jn s Wm Sarah Sanders
MY 1 Mary d Barth Bailey, & his w.
MY22 Thos s Francis Chapman, & his w.
JN 6 Wm s Thos Smith, & his w.
JL 3 Eliz d of Mary Haines
JL10 Ann d Jn Sarah Lathwell
JL16 Mary d Francis Ann Wheeler
JL29 Jn s Winch Wells, & his w.
AU 7 Wm s Sam Circuit, & his w.
SE11 Sarah d Nathl Eliz Bottom
OC22 Nathan s Jn Ann Fanch
NO 6 Jos s Jn Frances Williams
NO15 Jas s Thos Mary Lilburn
DE 9 Sarah d Jn Kitchener,
& his wife.
DE16 Geo s Rob Barnard, & his w.
DE26 Thos s Luke Brasier, & his w.

1758

JA 5 Sarah d Alex [Ann†] Brown, butcher
FE 5 Rich s Edw Rebecca Pheasant
FE19 Wm s Thos Holman, jun.,
& his wife.
FE25 Jn s Peter Mary Bonner
MR19 Eliz d Jas Cooper, & his w.
MR20 Alice d Jn Eliz Pennifather

---

§ The following note is written in the margin: "Note, Sarah Sasby was committed and punished according to the Statute; and therefore Matthew her son cannot gain a Settlement by birth."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1758 [ctd.]

MR26 Rich s Thos Ann Wall
AP21 Sarah d Thos Wyldman, & his w.
JN 4 Russel s of Mercy Carter
JN 4 Mary d Jas Mary Hughs
JN 4 Ann d Wm Eliz Odel
JN 7 Rich s Francis Chapman, & his w.
JN30 Ann d Humph Clarke, & his w.
JL 9 Phoebe d Rob Eliz Clarke
JL29 Eliz d Thos Mary Woodcraft
AU 7 Ann d Wm Frances Bilcock
AU20 Wm s Wm Mary Bunyan
AU23 Dan s Dan Ethel Palmer
AU27 Thos s Jn Alice Pierce
SE 3 Mary d Thos Mary Rowe
SE24 Thos s Geo Burridge, & his w.
OC 8 Geo s Thos Eliz Dogget
OC 8 Ann d Wm Stapelton, & his wife.
NO19 Wm s Rich Mary Taylor
NO19 Eliz d Edw Hanger, & his w.
NO23 Jn s of Martha Giddings
DE10 Joanna d Jn Eliz Giddings
DE24 Jonathan s [Thos Mary Edwards†], a travelling chimney-sweeper.

1759

JA21 Jn s Hen Ann Smith
JA21 Sam s Wm Sarah Sanders
FE 6 Jas s Wm Sarah Crouch
AP 4 Sam s Chas Mary Read
AP 8 Jn s Jn Lowe, & his w.
AP15 "William son of a Vagabond."
MY 3 Wm s Jn Beaumont, gent., & his wife.
MY 6 Peter s Peter Mary Bonner
MY20 Mary d Jos Ramridge, & his w.
MY30 Eliz d Wm Ann Brown
JN10 Ann d Wm Hannah Muns
JL22 Thos [Sam-T.] s Sam Mary Circuit
AU 1 Rich s Francis Chapman, & his w.
SE 7 Susan d Jn Sarah Brightman
SE23 Wm s Barth Bailey, & his w.
OC 2 Sam s Thos Smith, & his w.
OC15 Eliz d Nathl Eliz Bottom
OC21 Thos s Thos Wyldman, & his w.
NO22 Frances d Rob Eliz Clarke

1760

JA20 Jn s Thos Holman, & his w.
JA22 Rich s Alex Ann Brown, butcher
JA27 Jn s Wm Clarke, & his w.
MR 2 Eliz d Wm Odel, & his w.
MR14 Jn s Jn Eliz Giddings
MR23 Phoebe d Jn Ann Fanch
AP 1 Wm s Rob Barnard, collar-maker, & his wife.
AP 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Lathwell
AP 7 Rob Boston s Sarah Sawyer
AP 8 Jn s Matth Eliz Daulton, jun. [shoemaker†].
AP13 Fanny d Wm Eliz Giddings
AP27 Humph s Humph Clarke, & his w.
JN 2 Jn s Thos Mary Lilburn
JN 8 Thos s Wm Hannah Munns
JN 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Pennifather
JL 3 Ann d Francis Lowins [blacksmith†], & his wife.

1760 [ctd.]

JL23 Penelope d Jas Ann Handson
AU 3 Jn s Thos Mary Rowe
AU 3 Mary d Jn Pepper, & his w.
AU22 Jn s Jn Ann Wright [shoemaker†]
SE14 Eliz d Wm Peacock, & his w.
SE21 Wm s Wm Bilcock, & his w.
SE28 Alice d Francis Chapman, & his w.
OC 5 Mary d of Eliz Harwood
OC26 Jn s Wm Stapelton, & his w.
NO30 Wm & Mary s & d [twins-T.] of Thos Margt Burley
DE 3 Vincent s Thos Eliz Dogget
DE 7 Wm s Luke [Mary†] Brasier

1761

JA 4 "Zechariah" s Wm Sarah Sanders
JA18 Eliz d Rob Eliz Clarke
JA23 Sarah d Edw Eliz Laurence
FE15 Ann d [blank] Swannell, & his w.
MR 1 Hen s Hen Ann Smith
MR 1 Eliz d Jn Polton, & his w.
MR15 Ann d Jn Beaumont, gent., & his wife.
MR23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Ping
AP 5 Thos s Rich Ann Taylor
AP 5 Alice d Wm Mary Bunyan
MY 3 Jos s Peter Mary Bonner
MY21 Jn s Jn Sarah Brightman
JN28 Mary d Jn Bird, & his w.
JL 5 Eliz d Jos Ramridge, & his w.
JL 8 Ann d Rich Ann Brittain
JL12 Wm s Winch Wells, & his w.
JL26 Eliz d Wm Mary Clarke
SE27 Thos s Thos Lydia Young
OC 4 Wm s Jos Smith, & his w.
OC11 Lucy d Wm Phyllis Carter
NO15 Mary d Sam Mary Surkut
NO17 Hen s Francis Eliz Lowins
NO19 Jas s Jn Ann Wright
NO22 Eliz d Geo Mary Burridge
NO29 Wm s Nathl Eliz Bottom
DE 6 Mary d Thos Gee, & his w.
DE13 Thos s Chas Mary Read
DE26 Jas s Jas Mary Hughs

[End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VII. 1762-1781]

1762

JA10 Ann d Jn Ann Pepper
JA11 Jas s Jas Mary Hughs
JA12 Wm s Matth Eliz Dolton
JA31 Wm s Wm Eliz Odell
MR 7 Jn s Wm Ann Peacock
MR28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Poulton
AP 2 Eliz d Humph Mary Clark
AP 3 Sophia d Jas Ann Hanson
AP11 Sarah d Wm Ann Brown
AP18 Matth s Thos Eliz Wyldman
AP25 Jas s Jn Mary Lowe
JN 9 Jn s Jn Mary Stonbridge
JN20 Mary d Thos Sarah Woodcraft
JL25 Mary d Sibley Mary Jepps
AU 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Giddings
AU 3 Mary d Alex Ann Brown
SE19 Rich s Wm Mary Furnice
SE19 Eliz Wheeler d Ann Adams

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1762 [ctd.]

OC26 Jas s Rob Prudence Barnet
NO 7 Wm s Thos Mary Rowe
NO14 Luke s Luke [blank] Brazier
NO21 Jn s Jn Jemima Beaumont
DE12 Mary d [blank] Clarke
DE25 Chas s Jn Mary Bird
DE26 Wm s Wm Esther Stapleton
DE26 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith

1763

JA 6 Chas s Jn Bird, labr.,
& his wife.
JA17 Mary d Wm Mary Austin, labr.
JA17 Wm s Wm Stapolton, labr.,
& his wife.
JA18 Jn s Jn Jemima Beaumont, farmer
FE 2 Jas s Francis Chapman, farmer,
& his wife.
AP 1 Sarah illeg. d Jane Caton,
& Geo Crewd, reputed father.
AP10 Mary d Wm Phillis Carter
AP22 Ann d Peter Mary Bonner
MY 8 Wm s Jn Sarah Brightman
JN 1 Eliz Birchmore illeg.
d of Frances Williams
JN12 Ann d Chas Mary Read
JL 3 Rob s Rob Eliz Clark
JL10 Hannah d Francis Eliz Chapman
JL17 Eliz d Wm Mary Clarke
SE10 Jas s Wm Mary Poulton
SE25 Ann d Jos Mary Ramridge
SE30 Jas s Geo Mary Burridge
NO18 Thos s Edw Mary Lawrence
DE13 Sarah d Thos Ann Giddings
DE18 Hannah d Arthur Eliz Lloyd
DE25 Dinah d Jos Mary Smith,
born Sept. 1, 1763.
DE25 Jas s Jn Mary Stonebridge

1764

JA 3 Wm s Jos Eliz How
JA11 Mary d Jn Ann Wright
JA24 Thos s Matth Eliz Dalton
FE 3 Charlotte d Jas Ann Hanson
FE 5 Jn s Jn Sarah Ping
FE14 Eliz d Jas Ann Egram
FE19 Eliz d Thos Ann Holman, "being
ill was baptized privately Feb.
19 rec^d in Church Mar. 18."
FE19 Ann d Wm Ann Fensham
FE22 Ann d Jn Ann Spendlowe
FE28 Jas s Barth Sarah Bayley, labr.,
privately supposed dangerously ill.
MR 4 Nathl s Thos Mary Gee, labr.
Thos s Thos Mary Holms, "was rec^d
in ye Church March 4th hav^g been
privately baptized in May 1763 by
Mr Rouse Rec^r of Clophill."
MR11 Martha d Jn Ann Pepper
MR23 Sarah & Ann twin daus.
of Winch Ann Wells, barber,
privately.
AP 1 Jas illeg. s Martha Carter,
& Jas James, the reputed father.
MY20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Dogget
MY27 Thos s Wm Hannah Munns
JN16 Jos s Francis Eliz Chapman
JL 1 Francis s Francis Eliz Lowings

1764 [ctd.]

JL 1 Sarah d Geo Sarah Caton
JL29 Thos s Hen Alice Gwynn, privately
JL30 Susan d Wm Ann Brown
AU 5 Alice d Wm Eliz Odel
AU19 Ann d Nathl Eliz Bottom
AU26 Jas illeg. s Eliz Harwood,
& Hen Gwynn the reputed father.
NO12 Mary d Jn "Jude" Lowe
DE23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Swanhill

1765

JA 6 Eliz d Geo Mary Burrige
JA13 Hen s Luke Mary Brazier
FE15 Arthur s Arthur Sarah Ellingam
FE17 Wm s of Sarah Bird,
& [blank] More, reputed father.
MR 9 Francis s Peter Mary Bonner
AP 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Holman
AP21 Rich s Jn Eliz Chapman
AP26 Rebecca d Thos Ann Giddings
Jas s Rob Sarah Finney, "was rec^d
in Church Ap^l 30 having been
privately baptized."
MY 6 Mary d Thos Ann Holman, priv:
MY18 Jos s Thos Eliz Wildman, priv-
ately, "rec^d in Church July 7."
MY22 Philip s Thos Mary Laycock, private-
ly, "rec^d in Ch June 20."
MY27 Arthur s Jos Eliz Kitchener
JN 9 Thos s Jn Eliz Rainbow
JN23 Martha d Wm Sarah Saunders
JL10 Eliz d Jn Ann Stratton, priv:
JL28 Mary d Jn Mary Parker
AU20 Ann d Jas Mary Egram
SE 1 Ann d Jn Mary Bird
SE26 Susan d Russel Eliz Finney
OC27 Jn s Wm Mary Bunyan
NO 3 Wm s Thos Eliz Smith
NO 3 Jas s Wm Hesther Stapleton
DE31 Rich s Rob Prudence Barnard

1766

JA 9 Dan s Edw Mary Lawrence
FE 2 Eliz Knight illeg. d Sarah Smart,
"sworn to John Knight, ye repu-
ted father."
FE 5 Jane d Geo Sarah Caton
FE 9 Thos s Jos Mary Ramridge
FE21 Jemima d of Rev. Hadley Cox, vicar
of this parish, & Charlotte his
wife.
AP 2 Alice d Jn Mary Sharpe
AP13 Isaac s Jn Ann Pepper
AP26 Ann d Thos Sarah Woodcroft
MY 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Stratton
MY10 Jemima d Wm Phillis Carter, priv-
ately, by Rev. Mr Rouse, sen.
JN 7 Jn s Rob Sarah Finney, priv:
JN 8 Jn s Wm Rebecca Rainbow
JN18 Thos s Barth Sarah Bayley
JN19 Mary d Jn Ann Wright
JL20 Ruth d Jos Eliz Howe, labr.,
of Silsoe.
JN29 Eliz d Wm Ann Fensham, labr.
AU17 Jos s Thos Ann Holman, labr.
AU31 Jas s Jn Mary Adams, gardener
SE14 Jn s Jn Eliz Clarke,
of Flitton Mill.

1766 [ctd]

SE24 Mary d Jn Sarah Brightman§
SE21 Martha d Wm Eliz Odell, labr., of Silsoe.
OC19 Jas s Matth Eliz Dalton, jun., shoemaker.
NO 9 Jn s Wm Mary Sharpe
NO12 Hen s Hen Mary Gwynn, shopkeeper at Silsoe.
DE 3 Wm s Russel Eliz Finney
NO30 Jn s Nathl Eliz Bottom
DE12 Stephen s Thos Mary Holms, priv:
DE21 Wm s Wm Eliz Giddings
DE22 Sam s Peter Mary Bonner

1767

JA 4 "Elizabeth Charles"* d of Jas Ann Peak
JA25 Jemima d Alex Ann Brown, butcher
FE19 Diana d Thos Mary Leacock
FE26 Mary d Wm Mary Clark, labr., of Silsoe.
FE24 Jn illeg. s of Mary White
MR 1 Hannah d Wm Hannah Munge [Munns-T.]
MR15 Geo s Thos Susan Ashwell§
AP16 Ann d Geo Ethel Worker
AP26 Sarah d Rich Eliz Chapman, labr., of Silsoe.
MY 6 Jemima d Jn Mary Sharp
MY14 Rich s Francis Hannah Wayple, priv:
MY31 Jas s Francis Eliz Lowings, blacksmith.
MY31 Sarah d Winch Ann Wells, barber
JN 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Mattock, tailor
JN 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Rainbow
JN 8 Jas s Jas Ann Egram§
JN28 Alice d Francis Eliz Chapman
JN 8 Rich s Jas Jane Dalton, priv:
SE13 Rob s Thos Ann Holman
SE18 Ann d Francis Sarah Wheeler, privately, "& rec^d in C^ch 20th."
NO15 Mary d Thos Eliz Dogget
DE17 Jemima d Jn Ann Fanch§§

1768

JA17 Mary d Jn Sarah Brightman
JA17 Jemima d Jn Mary Bird
MR14 Jemima & Louisa twin daus. of Arthur Sarah Ellingham
AP 9 Rebecca d Thos Ann Giddings
AP12 Sarah d Wm Mary Bunyan
AP18 Jas s Wm Eliz Odel
AP25 Ruth d Peter Mary Bonner§§
MY 1 Alice d Jos Mary Ramridge
JL 1 Maria d Jas Ann Hanson, schoolmaster.
JL10 Eliz d Francis Eliz Chapman
JL17 Jas s Wm Ann Brown
JL22 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Stratton, priv:
JL31 Jas s Geo Ethel Worker
AU 5 Jn s Hen Mary Gwynn
SE18 Rob illeg. d Eliz Harwood
SE18 Mary d Jn Eliz Clarke, of Flitton Mill.

§ Interlined; occurs in B.T.
* "Elizabeth Charles" is also given in B.T.
§§ Interlined; does not occur in B.T.

1768 [ctd]

SE25 Rich s Rich Eliz Pedder
OC16 Sam s Jn Ann Wright, parish clerk, privately, "rec^d in C^h 23^d."
OC23 Hen s Thos Mary Row, labr.
OC26 Jos s Jos Eliz Howe, labr., of Silsoe, priv: "rec^d in C^h Oc^r 30."
NO 9 Ann d Gosley Eliz Godfrey, priv: "rec^d in Ch^ch Nov 27."
NO20 Rich s Matth Eliz Dalton, jun.
NO27 [blank] d of Martha Carter, illeg.
DE11 Thos s Nathl Eliz Bottom, labr.

1769

JA26 Jn s Jn Mary Adams
FE13 Jn s Thos Mary Holms, privately, "rec^d in C^ch March 5."
FE19 Jn s Wm Mary Swanhill, priv: "rec^d in C^h March 19."
FE26 Mary d Wm Ann Rochford
MR11 Jn s Rob Eliz Clarke
MR24 Wm s Edw Mary Lawrence
MR26 Ann d Thos Susan Ashwell
AP 9 Wm s Wm Rebecca Rainbow
AP30 Jn s Geo Sarah Caton
AP30 Benj s Wm Esther Stapleton
MY 6 Jas s Wm Eliz Giddings, priv:
MY10 Rob s Rob Prudence Barnard
JN 9 Ann d Thos Mary Leacock, priv:
JN14 Ann d Jn Ann Hill, farmer "at New Inn."
JL21 Sarah d Rob Sarah Finney
--- Jn s Jn Eliz Hill, labr., privately, "rec^d in C^h Aug 13."
AU 6 Mary d Edw Eliz Charles, gardener
AU27 Jos s Francis Sarah Wheeler
SE 3 Jn s Jas Ann Peck
SE 3 Amelia d Wm Sarah Harrison, "gentleman to Lord Hardwicke, privately."
OC25 Sarah d Jn Ann Pepper, priv:
NO26 Mary d Jn Eliz Rainbow
DE10 Wm & Sarah twins of Wm Sarah Brooks, butcher, of Silsoe. "These twins & Elizabeth their sister aged 2½ years were rec^d in Church Jan. 8, 1770."
DE14 Hen s Jn Mary Sharpe

1770

JA21 Jas s Jas Ann Hanson, schoolmaster.
FE 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Chapman, labr.
FE11 Dan s Thos Ann Holman, priv:
FE23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Brightman, priv:
MR18 Thos Harley s Wm Eliz Dix, labr.
MR18 Hen s Stephen Sarah Cooper, labr.
AP 1 Mary d Gosley Eliz Godfrey, gardener
MY22 Sarah d Jas Eliz Stonbridge
MY25 Geo s Hen Mary Gwynn, of Silsoe, shopkeeper.
MY27 Jn s Jn Eliz Swanhill, priv: "rec^d in Church June 3^d."
MY28 Eliz d Russel Eliz Finney
JN 1 Joanna d Wm Eliz Giddings, priv: "rec^d in C^ch March 28, 1771."
JL 7 Eleanor illeg. d Eliz Harwood, priv:
JL 8 Jos s Rob Eliz Clarke

1770 [ctd]

JL 8 Martha d Jos Mary Ramridge
JL15 Ann d Jn Ann Wright, shoemaker, "clarke of this parish."
JL22 Jn s Jn Mary Bird, gardener
JL29 Mary d Jn Sarah Holland, labr.
SE 2 Hen s Jn Eliz Mattock, tailor, of Silsoe, priv: "recd in Ch Oct. 21."
OC21 Jn s Jn Barbara Wilmore, carpenter, of Silsoe.
NO 3 Rich s Rich Anne Bunker, carpenter, of Silsoe.
NO28 Amelia d Rob Sarah Finney, priv: "recd in Chch Sep. 2, 1771."
DE 9 Mary d Rich Eliz Pedder
DE18 Geo s Wm Mary Swannel, of Silsoe, labr., privately.
DE25 Ann d Jn Mary Gabel, labr.

1771

JA 9 Wm Deacon illeg. s Eliz Hills "& Wm Deacon repd father, servant Thos Fane of Eversholt, was privately baptised, born at Eversholt Sep. 29, 1770."
Eliz d Matth Eliz Dalton, jun., of Silsoe, shoemaker, bapt. Dec. 26, 1770.
JA26 Mary d Geo Sarah Caton
JA26 Wm Deacon illeg. s Eliz Hills§
FE 3 Geo s Nathl Eliz Bottom
FE17 Thos s Thos Susan Ashwell
MR11 Frances d Jn Ann Hill, farmer, of New Inn.
MR17 Jos s Jos Eliz Howe
AP 7 Jos s Rich Lydia Jones
AP14 Jn s Wm* Mary Bunyan
AP28 Jos s Wm Esther Stapleton
MY 5 Ann d Jas Ann Peak
MY13 Sarah d Wm Sarah Brooks
MY16 Dan s Thos Ann Holman, priv:
JN19 Ann illeg. d Sarah Sanders [Saunders-T.]
JL 7 Ann d Wm Ann Reachford
JL 7 Susan d Wm Rebecca Rainbow
JL24 Matth s Edw Mary Lawrence, priv:
JL28 Ann d Geo Ethel Worker
AU13 Jn s Jn Sarah Giddings, wheelwright, privately, "recd in Cch Dec. 19, 1772."
SE 1 Jn s Wm Hannah Munge
SE 1 Martha d Jos Mary Ramridge
Eloisa d Wm Sarah Harrison, "gent: to Ld Hardwicke was recd in Cch Sep. 2d havg been baptized by Revd El Rouse, senr."
SE 4 Susan d Russel Eliz Finney
SE 2 Ance d Rob Sarah Finney
OC 7 Crawley s Peter Mary Bonner
OC20 Jas s Wm Sarah Holman
OC22 Mary d Thos Ann Thorpe, gardener to the Earl of Hardwicke, priv: "recd in Cch Novr 9."
NO26 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Scutchin, priv: "recd in Cch Decr 21."

§ A burial entered in error.
* An alteration in Register; B.T. gives "Joseph."

1771 [ctd]

NO26 Ann d Edw Eliz Charles, priv:
DE 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Brightman, priv:
DE22 Mary d Hen Mary Pennifather

1772

JA 5 Jn s Jn Eliz [Sarah-T] Chapman, labr.
JA31 Sarah d Thos Eliz Stratton
JA19 Ann d Jn Eliz Rainbow
FE 2 Cath d Jn Frances Parker
MR 1 Mary d Thos Mary Leacock, priv: "recd in Cch 13th."
MR18 Sarah d Stephen Sarah Cooper, priv:
MR20 Jas s Jn Mary Bird, gardener, privately.
MR20 Thos s Jn Eliz Clarke
AP19 Jenny d Alex Jane Sharpe, publican, of Silsoe.
AP26 Jn s Wm Ann Leech
JN 3 Jn s Gosley Eliz Godfrey, gardener, privately.
JL18 Alice d Francis Mary Wheeler [labr.†]
SE24 Jn s Wm Sarah Brooks
SE20 Sarah d Jas Jane Simons [Simonds-T.]
SE20 Susan d Jas [Jn-T] Alice* Chapman
OC 9 Charlotte d Rob Sarah Finney
OC25 Geo s Jn Barbara Willmore, of Silsoe, carpenter.
NO29 Jas s Jn Eliz Chapman, priv: "recd in Cch."**
DE19 Thos s Jn Sarah Giddings, wheelwright.

1773

JA 3 Jos s Jn Ann Wright, shoemaker
JA24 Sam s Rich Eliz Pedder, labr.
FE13 Jas Wilmot illeg. s Eliz Harwood, & Slade Wilmot, of Caddington, priv:
FE21 Mary d Rich Lydia Jones
FE27 Rebecca d Wm Mary Swannel, priv: "recd in Church March 28th."
FE28 Ann d Rob Eliz Clarke, labr.
MR14 Sarah d Wm Eliz Dix
MR19 Wm s Jn Mary Sharp [publican†]
MR23 Jas s Alex Jane Sharp
AP 4 Mary d Hen Mary Pennyfather, labr.
AP18 Mary d Jn Ann Lane, farmer
AP18 Mary d Thos Ann Holman, labr., privately.
AP23 Eliz d Thos Ann Thorpe, gardener
AP25 Sarah d Wm Sarah Harrison
MY 2 Mary d Jn Mary Gabel, labr.
MY31 Jas s Jn Ann Hill, farmer, of Silsoe.
JN13 Eliz Kempson & Rebecca [newly born†], illeg. daus. of Mary Knat, former aged 6 years.
JN17 Sarah d Thos Cath Woodcroft, jun., farmer, priv: "recd July 4th."
JN30 Jas s Thos Eliz Faldo, labr. "privy bapd by Mr Wm Rouse."
JL 4 Sarah Merry illeg. d Betty Simons, "Richd Merry ye repd father."
JL18 Jn illeg. s of Martha Carter, "Jn Denis ye reputed father."

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Sarah."
** Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1773 [ctd]

JL18 Sarah d Jn Mary Evans, labr., of Silsoe.
JL13 Susan d Wm Hannah Muins[Munge-T], of Silsoe, labr.
AU 9 Hannah d Wm Ann Leech, labr.
AU 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Maddox, tailor
AU 9 Geo s Wm Esther Stapleton
AU30 Mary d Wm [blank] Britain, priv:
SE 5 Wm s Wm Mary Clarke, labr. [of Silsoe†], privately, "rec^d in Church Oct 17."
OC10 Fanny d Jn Fanny Parker, labr.
OC24 Dan s Jas Alice Chapman
OC24 Wm s Wm Eliz Burrige, carpenter

1774

JA 8 Thos illeg. s Mary Studman, & Matth Caton reputed father
JA 9 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Rainbow, labr.
JA15 Wm s Jn Sarah Giddings, of Silsoe, wheelwright.
JA16 Mary d Wm Sarah Chamberlin, of Silsoe.
FE13 Wm s Wm Phoebe Smith, labr.
FE18 Edw s Thos Mary Holms, labr., of Silsoe, "brought to C^ch Mar 6."
FE25 Philip s Thos Mary Leacock, publican
FE28 Jn s Hen Mary Pennyfather††
MR13 Wm s Wm Rebecca Scutchin, labr.
MR13 Sarah d Jos Mary Ramridge, labr.
AP17 Mary d Edw Eliz Charles, gardener, privately.
AP24 Mary d Jn Sarah Holland, labr.
MY 1 Jos s Jn Ann Pepper
MY 1 Jn s Geo Ethel Worker, labr, priv:
MY15 Jn s Jn Eliz Rainbow, labr.
MY29 Mary d Thos Eliz Faldo, labr., privately, "Rec^d June 12."
JN 8 Matth s Matth Dalton, jun., of Silsoe, shoemaker, priv:
JN13 Thos s Jos Mary Woodcroft, "aged 2 y^rs ye begin^g of July next."
JN13 Jos s Jos Mary Woodcroft
JN14 Sarah illeg. d Sarah Chapman, of Greenfield, "& J. Palmer rep. f^r, pri."
JL10 Amabel d Anthony Jane Peacock
JL10 Jos s Jn Eliz Chapman
AU 7 Eliz Keech d of Thos Ann Cooper, labr.
AU21 Lucy d Wm Hannah Munge, labr.
SE 4 Eliz d Wm Ann Reachford
SE 9 Jn s Allen Sarah Hill, park-keeper to the Earl of Hardwicke.
SE21 Ann d Stephen Sarah Cooper
SE24 Thos s Wm Sarah Harrison, priv:
OC 9 Sarah d Wm Mary Bunyan, labr.
OC19 Wm s Rich Ann Bunker, of Silsoe, carpenter.
OC23 Benj s Jn Barbara Wilmore, of Silsoe, carpenter.
OC30 Martha d Jn Mary Bird, gardener
NO20 Martha d Hen Mary Pennyfather

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Copied from the B.T. A blank space occurs in the Register.

1774 [ctd]

DE27 Sarah d Russel Eliz Finney

1775

FE 4 Wm s Wm Mary Lawford, butcher, privately.
MR 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Wright, parish clerk of Flitton.
MR 4 Jas s Jn Sarah Giddings, of Silsoe, wheelwright.
MR15 Wm s Jas Ann Porter
AP 2 Eliz d Bonner Sarah Atkins, labr.
AP30 Jn s Rich Lydia Jones, labr.
JN25 Ann d Thos Ann Thorpe, "gard^r to ye E^l of Hard^k," privately, "rec^d in C^ch July 6."
JN28 Jn s Wm Ann Leach, labr., privately, "rec^d in C^ch July 23."
JL 9 Jas s Jas Ann Peat, labr.
JL23 Jemima d Jn Mary Gabel
JL27 Jenny d of Sarah Holman
AU 3 Thos & Ellen, twins, of Francis Sarah Wheeler, labr.
AU 3 Mary d Alex Jane Sherp††
AU27 Esther d Wm Esther Stapleton
NO 1 Thos s Thos Mary Leacock, bricklayer, privately, "rec^d in C^h, Jan. 28, 1776."
NO 8 Sarah Franks d Jn Frances Field, of New Inn, Silsoe, gent., privately, "rec^d in C^ch July 25, 1776."
NO27 Sarah d Jn Eliz Rainbow, labr., priv: "rec^d in C^h Dec 24."
DE31 Mary d Thos Mary Howcroft, of St. George, Hanover Square, Midd^x, carpenter.

1776

FE 4 Geo s Wm Ann Munge
FE 4 Sarah d Wm Sarah Chamberlin
FE 7 Jos s Chas Mary Cole, privately, "rec^d in Church March 5."
MR 3 Ann d Jn Eliz Maddock, tailor
MR 5 Susan d Stephen Sarah Cooper
MR10 Edith d Jas Alice Chapman
MR13 Allen s Allen Sarah Hill, park-keeper to the Earl of Hardwicke.
MR20 Sarah d Wm Sarah Harrison, of Silsoe, schoolmaster, priv-ately, "rec^d in C^ch Dec 29, 1777."
MR24 Eliz d Jn Sarah Holland
MR24 Mary d Nathl Eliz Bottom, labr.
MR31 Sarah d Thos Eliz Odel, labr., priv:
AP 7 Eliz d Rich Eliz Pedder, labr.
MY 5 Sarah d Thos Eliz Faldo, labr.
MY26 Jas s Wm Rebecca Rainbow
JN15 Thos s Geo Ethel Worker, priv: "rec^d in Church July 21."
JN30 Philip s Jn Barbara Wilmore
JL 7 Wm illeg. s Martha Carter, & Jn Maddox, reputed father.
AU11 Jn s Thos Eliz Cooper, labr.
AU18 Sarah d Hen Mary Pennyfather
SE29 Rebecca d Jos Mary Ramridge
NO10 Thos s Wm Eliz Dean
NO25 Sarah d Jn Ann Wright, parish clerk.
NO25 Mary d Matth Eliz Dalton, privately

†† "Sherp" in B.T. also

1776 [ctd.]

NO25 Jane d Wm Mary Barnes
DE13 Susan d Russel Eliz Finney
DE27 Ann d Sam Mary Cook, tailor, of Silsoe.
DE30 Rob s Jn Ann Hill, farmer, of Silsoe.

1777

FE 9 Sarah d Bonner Sarah Atkins, labr.
FE11 Jn s Jn Sarah Palmer
MR 3 Edw s Jas Sarah Smith, labr., of Greenfield.
MR 9 Mary d Rich Lydia Jones, labr., privately, "rec^d in Cch Mch 30."
AP14 Thos Flint s Jn Frances Field, gent, privately, "rec^d in Cch Apl 30."
MY— Mary d Thos Mary Studman
MY 7 Hen s Jas Alice Chapman, priv: "rec^d in C. 13."
MY11 Wm s Jn Eliz Chapman
MY18 Mary d Hen Ann Brayzor
JN 1 Jos Wilton s Jos Nanny Pawsey, steward to the Earl of Hardwicke, privately, "rec^d in Cch Aug.5th."
JN 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stamford, "gent. to ye Earl of Hardwicke," priv: "rec^d in Cch June 11."
JN11 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Harwood
JN23 Mary d Thos Mary Whitely, labr., privately.
JN23 Sarah d Thos Eliz Odel, labr., privately, rec^d in Cch July 13."
JN29 Sarah d Thos Eliz Gee, labr.
JL30 Sarah d Jn Sarah Giddings, wheelwright, of Silsoe.
SE18 Sarah d Allen Sarah Hill, park-keeper to the Earl of Hardwicke.
SE28 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Scutchin, labr., privately, "rec^d in Cch Oct 12."
OC 8 Thos s Wm Mary Bunyan, labr., privately, "rec^d in Cch Nov 9."
NO 9 Maria Eliz d Wm Sarah Harrison, schoolmaster, of Silsoe, privately bapt. by Mr Owen, "rec^d in Cch Dec.29."
NO21 Wm s Wm Sarah Palmer, of Greenfield.
NO30 Wm s Wm Phoebe Smith, labr., of Silsoe.
DE 7 Matth s Peter Susan Bonner
DE14 Jn s Thos Mary Whiteley
DE20 Geo s Geo Sarah Caton, husbdn., of Silsoe.
DE21 Jn s Wm Eliz Burridge, carpenter
DE24 Sarah d Jn Mary Flemming

1778

JA 5 Mary d Matth Mary Caton
JA25 Jn s Wm Ann Muins
MR22 Eliz d Hen Sarah Chamberlin
MR22 Thos s Wm Esther Stapleton
AP 8 Wm s Geo Ethel Worker, labr.
AP14 Eliz d Thos Mary Leacock, bricklayer
MY10 Sarah d Jn Barbara Wilmore, labr.
MY10 Wm s Hen Mary Pennyfather
MY24 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barratt
MY24 Jn s Jn Eliz Chapman, labr.
JN14 Ann d Thos Mary Holms, labr.
JN28 Thos s Thos Martha Studman, husbdn.

1778 [ctd.]

JN 7 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper, labr., privately, "rec^d in C^ch July 12."
JL12 Martha d Wm Mary Rolf
AU11 Thos s Jn Ann Clarke, labr., of Flitton, privately.
SE 9 Jas s Jos Nanny Pawsey, steward to the Earl of Hardwicke.
SE26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Odel, labr., privately, "rec^d in Cch Oct.4."
OC 4 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Rainbow
OC18 Charlotte d Nathl Eliz Bottom
OC20 Chas Nich s M^r Jn Frances Field, priv: "rec^d in C^ch Oct.6,1780."
OC28 Jn s Rob Ann Farmer, labr., "rec^d in C^ch Dec.25, 1781."
NO 1 Ann d Jas Ann Smith, labr.
NO— Ann illeg.d of Ann Balls, "sworn to Jno Pales, of Barton."
NO21 Sarah d Matth Mary Caton
NO29 Phyllis d Rich Eliz Pedder, labr.
DE 6 Eliz d Jos Eliz Howe, labr., of Silsoe, privately.
DE 8 Jas s Thos Eliz Wills, "master of ye Work House, Silsoe, rec^d in C^ch Dec.26."
DE11 "Jos, aged 14 years last Aug., Ann, 8 years last May, & Jas, 5 years this Dec.," sons & d of Jas Eliz Stanbridge, labr.

1779

JA10 Chas s Jn Eliz Rainbow, thatcher
JA11 Anthony s Anthony Jane Peacock, "groom to Ld Polworth."
JA16 Eliz d Rich Lydia Jones, labr., privately, "rec^d in Cch Feb.7."
JA24 David s Wm Eliz Cox, labr.
FE14 Wm s Wm Sarah Harrison, priv:
MR10 Wm s Rich Ann Dalton, shoemaker
MR22 Ann d Allen Sarah Hill, park-keeper at Wrest.
MR14 Maria d of Eliz Bottom. "John Clark rep^d fa^r."
AP15 Geo & Mary s & d, twins, Jn Sarah Giddings, wheelwright, of Silsoe, "rec^d in Ch^ch Aug.23."
MY 2 Geo s Jos Mary Ramridge
MY 3 "Mary, aged ab^t 16mo, & Elizabeth, aged 4 weeks," daus. Jn Mary Palmer
MY16 Wm s Jn Eliz Harborough
MY30 Thos s Sam Mary Cook, tailor
JL15 Mary d Stephen Sarah Cooper, labr., privately.
JL20 Thos s Jn Eliz Chapman, labr., privately, "rec^d in C^ch Aug.8."
SE 2 Sarah d Thos Mary Whitely, privately, "rec^d in C^ch 5."
SE19 Fanny d Wm Ann Muins, priv:
OC 3 Thos s Thos Ann Cooper
OC11 Thos s Thos Mary Chapman
OC20 Wm s Jn Ann Gray
NO14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Rogers
NO14 Wm & Ethel twins of Geo Ethel Worker

1779 [ctd.]

NO14 Eliz d Peter Susan Bonner
NO14 Mary d Wm Eliz Dean
DE 5 Mary d Wm Ann Lowe, labr.
DE 5 Ann d Jn Sarah Holland, labr.
DE 9 Eliz d Rich [blank] Sharp, farmer, privately.

1780

JA 2 Ann d Jas Ann Peate, labr.
JA16 Wm s Jos Eliz Howe, labr., privately, "rec^d Feb. 13."
JA30 Wm s Edw Lucy Charles, gardener
FE 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Odel, labr., privately, "rec^d in C^h Feb. 27."
FE13 Ann d Rich Eliz Pedder, labr.
MR19 Wm s Thos Eliz Wills, "mas^r of ye Workhouse at Silsoe."
MR26 Sarah d Thos Martha Studman
MR26 Mary d Wm Rebecca Scutchin, labr.
AP 9 Sarah d Jn Ann Clark, bricklayer
AP16 Mary d Thos Sarah Barrat
JN 8 Sarah d Thos Mary Leacock, bricklayer, "rec^d July 10."
JN11 Eliz d Rob [Thos-T] Ann Farmer, privately, "by ye Revd T. Owen."
JN25 Ann d Jn Eliz Clark, labr., of Silsoe.
JN28 Eliz d Jn Ann Wright, shoemaker, privately, "rec^d in C^ch July 16."
JL 8 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Giddings, wheelwright, of Silsoe.
JL 9 Wm s Wm Sarah Chamberlin
JL 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Burrige
JL 9 Susan d Wm Eliz Dicks
JL30 Thos s Allen Sarah Hill*
AU28 Sarah d Jos Sarah Woodcroft, wheelwright, of Silsoe.
SE10 Edw Wm s Wm Eliz Stamford, privately, "rec^d in C^ch Oct. 7."
OC 6 Sarah d Jn Frances Field
NO 5 Lawr s Wm Mary Odel
NO12 Ann d Jn Barbara Wilmore
NO12 Wm s Wm [blank] Bottom, shoemaker; privately.
DE26 Eliz d Rich Lydia Jones, privately, "rec^d in Church March 4, 81."

1781

JA 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Cox, labr., privately. "rec^d in C^ch Jan. 14."
FE11 Eliz d Thos Susan Ashwel, labr.
MR 4 Dan s Bonner Sarah Atkins
MR11 Edw s Jn Fanny Parker, labr., privately, "rec^d in Church—."
MR25 Ann d Jn Phoebe Partridge, labr.
MR30 Eliz d Matth Mary Caton, priv:
AP 1 Wm s Rich Eliz Simpson
JL 1 Thos s Wm Mary Rainbow
JL22 Cath d Jn Mary Chapman, "& rec^d in C^ch 29."
AU30 Ann d Wm Ann Muns, labr.
SE23 Thos s Jn Eliz Rogers, labr., of Silsoe.
SE24 Jeffrey s Francis & Ann [Eliz-T] Hawkins
SE29 Thos Wm s Geo Sarah Caton

* Interlined in a different ink; occurs in B.T.

1781 [ctd.]

OC 7 True s Jas Alice Chapman
OC10 Jane Ann d Geo MaryTredman, "rec^d in C^ch Oct. 14."
OC12 Frederick s Jn Hannah Goff
OC22 Mary d Thos Mary Chapman, privately, "rec^d in Church Jan. 13, 1782."
NO24 Mary d Jn Mary Lowings, blacksmith

[End of Vol. VII]

[VOLUME IX. 1781-1812]

1781 [ctd.]

DE25 Rich s Rich Sarah Sharp, yeoman, of Silsoe.
DE25 Sam s Rob Ann Farmer

1782

JA13 Fanny d Allen Sarah Hill, park-keeper to the Earl of Hardwicke, privately at Silsoe.
JA20 Wm s Jn Phoebe Bunker, carpenter, privately at Silsoe.
FE17 Rich s Thos Mary Whitely, labr., of Silsoe, privately.
MR18 Sarah d Jn Eliz Clark, of Silsoe, labr., privately at Flitton
AP 6 Jn s Edw Eliz Pennyfather, priv:
MY12 Wm s Peter Susan Bonner
MY26 Sarah d Thos Sarah Barret
JL 7 Jn s Wm Ann Low
JL 7 Jas s Jn Ann Clark
SE22 Wm s Wm Eliz Deane
AP28 Jn s Jn Sarah Thomson [Thompson-T]
SE29 Martha d Jn Ann Wright
OC23 Wm s Jas Mary Stanbridge
OC 6 Mary d Wm Sarah Sparks
NO17 Ann d Rich Lydia Joans

1783

JA19 Wm s Jn Phoebe Bunker, of Silsoe
JA28 Jn s Thos Mary Leacock
FE16 Thos s Jas Ann Adams, of Silsoe
MR 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Clark, of Silsoe
MR 9 Eliz d Joshua Mary Croxford, of Silsoe
MR 9 Wm s Wm Mary Blacker
AP 5 Wm Lawford, an orphan
AP 5 Sam Lawford, an orphan
AP 5 Mary Lawford, an orphan
MY 4 Jn s Wm Sarah Chamberlain
MY 5 Jn Edwards s Chas Mary Cole
JL 6 Francis s Thos Mary Chapman
SE21 Susan d Wm Rebecca Scutchings
SE21 Mary d Wm Rebecca Rainbow
OC 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Buridge
JN 8 Maria d of Mary Simpkins, & Rich Partridge.
JN 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Odel
JN29 Wm s Jn Mary Peckam
SE12 Fanny d Allen Sarah Hill
SE12 Wm s Allen Sarah Hill
SE21 Eliz d Jn Barbara Willmer
SE26 Eliz d Francis Ann Hawkins
SE28 Maria d Jn Eliz Clark
SE28 Mary d Jn Eliz Clark
SE28 Mary d Wm Sarah Wesen
OC 8 Eliz d Jn Sarah Giddings
OC12 Mary d Rich Eliz Simpson
SE27 Eliz Auriol d Edw Auriol & Eliz Drummond, privately, "received into Church Oct. 30, 1783."

1783 [ctd]

OC26 Wm s Thos Martha Studman
NO16 Mary d Thos Mary Whitely
NO21 Sarah d Jn Ann Pears
NO23 Margt d Jas Alice Chapman
DE28 Francis s Wm Mary Chapman

1784

FE22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Harborough, born Feb.--
MR21 Jos s Wm Hannah Munge, b.MR--
AP27 Jn s Hen Sarah Lowings, b.MR24
JL25 Mary d Allen Sarah Hill, b.JL 6
AU31 Mary d Rodomonte & Mary Dominiceti, b.AU 2
NO 7 Mary d Jn Sarah* Thomson, b.OC10
DE 5 Frances d Wm Sarah Sanders, b.NO15

1785

JA23 Dinah d Rich Lydia Jones, b.DE 2
Ann d Thos Cath Woodcroft, born Dec.30; bapt.at Maulden.
JA24 Jos & Ann s & d of Thos Ann Cooper, b.JA21
FE20 Jn s Dan Sarah Palmer, b.FE 9
MR 3 Sarah d Thos Charlotte Pierse, b.JA22
MR 3 Ann d Thos Sarah Barratt, born MR 9, 1784.
MR28 Wm s Wm Ann Lowe, b.FE18
Ann d Wm Ann Lowe, "rec^d into ye Church Mar.28."
AP10 Mary Ann d Jn Susan Edwards, b.AP 5
MY 6 Geo s Jas Sarah Stanbridge, b.AP29
MY15 Jn s Thos Mary Chapman, b.AP22
JN 2 Jn Tesh s Jn Frances Field
JN12 Jn s Joshua Mary Croxford§, b.AP 9 [Croxton-T]
JN20 Eliz d Matth Martha Denton, b.MY26
JL28 Mary Eliz d Chas Mary Cole, b.JN28
JL31 Wm s Alex Eliz Midlock, b.JL 4
AU14 Sam s Hen Sarah Lowings, b.JL20
SE 5 Mary illeg.d Ann Brooks, & Rich Dalton, born AU20.
SE11 Sarah d Thos Mary Eddey, b.JL10
SE18 Jn s Geo Lucy Doggett, b.SE12
OC11 Jos s Jas Alice Chapman, b.SE 3
OC13 Sam & Geo twin sons of Allen Sarah Hill, b.OC12
OC16 Eliz d Hen Mary Pinner, b.SE22
OC30 Jas s Peter Susan Bonner, b.MR24
NO 6 Jn Pennyfather s of Wm Mary Chapman, b.OC13

1786

JA 1 Jas s Jn Phoebe Bunker, b.DE18
JA15 Sarah d Edw Jane Laurence, b.DE19
MR12 Jn s Jn Mary Peach**, b.FE28
MR30 Sarah d Rich Lydia Jones, b.MR21
AP 2 Sarah illeg.d Eliz Filler, & Jn Woodward, born MR15.
AP16 Ann d Wm Sarah Stapleton, b.AP10
MY 1 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Giddings, b.AP22
MY 7 Jas s Jn Mary Lowings, b.AP27
MY 7 Harriet d Matth Mary Bunyan
MY21 Hannah d Jas Mary Stanbridge, b.AP24
MY28 Thos s Jas Hannah Brittain, b.MY14

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Mary."
§ Written over another name, ?"Croxton."
** B.T. gives "Peachy"; the "y" erased in Register.

1786 [ctd]

JN 6 Sarah d Dan Sarah Palmer, b.MY31
JN11 Sarah d Thos Eliz Odell, b.JN11
JL 9 Wm s Jn Ann Clarke, b.MR15
JL 9 Thos s Wm Ann Lowe, b.MR17
JL 9 Eliz d Jos Mary White
JL 9 Ann d Jos Mary White
JL16 Ann d Wm Sarah Chamberlain, born JL 6.
JL23 Eliz Dewell d Hen & Sarah Lowings, b.JL17
JL30 Thos s Jn Sarah Wilmer, b.JL 6
AU14 Wm Hen s Jn Hannah Gough, b.JL13
AU20 Sarah d Rich Eliz Simpson, b.AP11
AU20 Chas Young s Sam Ann Cook, b.AU 3
SE 6 Jos s Jn Sarah Finney, b.JL 2
SE12 Jn Stevens s Wm Sarah Palmer, b.JL25
SE17 Jn s Jn Eliz Clark, b.AU27
SE24 Alice d Jas Alice Chapman, b.SE19
SE24 Eliz d Jos Ann Woodcraft, b.SE11
DE10 Sarah d Thos Charlotte Piers, b.SE29
DE31 Lavinia d Andrew Cath Riddle, b.DE15

1787

JA14 Jn s Alex Eliz Medlock, b.NO25
FE16 Eliz d Rob Ann Farmer, b.FE12
AP 3 Wm s Jn & late Mary Palmer, born SE17, 1780.
AP 3 Rich s Jn & late Mary Palmer, born FE12, 1784.
AP 7 Susan d Thos Sarah Barratt, born MY11, 1787 [sic].
AP 8 Vincent s Rob Mary Field, b.FE 6
AP 8 Jn s Matth Martha Denton, b.NO 4
AP29 Jn s Thos Mary Dalton, b.AP 6
JN10 Eliz d Rich Ann Dalton, b.MY30
JN13 Russel s Jn Sarah Finney, b.MY 9
JN14 Alice d Chas Mary Cole, b.JN14
JN16 Geo s Geo Lucy Doggett, b.JN10
JL 1 Jas s Joshua Mary Croxford, born AP19. [Croxton-T]
AU 1 "Ethal" d Dan Sarah Palmer, b.JL23
SE16 Humph s Jas Ann Adams, b.JN 8
SE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Whiteley, b.AP14
OC18 Sarah d Wm Ann Lowe, b.JL 9
NO 1 Jn Hireland illeg. s Ann Cole, & Jn Hireland, b.OC16.
DE 9 Wm illeg.s of Ann Dicks, & Bonner Adkins, b.OC 5.
DE25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Thomson, b.NO 6

1788

JA 7 Jas s Thos Ann Cooper, b.SE14*
JA 6 Jn s Jn Susan Edwards, b.JA 2
JA17 Ann d Jos Mary White, b.JA17
FE12 Esther Stapleton, an adult person.
FE24 Odell s Jn Eliz Harborough, b.FE 1
FE26 Jas s Jn Barbara Wilmar, b.FE23
FE26 Jos s Matth Mary Bunyan, b.JA14
MR 8 Eliz d Edw Jane Laurence, b.FE19
MR 8 Nathl s Thos [Eliz†] Gee
MR21 Jn s Wm Sarah Brightman, b.FE28
AP 2 Isaac & Jacob, twins, of Peter Susan Bonner, b.FE 4
AP 5 Wm s Jos Ann Woodcraft, b.MR28

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1788 [ctd.]

AP28 Cath d Thos Cath Woodcraft,b.AP15
MY18 Alice d Thos Mary Chapman,b.AP22
MY28 Alice d Moses Eliz Giddings,
born JL28,1774. [Giddens-T.]
MY28 Eliz d Moses Eliz Giddings,
born DE15,1778. [Giddens-T.]
MY28 Jn s Moses Eliz Giddings,
born NO 9,1780. [Giddens-T.]
JL 6 Isabel d Matth Martha Denton,b.FE26
JL13 Mary Jane d Jn Martha Richardson,
born JL 5.
JL20 Ann d Hen Sarah Lowings,b.MR24
JL27 Jn s Jn Ann Clarke,b.AP 5
AU24 Jos s Thos Eliz Mann,b.AU13
SE28 Susan d Jn Mary Peacham,b.AU 3
DE23 Martha & Lucy twin daus.
of Chas Mary Cole, b.DE23

1789

JA11 Eliz d Wm Sarah Sanders,b.DE24
FE 4 Ann d Dan Sarah Palmer,b.JA23
FE 8 Peter s Wm Mary Chapman,
born JN22, 1788.
FE 8 Hen s Hen Mary Pinner,b.JA28
MR 1 Wm s Jas Hannah Brittain,b.FE15
MR 8 Wm s Joshua Mary Croxford,b.FE18
MR29 Wm s Thos Charlotte Piers, b.MR 6
AP13 Jn s Wm Rachel Wood,
born AU22, 1786.
AP13 Chas s Wm Rachel Wood,
born SE10, 1787.
AP13 Frederick s Wm Rachel Wood,
born DE29, 1788.
MY14 Jn s Rich Lydia Jones, b.AP19
MY18 Jn s Thos Eliz Wilding,b.MY16
MY22 Sarah d Jas Ann Brown, b.JA 9
MY24 Mary illeg.d Sarah Rufford,
& Hen Goswell, born JA 5.
JN14 Geo s Wm Sarah Stapleton,b.MY 2
JN14 Edw illeg.s of Ann Pepper,
& Edw Newell.
JL 5 Eliz d Jos Mary Wildman,b.JN 5
JL 6 Eliz Mary d Jn Frances Field,b.JL 4
JL12 Jas s Matth Martha Denton,b.MY 8
JL12 Sarah d Jn Mary Dawson,b.MY22
JL12 Wm s Wm Eliz Brown, b.JN 5
JL12 Eliz d Wm Ann Lowe, b.MR 5
AU 2 Jn s Rich Ann Dalton,b.AP28
AU 2 Eliz d Benj Jane Carter,b.JL14
AU 2 Geo s Rob Mary Field,b.MR 3
OC 9 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Giddings,b.OC 5
OC12 Sarah d Thos Mary Chapman,b.SE12
OC18 Sarah d Geo Eliz Ashwell,b.SE11
OC18 Wm s Jn Susan Edwards,b.OC14
DE13 Jos s Rich Eliz Pedder,b.DE 2

1790

JA17 "Ethal" d Jas Sarah Worker,b.JA 7
JA24 Jn s Edw Jane Laurence,
born NO15, 1789.
MR12 Lucy d Geo Lucy Doggett,b.MR 9
MR18 Ann d Jas Mary Hughes,b.MR16
MR24 Sarah Ann d Jas Ann Adams,b.JA28
AP 4 Chas s Thos Eliz Baxter,
born AU 7, 1789.
AP 4 Sarah d Matth Mary Bunyan,
born DE 1, 1789.
AP25 Wm s Rob Rebecca Upton,b.AP24

1790 [ctd.]

JN 8 Jn s Jas Mary Farmer,b.JN 7
JN13 Frances d Jn Barbara Wilmar,b.AP23
JN29 Beaumont s Chas Mary Cole,b.MY17
MY24 Mary d Jas Sarah Arnold,b.AP10
JL11 Mary d Dan Sarah Palmer,b.JN 5
JL12 Ann d Jos Ann Woodcraft,
born SE26, 1789.
AU 1 Rich s Thos Sarah Whitely,b.JL17
AU 8 Jn s Jn Sarah* Thomson,b.AU 6
AU12 Sam s Hen Sarah Lowings,b.AU 7
AU27 Eliz d Rich Eliz Simpson,b.AU20
SE10 Mary d Jos Susan Harley
SE15 Jn s Wm Mary Rowe,b.AU16
SE19 Sarah d Wm Sarah Bailey,b.AU18
SE26 Charlotte d Wm Rachel Wood,b.JL29
OC11 Ann d Wm Mary Scutchins,b.SE24
OC17 Wm illeg.s of Ann Bird,
& Simon Norris, born SE18.
OC20 Thos s Thos Mary Eddey,b.OC 6
NO21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Ridley,b.OC24
DE 5 Jas s Thos Cath Studman,,b.NO13
DE 5 Charlotte d Geo Eliz Ashwell,b.NO29

1791

JA20 Geo & Jas twin sons
of Jn Mary Peacham,b.JA20
JA27 Sarah d Rich Ann Dalton,b.JA 7
FE 6 Mary d Thos Eliz Mann,b.JA22
FE20 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Barratt,b.JA 6
AP26 Lucy Brown illeg.d Frances Lupton,
& [blank] Brown,born MR22.
MY 3 Jn s Jas Lucy Egram,b.AP23
MY30 Sophia d Jn Eliz Harborough,b.MY22
JN12 Jos s Wm Eliz Wildman,b.MY17
JN12 Sarah d Jas Susan Harpenny,b.MY19
JN13 Maria d Thos Mary Massey,b.JN 3
JL11 Sarah d Jos Ann Woodcraft,b.FE 6
JL11 Rich s Rich Lydia Jones,b.FE28
JL10 Jas s Jas Ann Brown,b.MY20
JL24 Eliz d Thos Mary Chapman,b.MY28
AU 7 Sarah d Joshua Mary Croxford,b.JN 6
AU 8 Sophia d Jn Sarah Palmer,b.MY 6
SE21 Jn s Jos Susan Harley,b.AU 3
OC24 Sarah d Dan Sarah Palmer,b.OC19
NO27 Mary Ann d Rob Rebecca Upton,b.NO22
DE25 Jas s Thos Charlotte Pears,b.OC19

1792

JA15 Wm s Jas Sarah Worker,b.JA 5
FE19 Sarah d Wm Sarah Sanders,b.JA23
MR18 Susan d Geo Eliz Ashwell,b.SE11
AP23 Ann d Chas Mary Cole, b.FE21
AP29 Francis s Jn Ann Clark,b.OC11
MY13 Sam s Wm Lettice Smith, travellers,
belonging to Kislingbury,Northants, born MY 5.
JN 1 Geo s Jn [blank] Newberry,b.MY21
JN 3 Fanny d Jas Sarah Arnold,b.MR 1
JN 9 Rich s Rich Ann Dalton,b.MR18
JN11 Jn Thos s Rob Mary Field,b.AP21
JN12 Benj s Benj Jane Carter,b.MY14
JN13 Mary d Rob Mary Finneyb.DE 8,1791
JN17 Wm s Matth Mary Bunyan,b.JN16
JL 8 Jos s Matth Martha Denton,,b.DE17
JL15 Jn s late Thos & Cath Studman,b.JN22
JL24 Lucy d Rich [blank] Walsh,b.JN 1
JL29 Mary d Nathl Rebecca Gee,b.JN20

* Written over an erasure;B.T. gives "Mary."

1792 [ctd.]

AU10 Wm Harborough s of Jn Mary Hitchcock, b. JN11
AU26 Wm s Thos Eliz Odell, b. AU23
SE 9 Mary Ann d Jn Eliz Burley, b. SE 8
OC 1 Fanny d Wm Dinah Barnard, b. SE 5
OC 8 Thos & Edw twin sons of Jn Sarah Palmer
OC14 Mary d Jn Barbara Wilmar, b. SE22

1793

FE 4 Susan Briant d of Hen Sarah Lowings, b. JA 6
FE12 Eliz d Jn Phoebe Bunker, born JN 6, 1788.
FE13 Mary d Jos Jane Howe, b. FE 1
FE14 Rich s Dan Sarah Palmer, b. JA15
MR 6 Mary d Wm Sarah Stapleton, born JL 9, 1792.
MR13 Mary d Jas Ann Adams, b. AU11
MR13 Charlotte d Thos Mary Whitely, b. MR 5
MR24 Wm Maddams s Jn Eliz Rowe, b. FE20
AP 7 Mary Ann d Wm Sarah Bailey, b. MR18
MY 5 Susan d Jn Susan Edwards, b. AP29
MY19 Mary d Jas Susan Harpenny, b. MR18
JL 7 Jn s Jas Hannah Brittain, born JA12, 1791.
JL 7 Mary d Jas Hannah Brittain, b. MY19
JL 7 Wm s Jn Charlotte Wiffen
JL 7 Lucy d Jos Ann Woodcraft, born Dec. 4, 1792.
JL22 Mary d Jas Ann Elmer, b. JL14
AU18 Mary Rebecca d of Geo Eliz Swannell, b. AU13
OC11 Rebecca d Rich Eliz Simpson, b. AU10
OC27 Jn Geo s Rob Rebecca Upton, b. OC14
OC29 David s Matth Mary Bunyan, b. OC14
OC29 Eliz d Wm Dinah Barnard, b. OC 5
NO 5 Susan d Thos Sarah Barratt, b. AU 5
NO 9 Jonathan s Jas Ann Brown, b. JL29
NO30 Sarah d Jos Dinah Butcher, b. NO 9
NO30 Lucy d Wm Ann Lowe, b. AP 3, 1792
NO30 Wm s Wm Ann Lowe, b. AU21
DE 6 Ann d Thos Mary Massey, b. OC12
DE 8 Sarah d Thos Eliz Man, b. NO25
DE25 Jn s Wm Sarah Sanders, b. NO20

1794

JA18 Ann d Hen Mary Rowe, b. [?"sup:"]
AP20 Thos s Wm Ann Starmur, b. AP 8
AP29 Wm s Jas Sarah Arnold, b. JA11
MY 4 Jn s Jn Mary Hitchcock, b. FE12
MY29 Eliz d Thos Charlotte Pears, born NO 2, 1793.
JN 2 Joshua s Joshua Mary Cromford
JN15 Rob s Rob Lucy Barnard, b. MR16
JN15 Matth s Matth Martha Denton, b. MY14
JL22 Charlotte d Rob Mary Finney, b. MY16
JL27 Ann d Rob Mary Field
JL28 Ann d Jas Lucy Egram, b. MR 8, 1793
AU31 Martha d Nathl Rebecca Gee, b. JL 5
SE 5 Chas s Jn Eliz Burley, b. AU12
SE 5 Jn s Rich [blank] Walsh, b. FE 5
SE 8 Wm s Thos Mary Chapman, b. JL17
SE21 Eliz d Jas Susan Stanbridge, jun., born JL11.
OC 5 Jn Edw s Jas Mary Sanders, b. SE 9, "coach^n to LY Grey."
OC12 Thos s Jn Eliz Ridly, b. AU31 [Ridley-T.]

1794 [ctd.]

OC12 Wm s Wm Mary Rowe, b. JL11
NO 3 Jn s Thos Mary Eddey, b. OC19
NO 9 Esther d Jas Mary Stanbridge, [schoolmaster†], born JL28.
NO22 Thos s Jn Eliz Rowe, b. OC26
DE21 Mary Ann d Geo Eliz Swannel, b. DE18

1795

JA 3 Jas s Jas Lucy Egram, b. JA 3
JA 4 Rich s Sam [Jas-T] Sarah Burgoine, born SE22, 1794.
MR30 Ge s Jas Susan Harpenny, b. MR29
MY29 Wm s Wm Dinah Barnard, b. MY 7
JN21 Sam Geo s Thos Mary Giddens, b. MY 3
JL12 Eliz d Dan Sarah Palmer, b. JA19
JL12 Frances d Jn Susan Edwards, b. JN27
JL21 Jos s Wm Mary Thomson, b. JL14
OC 1 Mary d Thos Frances Wrighton, b. SE 9
OC 4 Sam s Rob Rebecca Upton, b. OC 1
OC 5 Sarah d Rich Ann Dalton
OC11 Ann d Thos Eliz Mann, b. SE14
OC18 "Rhode" d Wm Eliz Harborough, born MR30.
OC25 Wm s Thos Margt Field, b. SE14
OC25 Thos s Jn Mary Wildman, b. SE22
OC26 Jn s Sam Eliz Cook, b. SE23
NO 3 Sarah Ruth d Rob Mary Finney, b. SE21
NO 7 Jn s Jos Ann Woodcraft, b. MR11
NO15 Chas s Jn Eliz Riddly, b. OC 5
DE25 Wm s Wm Sarah Bailey, b. NO28

1796

FE 7 Wm s Sam Eliz Cook, b. DE 9, 1791
FE 7 Hannah d Sam Eliz Cook, b. NO30, 1793
FE10 Caroline d Benj Jane Carter, b. JA 5
FE10 Ann d Rich Ann Dalton, b. FE 8
FE21 Mary d Wm Mary Rowe, b. JA25
MR 6 Mary d Mary Smith, b. MR 1, a travelling woman.
MR11 "Fredrick"* s Jn Sarah Palmer, b. FE 3
AP 5 Thos s Jas Sarah Worker, b. AP 5
AP19 Alice d Matth Mary Bunyan, b. AP 9
AP19 Jn s Jn Eliz Rowe, b. AP 1
MY15 Geo s Jas Susan Harpenny, b. MR18
MY27 Sarah d Jn Charlotte Wiffen, b. JA14
JL10 Wm illeg. s Sarah Pratt, & Ambrose Whitbread, born JN13.
JL10 Eliz d Jas Ann Elmer, b. JA 1
JL10 Jn s Jos Sarah Lambson, b. MY 6
JL10 Wm s Thos Sarah Massey, b. MY15
JL10 Thos s Thos Sarah Burrage, b. AP30
JL31 Mary d late Wm & Mary Chapman, born OC11, 1791.
AU12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Burley, b. JL11
OC 9 Chas s Wm Ann Starmur, b. SE 1
OC 6 Ann d Jn Sarah Palmer, born NO 2, 1794.
OC18 Mary Ann d Thos & Charlotte Pears, b. SE11
NO20 Jas s Geo Eliz Swannell, b. NO11
DE25 Mich s Jn Mary Hitchcock, b. MR26

1797

JA 1 Wm s Thos Mary Giddens, b. DE31
JA 8 Jn s Francis [blank] Chapman, b. DE 5
JA15 Jas illeg. s Eliz Odell, b. JA13

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Phoebe d."

1797 [ctd]

JA15 Susan Neville d of Jn Eliz Wyatt, b. JA 7
FE 7 Jas Wm s Jas Ann Adams, b. AU15, 1796
FE 7 Jn s Thos Mary Whiteley, b. JA17
MR 8 Eliz d "Josuah" Mary Croxford, born AU 7, 1796.
MR 8 Chas s Matth Martha Denton, born JA28, 1796.
MR19 Eliz d Thos Mary Chapman, b. JA21
AP 8 Mary d Jas Alice Cole, b. MR31
AP14 Jas s Wm Sarah Stapleton, born MY21, 1795.
AP23 Jos s Thos Eliz Bunker, b. AP17
MY23 Hen s Rob Mary Finney, b. AP13
JN 4 Rich s Rich Eliz Simpson, b. AP15
JN11 Ann Harris d Wm Eliz Harris [of Luton†].
JN11 Mary d Hen Sarah Lowings, b. FE16
JN12 Geo s Wm Ann Lowe, b. NO 6, 1796
JN12 Benj s Wm Ann Lowe, b. MR17
JN12 Chas s Thos Rebecca Worker, b. MR 8
JL 2 Jn s Sam Eliz Cook, b. DE 9, 1796
JL 9 Edw s Stephen Cath Emmington, youth, born MR15, 1780.
JL30 Charlotte d Alex "Kessiah" Dalliss, born JL 3.
AU 6 Wm s Jas Sarah Arnold, b. FE 1
OC 9 "Rhode" d Jos Sarah Lambson
OC17 Chas s Jos Ann Woodcraft, b. AP22
DE17 Jos s Rob Mary Field, b. JA 6

1798

JA 7 Thos illeg. s Judith Cooper, & Jas Wheeler, born Dec. 21.
FE13 Fanny d Rich Ann Dalton, b. DE27
FE28 Sarah d Jn Eliz Burley, b. FE22
MR 4 Sam illeg. s Mary Bottom, & Jn Taylor, born FE 4.
MR18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Mann, b. FE25
AP 2 Chas s Jn Eliz Martin, b. MR21
AP24 Jas s Jn Charlotte Wiffen, b. MR21
MY14 Bonner s Jn Sarah Downing, b. MY14
MY20 Wm s Rich Ann Wright, b. MR21
JN 4 Ann d Thos Mary Chapman, b. MY10
JN 8 Ann d Jas Susan Harpenny, b. JN 8
JN25 Mary d Jacob Jemima Ashton, b. MR20
JN27 Wm s Matth Martha Denton, b. JN16
JL 8 Mary d Hen Mary Rowe, b. MR20
JL 8 Geo s Jas Sarah Worker, b. AP25
JL 8 Jn s Thos Sarah Burrage, born NO18, 1797.
JL22 Judith d Thos Eliz Brazier, b. MY10
JL29 Jas s Jn Eliz Rowe
AU 5 Chas s Wm Mary Rowe, b. MY16
AU 7 Eliz d Rob Mary Finney, b. JN22
AU26 Thos s Wm [blank] Bailey, b. JL22
OC 3 Mary d Jonathan Sarah Hicks, b. OC 2
NO18 Sarah d Rob Lucy Barnard, b. OC10
DE 9 Jn s Rich Jemima Farrar, b. SE24
DE25 Mary d Wm Ann Straxmur, born NO25. [Starmur-T]
DE25 Mary d Jos Sarah Lambson, b. NO 9

1799

JA 6 Jas s Wm Dinah Barnard, b. JA 2
JA 6 Jos s Thos Sarah Mitchell, born AU12, 1798.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1799 [ctd]

JA13 Thos s Jos Eliz Wheeler, b. DE13, 1798
FE10 Wm s Geo Eliz Swannell, b. JA18
FE24 Sam s Jn Susan Francis, b. FE14
FE27 Sarah d Jas Ann Elmer, b. NO12, 1798
MR17 Sarah d Rob Rebecca Upton, b. FE17
MR17 Mary illeg. d Ann Holmes, "& an unk^{n}," born FE12.
MY23 Ann & Jn twin children of Matth Mary Bunyan, b. MY23
JN 1 Stephen s Jas Hannah Brittain, b. MY31
JN 9 Wm s Thos Sarah Burrage, b. MR17
JN13 Sarah d Thos Mary Massey, b. MR23
JN16 Eliz d Wm Sarah Stapleton, born SE 1, 1797.
JN30 Sarah illeg. d Ann Staughton, "& an unk^{n}," born JN10.
JN30 Hen s Hen Sarah Lowings, b. AP 1
JL 7 Jas s Wm Mary Thomson, b. JN15
JL 7 Edw s Jn Sarah Palmer, b. JA--
JL 7 Mary d Jn Mary Wildman, born DE18, 1798.
JL11 Jos s Thos Eliz Gee, b. JN20
AU14 Jn s Rich Eliz Simpson, b. JL 3
SE15 Eliz Doggett d Rob Mary Field, born DE24, 1798.
OC20 Wm s Abraham Sarah Hughes, b. SE23
NO17 Wm s Jas Susan Harpenny, b. AU 1
DE23 Sarah d Wm Eliz Palmer, b. DE23
DE29 Ann d Jas Alice Cole, b. SE30

1800

JA26 Jos s Wm Ann Lowe, b. AU 8, 1798
FE 9 Eliz d Jn [blank] Sturgeon, b. FE 3
MR 5 Phoebe d Jas Sarah Worker, b. MR 2
MR26 Susan d [blank] Haytred, b. FE26
AP 9 Jas s Jn Eliz Burley
AP17 Jn Thos s Wm Rebecca Gilman, b. MY14
MY27 Wm s Jn Susan Francis, b. MY 8
JL 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brazier, b. MY10
AU24 Jn s Geo Eliz Butterfield, b. JL26
NO 1 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Chamberlin, b. JL27
NO 9 Abraham s "Ab^{m}" Sarah Hughes, b. OC27
NO30 Mary d Wm Ann Lowe, b. SE11

1801

FE 1 Ann d Thos Sarah Mitchell
MR 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Palmer, b. FE26
MR 9 Ann illeg. d Sarah Clark, & Wm Kent, born FE20.
AP 4 Lucy d Jas Sarah Arnold, b. NO12, 1800
AP 4 Geo s Rich [blank] Walsh, b. JA24
AP12 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Gee, b. JA 6
AP19 Jas s Hen Sarah Lowings, b. JA 5
MY 6 Jn s Geo Eliz Swannel, b. MR 3
MY24 Ann d Jos Eliz Wheeler, b. FE22
MY27 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Burley, b. AP24
MY31 Eliz d Rob Rebecca Upton, b. MY30
JL12 Stephen s Edw Mary Emmington, b. JN12
JL12 Eliz d Jacob Jemima Ashton, b. AP 2
JL19 Eliz d Wm Dinah Barnard, b. DE20, 1800
JL19 Lavinia Smith illeg. d Mary Caton, & [blank] Smith, born JN21.
JL19 Sarah Bolduck illeg. d Ann Holmes, b. JA21
SE14 Charlotte d Thos & Rebecca Worker, b. SE10
SE27 Chas s Jn Ann Dawson, b. AP21
SE27 Jas s Jos Ann Elmer
OC11 Cath illeg. d Mary Wildman, b. SE27, 1800
NO25 Thos s Rob Mary Field, b. JL28

1801 [ctd.]

DE14 Mary d Thos Mary Massey,b.DE 4
DE27 Jas s Geo Eliz Butterfield,b.NO25

1802

FE12 Eliz Adkins d Jn Eliz Downing,b.FE 4
FE24 Wm s Jos Sarah Lambson,b.NO13, 1801.
MR28 Matth s Wm Sarah Bailey,b.JA14
AP11 Chas s Jn Charlotte Wiffin,b.MR18
AP18 Wm s Jn Judith Clark,b.MR23
MY 1 Eliz Eliza d Jas Alice Cole,b.AP18
AP30 Rich s Sam Eliz Cook,b.AP30, 1800
AP30 Eliz & Jas twins of Sam Eliz Cook, b.AP30
AP22 Thos s Thos Susan Adams,b.AP17
AP23 Ann d Wm Mary Rowe,b.AP18
JL11 Mary d Francis Amelia Chapman,b.JN25
JL11 Ann d Jas Susan Harpenny,b.JN 6
JL11 Ann d Thos Mary Creak,b.SE 4,1801
JL12 Frederick s Jn Eliz Burley,b.JL11
JL11 Charlotte d Rich Eliz Simpson,,b.JA23
JL18 Sarah d Wm Ann Starmur,b.JN24
JL23 Jas s Wm Ann Lowe,b.JN 7
OC17 Wm s Thos Eliz Brazier,b.JL19
NO14 Eliz illeg.d Maria Clark,b.OC31
NO14 Charlotte d Jas Eliz King,b.AU12
DE 1 Wm s Wm Rebecca Gilman,b.OC28
DE26 Philip s Jas Sarah Worker,b.NO15

1803

FE20 Martha d Wm Ann Smart,b.JA24
AP25 Thos s Thos Mary Massey,b.AP15
AP24 Benj s Jos Sarah Chapman,b.AP24
AP17 Susan d Geo Eliz Ashwell, born DE17, 1802.
JL 8 Louisa Sarah Frances d of Thos Sarah Isaacs,b JN21,1801
JL 8 Wm Harrison s of Thos Sarah Isaacs,b.AP13
JL10 Jn s Jas Sarah Chapman, born OC15, 1802.
JL10 Wm s Thos Sarah Mitchell,b.JN 5
AU 7 Mary d Wm Sarah Kent,b.JA 9 [Kent or Kemp-T.]
AU 7 Edw s Edw Ann Odell,b.JL11
JL17 Geo s Geo Eliz Butterfield,b.JN13
JL24 Geo s Geo Eliz Swannel,b.JL 6
JL31 Rebecca illeg.d Sarah Pears,b.JN17
OC 6 Ann d Thos Alice Chapman,b.JL 9
OC 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Palmer,b.JA 6
NO20 Jn s Jos Eliz Wheeler,b.JL 6
NO20 Jos s Jas Alice Cole,b.SE25
DE25 Lucy d late Rob & Mary Field, born NO26, 1802.
DE27 Jn s Rob Ann Osborn,b.DE18

1804

JA 8 Sarah Frances d Wm Ann Selby, of Southill,b.MY19, 1792.
FE12 Sarah d Jn Sarah Downing,b.JA 9
FE12 Sarah d Thos Eliz Gee,b.AU31,1803
MR10 Ann d Thos Sarah Clarke,b.MR 2
MR 4 Jn s Thos Eliz Mann,b.MY24
MR 4 Sam s Thos Eliz Mann,b.JL 1,1800
MR25 Martha d Wm Mary Thomson,b.MR14
AP 7 Hen s Thos Eliz Brazier,b.MR22
AP15 Caroline d Rich Eliz Walsh,b.DE18, 1803.
JN 8 Edw s Wm Ann Lowe,b.MY26

1804 [ctd.]

JN24 Jos a Wm Sarah Stapleton,, born AU11, 1800.
JN24 Jn s Wm Sarah Stapleton, born JN27, 1803.
JN28 Geo illeg.s Ann Holmes, & Geo Munge, born MY30.
AU 7 Philip s Thos Eliz Allen,b.JL29
AU25 Charlotte d Matth Mary Bunyan,b.AU23
AU26 Mary d Thos Mary Creak,b.JN16
SE16 Lawr s Wm Sarah Huckle,b.JL16
SE23 Eliz Ann d Wm Rebecca Gilman,b.AU21
SE23 Lucy d Wm Eliz Smith,b.JL 1
NO 2 Charlotte d Rob Rebecca Upton,b.NO 1
NO15 Wm s Jas Eliz King,b.NO 7
NO18 Wm s Wm Ann Starmur,b.MR23
DE 4 Jemima d Jacob Jemima Ashton,b.DE 4

1805

JA 1 Jn s Wm Sarah Stanbridge,b.DE21
FE 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Porter,b.DE29
FE 3 Mary d Wm Ann Smart,b.DE24
FE14 Susan & Jn twins of Wm Sarah Kent,b.JA29
FE17 Charlotte d Wm[blank]Bonner,b.JA12
FE25 Jas s Jas Sarah Wiffen,b.FE 1
MR 8 Rich s Thos Alice Chapman,b.JA20
MR31 Jn illeg.s Eliz West, & Jn Denton, born MR30.
AP 5 Jane d Thos Mary Clark,b.AP 5
AP14 Eliz d Jos Sarah Chapman,b.FE 1
AP14 Eliz d Wm Mary Spendilow, born NO27, 1804.
AP15 Wm s Wm Eliz Palmer,b.FE21
AP21 Mary d Geo Eliz Butterfield,born MR31.
JN 2 Frances d Jos Mary Bowles,b.AP29
JN 2 Jas s Jas Mary Bailey,,b.MY 5
JN21 Benj s Thos Sarah Hill,b.MY22
JL 7 Thos s Jas Mary Evans,b.JA13
JL 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Wildman,b.MY30
JL 7 Wm s Thos Sarah Clark,b.AP22
AU 4 Eliz d Geo Eliz Ashwell, born FE24, 1804.
AU18 Wm s Jas Eliz King,b.NO 6
SE 2 Mary d Wm Mary Dean,b.AU 1
SE13 Mary d Thos Eliz Gee,b.MR 3
OC 6 Chas s Jas Mary Caton, b.SE 8
OC13 Rich s Jas Susan Harpenny,b.SE10
OC26 Humph s Thos Susan Adams,b.SE23,1804
DE 8 Charlotte d Rob & Rebecca Upton,b.NO30
DE22 Bonner s Jn Eliz Downing,b.OC14

1806

FE 7 True d Hen Mary Rowe,b.DE13.1805
FE16 Wm s Jn Sarah Porter,b.FE 5
FE19 Jn s Jn Judith Clark, born JA28, 1805.
AP16 Sophia d Jas Alice Cole,b.AP13.
MY 5 Isaac & Jacob twins of Geo Eleanor Swannel,b.MY 2
JN 5 Peter s Jn Mary Peck,b.MY27
JN 8 Susan d Thos Ann Parker,b.AP10
JN22 Francis s Jos Eliz Wheeler,b.MR31
JN24 Jas s Jos "Eadith" Cooper,b.JN22
JN29 Mary Eliz d Wm Eliz Taylor,b.JN22
JL13 Sarah d Wm Sarah Stanbridge, born MY17.

1806 [ctd]

JL13 Mary d Thos Eliz Brazier,b.AP20
JL13 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Mitchell, born JN24
JL14 Caroline Eliz d of Jas Sarah Egram,b.AP 8
SE 9 Eliz d Jn Ann Croxford,b.SE 3
SE22 Wm s Thos Susan Adams,b.JL18
AP 4 Edmd Wm Wilton s of Jos Wilton&Sophia Pawsey,b.MR28
DE12 Thos s Thos Sarah Clark,b.NO26
DE19 Clarissa d Jn [blank] Palmer,b.SE10

1807

JA 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Hill, b.DE 6
JA15 Sam s Jas Eliz King, b.JA10
JA23 Alice d Jacob Edith Ashton,b.DE22
JA25 Jas Thos s Thos Eliz Allen,b.OC 3
MR 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Mann,b.NO 6
MR 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Clark, born JL24, 1806.
JN22 Jn illeg.s Sarah Jones, & "Shad^k" Honour, born JN--.
JL 5 Mary d Jos Sarah Chapman,b.JN 9
JN18 "Fredrick" s Jos Wilton & Sophia Pawsey,b.JN17
JL12 Jos s Jos Mary Caton,b.MY 9
JL12 Alice d Thos Mary Creak,b.DE 2
JL12 Jn s Jas Mary Evans
JL13 Mary Ann d Wm Sarah Kemp
JL17 Jn s Wm Mary Dean,b.JN27
AU 2 Mary d Jos Mary Bowles,b.JN21
AU 2 Sam s Wm Sarah Dudley,b.JL23
SE22 Thos Hill illeg.s Phoebe Partridge, & Edw Hill, born SE 6.
OC 4 Rich s Wm Eliz Palmer,b.MR14
SE 6 Sarah d Geo Eliz Butterfield, born AU24.
SE20 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Crouch,b.SE14
OC24 Lucy d Thos Rebecca Worker,b.OC21
OC25 Jos s Wm & late Sarah Stanbridge, born OC15.
NO 2 Mary d Jn Judith Clark,b.SE23
NO 9 Jn s Rob Eliz Graham, born OC24, 1800.
NO19 Wm s Wm Eliz Cooper,b.NO14
NO26 Mary Ann d Jas Sarah Flint,b.AU25
NO30 "Betsey" d Jos "Eadith" Cooper, born OC 8.
DE13 Jn s Jn Eliz Palmer,b.OC30
DE23 Benj s Wm Frances Clark,b.DE11
DE25 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Croxford,b.SE28
DE27 Hen s Jn Eliz Wildman

1808

JA 1 Chas Cook illeg.s Mary Kitchener, & Jn Cook, born DE10, 1807.
JA15 Jas s Jas Eliz King,b.JA 5
JA23 Jn s Jn Eliz Hill,b.JA23
JA24 Geo s Jn Mary Dogget, born OC23, 1807.
JA17 Sarah d Hen Sarah Lowings, born OC 2, 1807.
FE27 Geo s Jn Charlotte Palmer,b.FE26
MR 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah Porter,b.FE17
AP 2 Jas s Jas Susan Harpenny,b.MR27
AP22 Jn s Thos Eliz Downing,b.AP 8
JN10 Jos Cook, a grown up person.

1808 [ctd]

MY29 Amelia d Wm Sarah Stapleton, born JL18, 1807.
FE 8 Jn s Stephen Ann Pears,b.FE 6
JN 5 Jas s Rob Rebecca Upton,b.MY 8
JN22 Edw s Jn Eliz Newill,b.AP17
JN26 Matth s Thos Susan Wildman,AP16
JL 4 Jn s Wm Eliz Taylor,b.JN22
JL10 Thos Seabrook s of Wm Sarah Bone,b.MY28
JL11 Mary d Thos Sarah Mitchel,b.JL 8
JL17 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Smith,b.MR27
JL24 Rich s Thos Sarah Hill,b.JN27
AU 3 Charlotte Caton d of Rich Sarah Eve,b.JN15
AU10 Eliz d Thos Mary Adams,b.JL31
SE 9 Mary Ann & Thos twins of Wm Sarah Studman,b.SE 7
OC 5 Rich Taylor illeg. s of Lucy Kitchiner,b.OC 3
OC12 Eliz d Thos Mary Creak,b.OC 7
NO13 Charlotte d Jos Mary Caton,b.OC16
NO27 Geo s Thos Mary Clark,b.OC24
DE15 Thos s Jos "Eadith" Cooper,b.NO22
DE25 Martha d Thos Eliz Brazier,b.AU12

1809

FE15 Wm s Jn Mary Leach,b.JA11
MR15 Jos s Jos Ann Squires,b.DE11
MR30 Thos s Jas Alice Cole,b.MR17
MR31 Jn Bird s Wm Ann Starmur,b.AU 1
MR31 Eliz d Thos Sarah Clark, b.MR25
AP 2 Thos Dogget s of Wm Mary Arnold,b.JA 6
AP 2 Sarah d Jacob Edith Ashton,b.AU 2
AP 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Palmer,b.FE 5
MY14 Cath d Edw Mary Emmerton, born OC26, 1803.
MY14 Mary d Edw Mary Emmerton, born JA10, 1805.
MY14 Hannah d Edw Mary Emmerton, born JA28, 1807.
MY14 Mary d Jn Ann King, born OC17, 1808.
MY14 Geo s Geo Eliz Ashwell,b.JA 1
MY20 Wm s Jn Eliz Palmermb.MY18
JL 9 Mary d Jos Eliz Wheeler, born DE 4, 1808.
JL 9 Mary d Jos Eliz Chapman, born DE17, 1808.
JL 9 Dan s Jn Eliz Wildman,b.MY22
JL 9 Alice d Francis Sarah Pane,b.JN10
AU27 Mary Ann d Hen [blank] Rowe,b.AU 2
SE10 Wm s Wm Eliz Stanbridge,b.JN12
OC 1 Mary Ann d Chas & Mary Ann Cole,b.AU28
OC 1 Francis s Hen Sarah Lowings,b.SE 2
OC23 Jn s Francis Mary Chapman,b.OC20
SE 3 Maria d Jn Charlotte Edwards,b.SE 1
DE13 Martha d Thos Susan Wildman,bOC15
DE24 Wm s Rich Eliz Wright,b.OC 2

1810

JA 7 "Bath" d Wm Sarah Dudley,b.DE12
JA21 Mercy Clayton d of Jn Eliz Newill,b.DE26

[Five more baptisms for 1809 follow the above entries in the Register].

1809 [ctd.]

NO 5 Chas s Wm Frances Giddens,b.JN 4
NO12 Sarah d Jn Hannah Field,b.OC 7
NO19 Charlotte d Wm Susan Pears,b.SE21
NO19 Geo s Thos Mary Clark,b.OC24
MR12 Maria & Wm twins of Edw Mary Emmerton,b.FE17

1810 [ctd.]

FE18 Wm s Wm Sarah Kemp,b.SE21
MR10 Sam Cook illeg.s Mary Kitchener, & Jn Cook, born FE24.
MR11 Thos s Chas Sarah Newberry,b.NO30
MR23 Rich s Rich Sarah Eve, b.MR 8
AP29 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Porter,b.OC25
AP29 Sarah d Jos Mary Bowles,b.JA 8
MY23 Ann d Jacob Jemima Ashton,b.MR11
MY30 Eliz d Francis Sarah White,b.MR 7
MY31 Fanny d Wm Eliz Cooper,b.AP 7
JN 1 Jn & Eliz twins of Wm Sarah Bone,b.MY16
JN 3 Vincent s Jn Mary Dogget,b.JA26
JN 8 Sam s Geo Eleanor Swannel,b.MY 4
JN19 Jn s Jas Susan Harpenny,b.AP12
JL 8 Mary d Thos Rebecca Worker, born SE13, 1809.
JL 8 Mary d Jas Mary Evans,b.OC13, 1810 [sic].
JL 8 Ann d Jos Edith Cooper,b.AP 6
JL29 Jane d Thos Sarah Hill,b.JN29
SE 2 Fanny d Wm Eliz Cooper,b.AP30
SE10 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Jones,b.AU24
SE16 Mary d Jos Susan Kinns
SE19 Wm Adkins s Jn Eliz Downing
OC 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Barnes,b.SE 5
NO 4 Eliz d Geo Eliz Butterfield, born SE27.
NO 5 Eliza d Wm Eliz Giddings,b.AU16
DE16 Lucy d Jn Mary Ann East,b.OC 5
DE16 Alice d Jn Eliz Hill,b.NO13
DE30 Ann d Jn Judith Clark,b.JN17

1811

JA 6 Jas s Wm Eliz Gilman,b.OC29
JA26 Geo s Jos Ann Squires, born JN 8, 1810
FE 3 Hannah d Rob Rebecca Upton,b.JA 8
FE 6 Charlotte d Rich Esther Summerfield, born JA17.
FE15 Thos s Francis Eliz Chapman,b.JA30
FE29 Mary Ann d Jn Eliz Palmer, [sic] born MR10.
FE31[sic]Jos illeg.s Ann Adams, & Jn King, born MR28.
AP 7 Jas s Jn Sarah Porter,b.MR14
AP17 Eliz d Wm Mary Dean,b.MR15
MY 5 Chas s Rich Sarah Eve,b.MR18
MY12 Ann d Jas Ann Clark,b.SE18
JN 2 Thos s Jas Sarah Wiffen, born AP18, 1809.
JN 2 Lucy d Wm Susan Carter,b.AP11
JN16 Jas s Thos Sarah Mitchel,b.MY23
JN17 Wm s Jn Eliz Lowe,b.JN12
JN27 Ann d Jas Ann Dalley,b.JN15
JL 7 Mary Ann d Jas Ann Sale,b.MY19
JL14 Thos s Thos Eliz Brazier,b.JL 6
JL14 Rich s Rich Eliz Wright,b.MR 5
JL 7 Jas s Geo Ann Fennimore, born SE20 last.

1811 [ctd.]

JL16 Edw s Edw Mary Emmington,b.MY11
JL25 Jn s Jn Ann Croxford,b.JL25
JL28 Eliza d Jn Ann King, b.JL 3
JL 7 Wm s Francis Eliz Chapman,b.JL 6
AU 4 Frances d Wm Sarah Studman, born JL31, 1810.
AU10 Benj s Wm Sarah Stapleton, born AP28, 1809.
AU11 Eliz d Jn Sarah Jones,b.AU 5
AU13 Sam s Wm Eliz Stanbridge,b.AU 1
AU18 Eliz d Shadrach Sarah Honour,b.AU12
AU18 Jn Dawson illeg.s Hannah Saul, & "J." Dawson, born AU11.
SE 8 Sarah d Wm [blank] Smith,b.JN27
SE16 Sarah d Wm Susan Pears,b.AU 5
SE17 Eliz d Jos Eliz Wheeler,b.JL 8
OC 2 Mary d Jn Tesh & Hannah Field,b.SE 3
OC 6 Edw s Jn Mary Leach,b.SE13
OC13 Mary Eliz d Jn Eliz Newill,b.FE13
OC13 Jn s Wm Frances Clark,b.SE21
NO28 Sam s Thos Sarah Clark,b.OC 5
NO29 Wm s Jn Charlotte Edwards,b.MR16
DE 8 Jn s Francis Sarah White,b.NO12
DE 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Tailor,b.DE 1
DE17 Sarah d Wm Eliz Palmer,b.OC26
DE17 Isaac s Jacob Edith Ashton,b.SE 4

1812

FE 9 Mary d Jos Ann Squires,b.DE31
FE12 Wm s Wm Frances Giddens,b.JA 6
MR 3 Eleanor d Jas Alice Cole,b.FE15
MR15 Rich s Jos Mary Bowles,b.MR 3
MR27 Jn s Thos Sarah Hill,b.FE24
AP 5 Jn s Jos Edith Cooper,b.MR28
AP 1 Fanny d [blank] Cooper,b.JA 5
JN28 Wm s Jn Sarah Jones,b.JN28
JL 2 Lucy d Jn Eliz Downing,b.AP29
JL12 Frances d Chas Sarah Newbury,b.MY 1
JL12 Mary d Wm Sarah Dudley
JL12 Sarah d Thos Sarah Porter,b.FE 2
JL19 Eliz d Shadrach Sarah Honer,b.JL 9
AU16 Wm s Jn Mary Doggett,b.MY 9
SE27 Mary d Jn Ann East,b.AU25
OC 5 Mary d Frances Eliz Chapman,b.SE 6
OC 7 Wm Hawkins illeg.s of Sarah Sanders,b.SE29
OC11 Eliz d Jn Ann Croxford,b.AU 1
NO 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Barnes,b.SE 4
NO 6 Thos s Thos Rebecca Worker,b.DE24
NO29 Emily d Jn Charlotte Edwards,b.OC29

[End of Vol. IX]

F L I T T O N W I T H S I L S O E

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 8 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1581-1666]

[Date	Husband		Wife]	
			1582	
JA15	Thos	White	Agnes	Smart
			1583	
SE22	Hen	Smeeton	Agnes	Goodall
OC 4	Thos	Fall, vicar	Judith	Hill
			1586	
OC12	Thos	Hardinge	Eliza	Childe
			1588	
JA19	Jn	Tailer	Eliz	Maide
			1589	
AP28	Wm	Smale	Eliz	Child
			1595	
SE19	Chas	Laier	Eliz	Wodd
OC30	Nich	Burden	Susan	Thedi
OC27	Rich	Whithed	Ellen	Whitoke
			1596	
MY10	Simon	Hail	Eliz	Danbe
FE 7	Reynold	Hill	Eliz	Bets
			1602	
MY 6	Edw	Hill	Mary	Eden, wid.
JL 4	Rich	Gregorie	Charity	Myles
OC13	Alex	Baal	Eliz	Lawrence
JA20	Rich	Radley	Susan	Gelis
			1603	
MY 7	Jn	Whytt	Agnes	Taylor
SE25	Chris	Morris	Joan	Catlin
OC 9	Wm	Bilcocke	Kath	[blank]
OC13	Thos	Omant	Eliz	Jacson
DE11	Rob	Hill	Kath	Hanscome
JA 9	Wm	Clerke	Millicent	Parker
JA22	Jn	Whitridge	Alice	Abotte
JA23	Rich	Mead	Ann	Hill
			1604	
SE 4	Stephen	Watson	Millicent	Pratchet
DE22	Rich	Milward	Dorothy	Baker
			1605	
OC 2	Jn	Eling	Joan	Boulton
OC 6	Rob	Russell	Mary	Denton
OC27	Wm	Hoccott	Eliz	Buogh
NO30	Thos	Bonner	Eleanor	Perry
JA27	Hen	Beamant	Mary	Fountaine
			1606	
JN26	Jn	Child	Eliz	Bett
AU 5	Geo	Gee	Alice	Myles
SE21	Thos	Harison	Ann	Fensam
NO24	Nich	Fary	Sarah	Child
JA17	Wm	Waller	Eliz	Collop
			1607	
SE 8	Wm	Feasant	Eliz	Browne
FE 7	Wm	Boffe	Joan	Denton
MR13	Jn	Child	Jane	Barlily
			1608	
AP28	Thos	Child	Eliz	Daniell
JL13	Edmd	Field	"Frisewith"	Baly
OC 2	Wm	Midleton	Joan	Omant
OC30	Rob	Cloud	Margt	Cawe
JA29	Rich	Milward	Eliz	Belche

[Date	Husband		Wife]	
			1609	
JN 8	Edw	Hackney §	Judith	Daniel §
OC 1	Wm	Smithe	Joan	Betts
OC 5	Rob	Wheeler	Joan	Allane
OC12	Rich	Gelis	Kath	Field
OC22	Rich	Davie	Eleanor	Harberd
FE20	Jn	Usher	Mary	Goodin
			1610	
OC 1	Geo	Sherman, gent.	Sarah	Goodin
OC 3	Wm	Bredborne	Ann	Richardsonne
OC 7	Thos	Davie	Ann	Clerke
OC20	Geo	Ormebeere	Joan	Woode
OC21	Edw	Bonner	Alice	Perrin
JA17	Nich	Hopkins	Ann	Finche
JA20	Mich	Fanne	Joan	Finne [Fynne-T.]
			1611	
AP 1	Thos	Nashe	Mary	Savage
OC 6	Sam	Arrate alias Steevens	Ann	Harrison
			1612	
SE27	Jn	Clarke	Margt	Tatnam
OC 8	Edw	Davie	Margt	Johnson
OC28	Hen	Johnson	Joan	Radley
NO23	Jn	Gelis	Beatrice	Hanscombe
NO28	Thos	Cooper	Ann	Ensame
			1613	
MY26	Thos	Fossey	Mary	Beamont
MY30	Jacob	Hill	Eliz	Allin
JN 6	Hen	Knight	Kath	Hollyday
OC13	Rich	Lake	Ann	Helder
OC19	Rich	Davie	Rebecca	Fenner
			1614	
MY 8	Wm	Robbins	Margt	Fensam
SE26	Thos	Moreton	Ann	Maide
SE29	Nathl	Newman	Joan	Fanne
OC 2	Rob	Romball	Mary	Eden
NO10	Jn	Ringesteed	Mary	Hill
NO10	Wm	Lilly	Alice	Hill
NO23	Edw	Sparke	Susan	Fountaine
			1615	
MY 1	Jn	Dobsonne	Joyce	Lake
MY21	Rich	Rake	Eliz	Ellis
SE 1	Benj	Halle	Ann	Burges
OC 4	Hen	Chamberlin	Ann	Lasy
			1616	
AP 4	Rob	Tredcrofte	Judith	Eden
AP11	Thos	Newman	Eliz	Allin
MY 5	Thos	Davie	Joan	Fensam
JN24	Wm	Smale	"Gooddith"	Sutton
JL18	Rob	Newman	Alice	Martin, wid.
SE29	Wm	Day	Agnes	Dymocke
			1617	
OC 8	Abraham	Deare	Alice	Kitchener
NO12	Oliver	Randall	Mary	Lake
JA 4	Jeremy	Addams	Joan	Hide

§ See Addenda at end.

1617 [ctd.]

JA19	Rob	Catlin	Mary	Bacon

1618

JN29	Nich	West	Ann	Reynold
AU31	Jn	Foxe alias Butcher	Joan	Elinge
SE27	Thos	Parker	Ann	Chamberlen
NO18	Francis	Sutton	Alice	Kidle [sic] [Ridley-T.]
NO25	Alex	Makclene [Macklenene-T.]	Eliz	Hill
DE17	Geo	Barnard	Susan	Sparke

1619

SE26	Hen	Sparke	Eliz	Brittan
OC 6	Rich	Lake	Mary	Evans
OC13	Rob	Talefree	Eliz	Bonner
OC14	Wm	Hodgkin	Cecily	Garrett

1620

MY15	Edw	Beamont	Frances	Garrett
JN11	Thos	Harrison	Kath	Alexander
JN12	Thos	Foxe	Alice	Clarke
JN14	Thos	Fenner	Susan	Layre
SE29	Hen	Hill	Joan	Green
OC 1	Nich	Bigg	Mary	Allen
OC17	Rob	Titford	Ann	Hill
DE11	Rob	Helder	Agnes	Stratton
JA16	Wm	Ridge	Grace	Steevens
JA17	Dan	Milward	Mary	Blythe

1621

AP22	Thos	Boulton	Agnes	Williams
JN 4	Thos	Skelton	Alice	Corbet
AU26	Wm	Hadocke	Alice	Davie
OC17	Nich	Prior	Eliz	Lake
OC30	Nich	Ivorie	Mary	Puttivant
NO 7	Thos	Green	Eliz	Bates
NO21	Jn	Farie	Cecily	Hodgkin

1622

AP30	"John Cox and his wife"			
SE25	Wm	Wilson	Ellen	Davy
FE24	Wm	Costen	Kath	Fulfare

1623

MY18	Thos	Biway	Susan	Nuton
SE28	Sam	Allen	Susan	Eteridge
OC 9	Jn	Barney	Kath	Chaliner
NO 2	Thos	Millard [Milward-T.]	Mary	Bishopp
NO12	Wm	Pearles	Mary	Pharie
FE10	Jn	Rowley	Mary	Wood

1624

MY31	Jn	Elmor	"Goodith"	Smale
AU 4	Edmd	Mathew	Margt	Hanscome
AU 5	Thos	Holdbidge	Margt	Austrey

1625

AP28	Thos	Hill	Mary	Hill
AP28	Philip	Whittamore	Eliz	Eden
[blank]	Wm	Brittan	Judith	Fountaine
JL20	Thos	Halsie	Ann	Childe
SE28	Francis	Sutton	Phoebe	Potter
OC20	Thos	Sawyer	Ann	Bigge
DE19	Jn	Edwards	Eliz	Lare

1626

JA16	Philip	Brand	Mary	Bradley
JN11	Jn	Brit	Philippa	Winterton
OC 5	Simon	Bonney	Phoebe	Mathew
FE 6	Thos	Elsie	"Mathew"	Bingesse

1627

MY23	Jn	Elmer	Abigail	Davie
NO 5	Wm	Wright	Sarah	Sparke
FE13	Mr Wm	Ramsey	Ann	Millwarde

1628

JN11	Wm	Watson	Dennis	Allen
OC 6	Nich	Hopkins	Ann	Collopp
FE16	Wm	Pearles	Ann	Sparke

1629

SE29	Nich	Gosse	Alice	Cooke
SE29	Jn	Rayment	Dorothy	Gamble
JA26	Thos	Hill of Silsoe	Martha	Martin

1630

JL18	Reynold	Hill	Ann	Dennis
SE26	Thos	Parrett	Ann	Lake
SE29	Thos	Cox	Ann	Mapis
OC21	Thos	Phillipps	Eliz	Sparke

1631

[JN13	Edw	Wright	Eliz	Sparke†]
OC14	Hen	Cooper	Christian	Phesant
OC14	Ralph	Thrubton	Eliz	Beomont
OC27	Jn	Warde	Eliz	Radley
OC28	Rob	Grant	Susan	Hyne
OC31	Thos	Dickins	Frances	Ellis

1632

MY31	Ralph	Pearles	Joan	Childe
JL 1	Hen	Beomont	[blank]††	
JL 2	Jn	Allen	Ann [Joan-T.]	Robinson
JL12	Jn	Rowbottom	Eliz	White
JL28	Edw	Favell	Ann	Windright
AP28	"Nath"	Davie	Joan	Smith

1633

MY19	Wm	Warde	Joyce	Meede
AU 1	Wm	Childe	Mabell	Ladde
JN27	Jn	Elmer	Dorothy	Dwin
NO25	Thos	Kichiner	Martha	Bus[?k]in
NO28	Richd	Laurance	Cath	Wheeler
JA30	Jn	Godfrey	Ann	Davie

1634

AP 7	Edw	Hill	Eliz	Ladd
JA 5	Jn	Butterfoelde	Ann	Wheeler
MR19	Alex	Binion	Mary	Billcock

1635

JN28	Rich	Bonner	Eliz	Clarke
FE 9	Rich	Davie	Ann	Newman

1636

NO 9	Francis	Childe	"William" [sic]	Wright

1637

MY 4	Ralph	Pratchett	Sarah	Davie
JN 5	Rowland	Mills	Rebecca	Fayry

1638

OC 2	Wm	Fielde	Abigail	Elmer
JA24	Rob	Smith	Joan	Woollett
JA31	Wm	Glenister	Susan	Bamford

1639

JN16	Geo	Allen	Joan	Teare
JA 2	Jn	Hill	Joan	Millward

1640

SE29	Jn	Simon	Sarah	Chamberlin
OC12	Rachel	[Zachey-T.] Day	Wolmadine	Ellis

† Last entry on B.T. for 1630; does not occur in Register or B.T. for 1631.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1641

OC11	Jn	Lowin	Margt	Smith
OC11	Rich	Davie	Ann	[blank]
OC18	Geo	Woodam	Mary	Hill

1642

NO24	Jn	Day	Amy	Howson
FE14	Rich	Gilbert	Ann	Pierson

1643

AP13	Rob	Giddins	Margt	Omant
MY29	Francis	Raywoorth	Eleanor	Nixon
OC16	Jn	Browne	Alice	Orlebere

1644

DE18	Jn	Underwood	Joan	Hill
JA 6	Jn	Greene	Joan	Shepparde

[There are no marriage entries for 1645-1648 inclusive. Those for 1649 commence on the following page. There are no B.T. for 1642-1662 inclusive.]

1649

AP30	Thos	Chamberlen alias Wakefeild (of Shefford)	Ann	Sanders
JL 5	Chas.	Scarborow, "Dr of physicke"	Mrs Mary	Daniel
OC23	Mark	Whitbread	Eliz	Evans
NO 1	Geo	Aptin	Eliz	Haddock
JA 8	Wm	Gutridge	"Idee"	Gaseley
FE22	Rob	Gasely	Grace	Gutridge

1650

AP 7	Jn	Stevens	Mary	Endersbie
AP15	Jn	Crane	Mary	Telfrey
JL 8	Francis	Piget	Eliz	Taylor
SE25	Thos	Glover	Alice	Gibson
OC 3	Jn	Barnes	Alice	Smith
DE14	Jn	Fanne	Ann	Numan

1651

AP30	Wm	Hill	Eliz	Lee
MY12	Wm	Inskippe	Ann	Misseldon
MY15	Wm	Buren	Margt	Crosse
SE21	Francis	Arnold	Ann	Turner
OC 9	Rich	Crowch	Jane	Collop
NO16	Jn	Dorrington	"Philipe"	Gipson
NO27	Thos	Mercer	Ann	Bigge
NO28	Thos	Williamson	Martha	Coyle

1652

AP13	Jn	Bonner	Mary	Capon
MY 2	Wm	Rudde	Alice	Smith
JN18	Edw	Albonie	Ann	Noble
JN27	Humph	Hall	Eliz	[blank]
JN28	Dan	Browne	Alice	Roffe
MY27	Jn	Samme	Mary	Atterton
SE18	Jn	Williamson	Ann	Phary

1653

JL31	Hen	Birde	Grace	Dillon
SE14	Matth	Prior	Sarah	Hill
SE14	Thos	Chamberlen	Martha	Hardinge

[VOLUME II. 1654-1685]

[The normal short form of entry is given, with no mention of justices of the peace]

1654

AU18	Nich	Clemence	Ann	Carter

1655

FE12	Jn	Fenner	Rebecca	Right

1656

AP23	Thos	Hill	Mary	Giles
JN24	Jacob	Heddin	Eliz	Harris
SE29	Jn	Fountin	Joan	Dolbee
OC18	Thos	Gewen	Jean	Benyon
OC28	Nathl	Davy	Grace	Eglenton
FE 2	Edw	Penifather	Mary	Peareles
DE10	MrThos	Baker	"Mis"	Jean Hobkinnes
MR11	Hen	Wheeler	Lydia	Reade

1657

AP 2	Ralph	Pearles	Martha	Boner
JN24	Wm	Willsone	Rose	Wittbred
AU15	"Graveley"	Omont	Eliz	Binyen
DE 1	Jn	Feeld	Joan	Newsoon
NO23	Rich	Howsoon	Ann	King

1658

AP22	Haward	Fraunklin	Ann	Wheeler
AP 8	Wm	Hopkins	Susan	Ramsy
AP28	Peter	Lord	Mary	Child
MY 1		Hills	Margt	Child

[There are no marriages for 1659-60]

[VOLUME I (cont.)]

[The four following marriages are entered immediately after those for 1653]

1661

DE12	Jn	Patenam	Frances	Moores
DE15	Josiah	Knight	Mary	Omant

1662

MR27	Wm	Coxson	Mary	Barnard
MY 8	Wm	Whiteman	Ann	Gosse

[The marriages for 1662-65 are entered after the Burials for 1649-62]

1662 [ctd.]

OC21	Wm	Child	Eliz	Parner
NO18	Hen	Gelis	Ann	Crosse
DE26	Stephen	Davy	Joan	Hare

1663

AP20	Nich	Paine	Kath	Turkhey [Tukey-T.]
SE29	Rich	Taylor	Mary	Abat [Abut-T.]
NO15	Wm	Wilson	Ann	Ladd [Lad-T.]
DE 5	Rich	Cirket	Ann	Hill, "booth of Pulloxhill, by vertue of a License by me, they having noe Minister at Pulloxhill."
JA14	Rob	Cocks	Mary	Davie
FE13	Thos	Meades	Ann	Parker, "by vertue of a lycense; this Thomas Meades is a pedler (as it is reported), & he is gon hence."

1664

JN23	Rich	Day	Susan	Elchisee
SE24	Thos	Morison	Sarah	Gregory (lic.)
SE29	Wm	Peacoke	Sarah	Abet
OC 7	Rich	Honor	Eliz	Odell
NO 6	Edw	Carter	Ellen	Marten
JA13	Jn	Lawrence	Eliz	Kichiner
JA19	Jn	Dearmar	Mary	Goodbody

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II (cont.)]

1665

OC26	Philip	Allen	Ann	Sabye

1665 NO 9 "Banister Maynard Esq. son to the Lord Maynard, was marryed to the Lady [ctd.] Elizabeth, only Daughter to ye Right Honourable Amabella Countess Dowager of Kent, at Silveshoe."

	OC20	Mich	Geddings	Ann	Godfrey alias Cooper
	"About yt time"	Edw	Coock	Ann	Goodwin
1667	AP23	Jn	Whiteredge	Sarah	Prior, "man & maid servant to Nich: Crouch; asked."
	JL25	Thos	Howell	Ann	Broughton, "gentleman & gentlewoman to Esq.Maynard & his lady; licenc'd."
	DE11	Jn	Pepiat	Sarah	Sundon (of Pulloxhill); "licenc'd."
	FE28	Wm	James	Ann	Gamball, widow (lic.)§
	JA30	Hen	Lowins	Eliz	Sharp
	MR24	Stephen	Smith	Joan	David
1668	MR26	Wm	Hanskcomb	Alice	Grey
	OC 6	Thos	Bunnion	Mary	Sammon
	OC 6	Rich	Smith	Lucy	Sammon
	OC20	Thos	Cooper	Ann	Hall
1669	MY31	Thos	Britt	Hesther	Butler
	NO[13†]	Jn	Sellars	Joan	[Parratt†] (lic.)
	DE28	Hen	Ladson	Ann	Stoakes
	JA20	Jas	Covington	Mary	Barnett
1670	AP 4	Rob	Knight	Ann	Lawrence
	AP23	Jn	Harris	Ann	Hudnall (of Toddington) (lic)
	MY23	Geo	Taylour alias Glover	Ann	Cooper
	JA31	Rich	Ward	Ann	Circuit
	[blank]	Jn	Smith	Lydia	Matthew ††
1671	OC12	Wm	Mallingham	Susan	Wright, widow, (lic.)
	NO30	Hen	Wright	Jane	Stevens
	DE25	Rich	Allen	Sarah	Grey
1672	AP 8	Wm	Blye	Mary	Brown
	AU29	Mr Wm	Rawlins	Judith	Read (lic.)
	OC31	Thos	Allen	Jane	Fenne, "licenc'd by Mr Goldsmith"
	NO17	Wm	Milward [Ward-T.]	Mary	Roweth
	JA23	Hen	Cooper	Mary	Turner
1673	AU21	[Mr†] Jas	Curtis, coachman to Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent.	[Mrs†] Joan	Vaughan, widow (lic.)
	AU21	Mr Sam	Fowler, rector of Blunham.	Mrs Ann	Radcliffe (lic.)
	OC19	Jn	Ward	Sarah	Richardson
	OC28	Francis	Michill	Mary	Dear
	NO11	Francis	Roworth	"ye Georg maid Eliz: Creeke"	(lic.)
	JA13	Wm	Worrall	Lucy	Steppin (lic.)
	FE26	German	Abbis	Arabella Wheeler, "asked at Eyworth"	
1674	AP30	Rob	Omant	"one of Clophill, ask'd at Clophill & Harlington."	
	[blank]	Wm	Milward	[blank]	Roworth ††
	AP22	Jn	Stevens	Eliz	Nowell, "ask'd at Flitton"
	AP23	Thos	Smith	Mary	Ward, "ask'd at Flitton"
	[MY 9	Tt†]	Clifton	Alice	Ward
	MY25	Wm	Richardson	Mary	Phillips
	JN 9	Rob	Crawley	Ann	Smith
	OC 1	Jn	Giddins	Eliz	Richardson
	DE24	Wm	Hemming	Eliz	Lowson
	JA12	Jn	Norman	Kath	Holland, "asked at Bicklesward [Biggleswade] & Flitton."
1675	AP15	Mich	Layman	Ann	Patrick, "asked at Ampthill"
	OC20	Prize [Praise-T.]	Noell	Sarah	Hill, "both of Clophill but licens'd"
	NO 4	Thos	Champian	Mary	Hollis (both of Ampthill)
	NO18	Rich	Gery	Mary	Paternoster, "askd at Flitton"
	NO30	Geo	Whittamore (of Harlington)	Eliz	Crawley (of Ampthill)
	JA23	Wm	Smith	Susan	Hobson, "ask'd at Flitton"

§ Against each entry 1667-1685 "asked" or "licenc'd" is written; marriages by licence are hereafter denoted by the usual abbreviation.
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1676	AP30	Hen	Pane	Cecily	Somes, widow
	OC 8	Geo	Bishop	Eliz	Atterton
	OC15	Wm	Smart	Sarah	Wheeler
	OC12	Rob	Wing	Margt	Griffith
		"in Wrast chappel."			
	NO10	Wm	Moseley	Eliz	Rowell
	FE14	Wm	Dod	Sarah	Godfrey alias Cooper (lic.)
	FE18	Jn	Cooper	Dorothy	Sammon
	FE20	Jn	Hill	Ann	Hill
1677	AP30	Wm	Gilman	Mary	Green
	JL 5	Wm	Woodward	Judith	Ellingham
	JA25	Wm	Bilcock	Lydia	Musket
1678	OC 3	Jn	Collins	Mary	Underwood, "askd at Tuddington"
	AU24	Jn	Threddar	Susan	Pearls
	OC15	Thos	Kent	Mary	Steppin (lic.)
	NO13	Rob	Laiton	Eliz	Grainger
	NO26	Jn	Allen	Eliz	Bakar (lic.)
	NO30	Thos	Hill	Jane	Cater[Carter-T.]
1679	AP22	Wm	King	Jane	Dear
	AP23	Lewis	Plummer	Eliz	Kirfey (lic.)
	NO 5	Nich	Cordall	Kath	Buckingham, widow
	FE 1	Thos	Tommerlyn	Ann	Wales
	FE19	Wm	Ward	Sarah	Hall
	DE22	"Thos Dossister & Anne White were married at Chellington, Bedfordshire, by Mr Chaderton, Rector ibidem, as he certifyd to me W. Harris."			
1680	AP15	Jn	Field	Mary	Dyer, widow
	AU24	Wm	Jepson	Ann	Goodwin,
		"married at Wilstead as was certifyd to me by Wm Wells, Vicar."			
	AU 9	Jacob	Hill	Eliz	Chessan
	SE10	Thos	Allen	Margt	North, "licenc'd. Stretly"
	OC26	Wm	Woodward	Eliz	Wales
	DE15	Wm	Garrett	Eliz	Dolbey
	FE14	Jn	Pigot	Mary	Pearles (lic.)
1681	MR27	Rob	Costin	Ann	Fensham (lic.)
	OC22	Hen	Curby	Alice	Dodson
	FE28	Ralph	Haws	Mary	Bond, widow
1682	AP17	Lawr	Davy	Esther	Hawkins
	OC 7	Rich	Austin	Ann	Nailor
	OC 8	Thos	Bunny	Eliz	Merrell
	OC29	Jn	Hobs	Frances	Cooper
	DE14	Jn	Manfield	Agnes	Pearles (lic.)
	DE29	Wm	Smith	Mary	Ware
1683	JL 2	Rob	Crawley	Alice	Ford
	OC 8	Thos	Barnet	Eliz	Bill
1684	MY25	Jn	Walter	Mary	Gery
	JL 7	Hen	[Ladson†]	Mary	Davy
1685	[blank]	Chas	Milward	Margt	Savin (lic.)
	JL 2	Jn	Arnold	Ann	Stanbridge
	JL 5	Nich	Lowins	Jane	Tilcock
	DE17	Geo	Lincoln	Mary	Rennolds (lic.)
	DE28	Geo	Simsin	Mary	Morton, "askd as traveillers"
	DE28	Thos	Collins	Eliz	Garret, widow
	JA 1	Thos	Albone	Mary	Hale,
		"ask'd at Stothold[Stotfold] & Upper Gravenhurst".			
	JA13	Thos	Harper	Mary	Gurney, widow (lic.)
	NO30	Thos	Brittain	Mary	Collins,
		"marryd at Little Harwood, Bucks. by Thos Footman: certifyd to me."			

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1686-1720]

1686	[JA22	Thos	Howe	Susan	Feild†]
	[MR23	Thos	Bunneon	Alice	Bonner†]
1687	MY26	Wm	Nailer (of F.)	Emme	Smith, widow, "in ye parish of Pulloxhill."
	[OC10	Thos	Fuller	Eliz	Giddins†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

[1688	AP20	Jn	Day	Jane	Paine†]
	[AU 4	Thos	Britt	Eliz	Hopkins†]
1689	OC 6	Rob	Peck, of Clophill	Sarah	Murrain, of F.§
	NO16	Wm	Gilman	"Mable"	Gee
1690	JN 9	Wm	Dicks, of Elstow	Ann	Bonner, of F.
	NO 6	Jn	Whitehead	Alice	Wilebore
	FE13	Jn	Waters	Eliz	Crane
1691	NO14	Thos	Read, of Maulden	"Cicily"	Freelove, of F.
1692	OC22	Jn	Guff	"Abigal"	Wheeler, both of F.
	NO22	Jas	English	Sarah	Foster, both of F.
1693	[AP17	Jn	Popiat	Mary	Heath†]
	[JN 4	Wm	Croutch	Mary	Bonner†]
	SE29	Thos	Read	Ann*	Croutch
	DE23	Wm	King	Christian	Ellis
[1694	OC10	Jas	Cox	Eliz	Rowly†]
1695	AP22	Mr Rich	Berrow, "Chaplain to ye Countesse Dowager of Kent."	Mrs Cath	Halsey
	OC24	Rich	Brockus, of Wandon**	Cath	Tompkins, of F.
	NO13	Rich	Robinson, of F.	Mary	Smith, of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill]
	JA 8	Hen	Sharp, of Lower Gravenhurst	Mary	Rey, of F.
	FE 4	Rich	Sanders, of Marson [Marston Morteyne]	Ann	Hall, widow, of F.
1696	DE17	Hen	Bourn [of Silsoe-T.]	Susan	Wheeler, both of F.
	DE26	Wm	Smart	Eleanor	Roworth, both of F.
1697	MY26	Geo	Gwin	Ann	Lucas, both of F., but married at Purton [Pirton, Herts].
	JN 1	Wm	Pearles	Eliz	Beamount, both of F., married at Gravenhurst.
	JL 4	Wm	Day, of Shefford	Ann	Elkin, of F.
	JL18	Thos	Bonner	Mary	Lumbey, both of F.
	AU15	Jn	Godfrey	"Dianah"	Gossey, both of F.
	OC 2	Geo	Tomlin	Martha	Spicer, both of F.
	DE26	Nich	Wheeler	Eliz	Loins, both of F.
1698	AP27	Jn	Pollurd	Mary	Blithe
	SE29	Thos	Brown	Sarah	Brown
	OC 3	Stephen	Holmes	Rebecca	Smart
	OC 6	Jn	Giddins, of St. Mary, Bedford	Agnes	Godfrey, of F.
	DE14	Jos	Bonner	Jane	Myrrill
	JA14	Rob	Harper	Bridget	Bates
	FE10	Edw	Brown, of Houghton Conquest.	Sarah	Impy
1699	MY 8	Thos	Spurner [shoemaker†], of Newmarket [Cambs].	Eliz	Quait
	JL23	Jos	Harris [labr†]	Mary	Wright
	OC19	Wm	Ashbolt [labr†], of Flitwick	Mary	Gilman
	JA25	Jas	Cox [labr†]	Mary	Whitbread
1700	MY 3	Jn	Cox [labr†]	"Lydda"	Smith [widow†]
	JN24	Francis	Sharp [labr†]	Eliz	Field, of Maulden
	JN24	Rich	Cotton [labr†]	Frances	Hutcheson
	JN30	Thos	Cook, of Barton [carpenter†]	Ann	Quaite [of Silsoe†]
	DE31	Jn	Ravensden, of Old Warden [labr†]	Ann	Godfrey
1701	MY 8	Thos	Poynter, of Houghton Con- [Pointer-T] quest.	Eliz	Grimes, of Ampthill, married at Flitton.
1702	AP 5	Jn	Wheeler	Ann	Cox
1703	AP29	Hen	Bonner	Ann	Walker
	DE15	Jn	Honnour, of Ampthill	Eliz	Potter, of F.
1705	DE11	Wm	Millard, jun.	Susan	Blythe, both of F.
1706	MR28	Chas	Allen	Eliz	Pollard, both of F.
	AP 4	Ralph	Shaw	Mary	Lewis, both of F.
	SE12	Hathorn	Charge, of Only [Olney], Bucks.	Eliz	d of Jn & Eliz Allen, of F. (lic.)
	SE30	Wm	Gable	Judith	Hill, both of F.
	NO23	Wm	[Tompson†]	Ann	Bourn, both of F.
	FE19	Wm	Retchford, of F.	Mary	Veale, of Barton [widow†]

† Occurs only in B.T. § "F." denotes "the parish of Flitton."
* Written above "Sarah" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."
** "in Buckingha:" [Bucks] is written after "Wandon", but it is struck through.

1707	JN10	Thos	Hull	Mary	Meed[Meade-T.](both of F.§)
	JN24	Rich	Huggins (Hawns[Haynes])	Sarah	Elliz (of F.)
	SE13	Francis	Martin	Eliz	Cotton,widow(both of F.)
	SE14	Clement	Cottice	Eliz	Bourn (both of F.)
	SE16	Thos	Bishop	Sarah d of Wm & Joanna	White (both of F.)(lic.)
	SE25	Wm	Clark	Ann	Stevens (both of F.)
	SE29	Rich	Peck	Ann	Barnet (both of F.)
	SE29	Hen	Gosse	Mary d of Wm	Gibbins (both of F.)
	OC 1	Thos	Hethcut,a sojourner in F.	Mary d of Thos & Jane	Hill (both of F.)
	NO10	Geo	Saunders (Woburn)	Eliz	Briggs[a sojourner†](of F.)
	NO23	Jn	Wheeler	Ann	Pettit (both of F.)
	FE 3	Matth	Street[Strett-T.](Colmworth)	Eliz	Knight (of F.)
	[FE22†]	Rob	Pateman	Ann	Tilcock (both of F.)
1708	SE28	Wm	Millard[Milward-T.], sen.	Alice	Pollard (both of F.)
	NO 5	Stephen	Holmes	Eliz	Martin,widow (both of F.)
	FE27	Lewis	Else	Ann d of Rob & Ann	Knight (both of F.)
	MR 8	Jn	Wilmore	Alice	Gee (both of F.)
1709	MY15	Wm	Gery	"Clem:"	Hill (both of F.)
	JN15	Wm	Retchford	Jane	Bonner,widow (both of F.)
	JN20	Barth	Enterduse (Upper Gravenhurst)	Rebecca	Millard (of F.)
1710	AP10	Jas	Cox	Ann	Eltom (both of F.)
	MY30	Jn	Manfield, jun.	Eliz	Woodard (both of F.) (lic.)
	JL23	Hen	Cooper, jun.	Sarah	Cole (both of F.)
	NO 9	Thos	Edwards	Eliz	Crawly (both of F.)
	NO30	Alex	Tilcock (Flitwick)	Frances	Patenam (of F.)
	DE11	Wm	Partridge	Mary	Hatton (both of F.)
	DE26	Hen	Line (Clophill)	Eliz	Jellis(both of F.)††
	JA18	Jn	Waters	Sarah	Hill (both of F.)
1711	OC30	Simon	Carter	Eliz	Gellis,widow (both of F.)
	NO21	Thos	Cozens	Mary	Green (both of F.)
	DE27	Wm	Garment	Eliz	Wildman (both of F.)
1712	SE20	Dan	Harris [labr†]	Susan	Cooper,widow (both of F.)
	SE30	Geo	Fisher (Maulden)[labr†]	Ann	King (of F.)
	OC 2	Jn	Astwood [labr†]	Mary	White (both of F.)
	OC 7	Wm	Field (Milton [Brian†] [labr†]	Eliz	Burges (of F.)
	FE14	Thos	Bunnyon, jun.[labr†]	Ann[Eliz-T.]	Kent(both of F.) (lic.)
1713	MY 5	Rich	Waller (Harlington)	Eliz	Allen,widow (of F.)
	OC26	Rob	Smith	Alice	Balduc (both of F.)
	SE 9	Benj	Cox	Eliz	Gutteridge (both of F.)
1714	MR31	Thos	Cox (Pulloxhill)	Eleanor	Bonner (of F.)
	AP 3	The Rev.Mr Jn La-Porte		Eleanor d of Chas	Milward,gent. (of F.)(lic.)
	JL15	Jn	Brittain	Eliz	Holmes (both of F.)
	SE16	Jn	Wheeler	Mary	Dorrington (both of F.)
	NO22	Geo	Tomalin	Jane[Mary-T.]	Hoope (both of F.)
	JA 7	Jn	Patenam	Eliz	Janson (both of F.)
1715	AP19	Jos	Bunnyon	Mary	Gale (both of F.)
	JN 7	Jos	Lambeth (Hitchin,Herts)	Eliz	Heath (of F.) (lic.)
	OC 4	Timothy	Prior	Mary d of Wm	Bonner (both of F.)
	OC23	Wm	Ashby	Eliz	Arnald (both of F.)
	JA22	Gabel	Smith	Mary	Parch (both of F.)
1716	SE 4	Wm	Kilby (Maulden)	Rebecca d of Matth & Frances	Woodard (lic.)
	SE29	Stephen	Holmes	Eleanor	Hill [both of F.†]
	NO 7	Jn	Underwood	Mary	Shaw [Banns published as both of this parish†]
	DE25	Thos	Stevens	Alice	Mead (both of F.)
	FE11	Edw	Balls	"Lydda"	Britt (both of F.)
1717	JN20	Jn	Shearman	Margt	Fuller (both of F.)
	SE30	Jn	Andrews	Ann	Owen (both of F.)
	OC 1	Wm	Gery	Mary	Faldo (both of F.)

§ "F." denotes "the parish of Flitton."
†† "both" is omitted in the B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1717	DE26	Nich	Cordel	Ann	Draper (both of F.§)	
[ctd.]	DE26	Rich	Waters	Eliz	Hill (both of F.)	
	JA24	Jn	Fossey (Dunstable)	Mary	Woodard (of F.)	(lic)
1718	AP 4	Jn	Brewer	Sarah	Cooper (both of F.)	
	AU14	Hen	Rogers	Mary [Eliz-T.]	Loings (both of F.)	
	AU17	Rich	Millard	Ann	Brittain (both of F.)	
	AU24	Thos	Hill	Mary	Gwyn (both of F.)	
	SE 2	Francis	Wilson (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Smith, widow (of F.)	
1719	JN 8	Wm	Fisher	Ann	Balls (both of F.)	
	JL 9	Jn	Pettit	Sarah	Crawly (both of F.)	
	OC30	Thos	Cox	Eliz	Richardson (both of F.)	(lic.)
	NO30	Wm	Chambers	Ann	Paul (both of F.)	
	FE27	Jn	Cox	Eliz	Smith (both of F.)	
1720	AP18	Jn	Stapleton	Ann	Larman (both of F.)	
	OC 6	Hen	White	Susan	Chapman [widow†] (both of F.)	
	NO12	Wm	Pollard	Ann	Roff (both of F.)	

[End of Vol. III]

[No Marriages for 1721 are entered in the Register; for that year they are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].

1721	MY29	Hen	Tilcock	Rose	Hill (both of F.)	
	SE18	Thos	Ashbolt	Susan	Harris (both of F.)	
	DE14	Thos	Wright	Ann	Saunders (both of F.)	(lic.)
	DE31	Benj	Cox (Tingrith)	Ann	Sharrough (of F.)	
	MR 8	Jas	Layton	Mary	Goss (both of F.)	(lic.)

[VOLUME IV. 1722-1740].

1722	AP10	Peter	Burges (Pulloxhill)	Sarah	Bonner (of F.)	
	AP23	Thos	Taylor	Agnes	Smart (both of F.)	
	MY30	Geo	Richardson	Eliz	Penwright	
	JN10	Wm	Peacock	Ann	Day (both of F.)	
	OC 2	Francis	Woolid [Woollid-T.]	Sarah	Ingram	
	NO 6	Rich	Cook	Eliz	Lowins [Loings-T.]	
	JA 5	Jn	Sharp	Eliz	English	
	JA28	Wm	Smith	Mary	Hill	
1723	AP15	Wm	Stephens	Eliz	Cob (Hawnes) [Haynes]	
	JN 6	Thos	Beamont, gent.	Judith	White	(lic.)
	NO12	Nich	Wheeler	"El:"	Creak	
	OC24	Hezekiah	Penwright	Eliz	Wheeler (of F.)††	
	DE10	Jn	Perkins	Ann	Bonner	
1724	MY19	Jn	Green	Mary	Pryor (of F.)	
	JN25	Geo	Woodfield	Mary	Astyn	
	AU13	Chas	Clarke	Eliz	Howe	
	SE29	Benj	Dearman (St. Peter, St. Albans, Herts)	Eliz	Nichols (of F.)	
	OC26	Francis	Whitbread	Frances	Allen (of F.)	
1725	SE13	Rich	Bell	Mary	Pollard [of F.†]	
	OC 4	Hen	Else	Eliz	Walters, widow [of F.†]	
	NO16	Wm	Smith	Tabitha	Woodfield [of F.†]	
1726	AP11	Geo	Standbridge (Maulden)	Eliz	Juff (of F.)	
	MY20	Vincent	Dogget	Jane	Bonner	
	AU21	Jas	Spring	Mary	Boughton	(lic.)
	OC20	Wm	Coo	Rebecca	Holmes	
	NO 7	Jos	Trueman	Lucy	Franks	
	NO30	Dan	Holmes	Mary	Salt	
	JA 9	Thos	Holman	Ann	Patenam	
	FE 6	Jos	Harris	Sarah	Pettit, widow	
	FE 9	Thos	Seabrook	Sarah	Honor	
	FE14	Thos	Ruffhead [Ruffort-T.] (of F.)	Mary	Wildman (Toddington)	
1727	AP 4	Jn	Best (Ravensden)	Ann	White (of F.)	(lic.)
	OC 5	Jos	Bunyan	Eliz	Dunstan	
	FE23	Thos	Smart	Ann	Rentum (Maulden)	(lic.)
1728	OC23	Jn	Hill	Susan	How [of F.†]	
1729	AP 7	Chas	Abbot (Shillington)	Eliz	Sugar (of F.)	

§ "F." denotes "the parish of Flitton." † Occurs only in B.T.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1729	MY 1	Hen	Wheeler (Hawnes[Haynes])	Mary	Bonner (of F.)§	(lic.)
[ctd]	OC30	Jas	Brittain	Sarah	Saunders	
	DE 4	Rob	Wildman (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Potts (Tuddington)[Toddington]	
	DE22	Jn	West (Mepsal[Meppershall])	Ann	Gosse (of F.)	
	FE 4	Thos	Beesley (Hitchin,Herts)	Mary	Heath (of F.)	
1730	AP14	Thos	Archbolt	Alice	Stephens,widow	
	JN22	Wm	Clarke	Mary	Hill, widow	
	AU 3	Jn	Taylor (Flamstead,Herts)	Eliz	Ruffhead,widow	(lic.)
	OC 1	Jn	Abbot (Maulden)	Beatrice	Allingham (Pulloxhill)	
	OC18	Thos	Crawley	Eliz	Brown	
	NO23	Rob	Cowland	Mary	Paul	
	JA 6	Stephen	Cooper	Sarah	Hill	
1731	JN 6	Thos	Hanger	Eliz	Penwright, widow	
	JL18	Wm	Pratt	Mary	Wildman, widow	
	SE29	Jn	Ansel	Eliz	Cherry	
	OC 4	Isaac	Day (Maulden)	Mary	Honeybone [of F.†]	
	OC11	Jn	Hill	Susan	Jordan	
	DE30	Mr Jn	Rowley "attorney at Luton."	Mrs Mary	Bishop (of F.)	(lic.)
	FE17	Rich	Elmer	Mary	Leighton, widow	
1732	AP10	Jn	Gromant	Hannah	Cottis	
	MY 4	Jn	Harris	Hesther	Brown	(lic.)
	JN 8	Jn	Day	[blank]	Kingham (Pulloxhill)	
	SE17	Thos	Deller	Eliz	Croutch	
	DE26	Nich	Egram	Mary	Tingy (Southill)	
	JA 2	Thos	Smart	Eleanor	Clarke (Pulloxhill)	
	FE 4	Alex	Tilcock	Eliz	Bigg	
1733	AU30	Jn	Sharman	Sarah	Plowwright	
	OC 1	Wm	Lemington	Eliz	Prior (both of Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
	DE13	Thos	Jeffs	Alice	Harrison	
	FE17	Wm	Workworth (Toddington)	Mary	Wilmore	
	MR21	Hen	Gwyn	Susan	Barnard alias Cripse	(lic.)
1734	AP15	Jn	Arnold	Mary	Harris (Offley,Herts)	
	AP27	Wm	Woodward	Sarah	Hanger, widow	
	JN 5	Thoroughgood Fan		Ann	Fer	(lic.)
	SE23	Jn	Cox	Sarah	Sharman, widow	
	OC30	Jn	Stone	Mary	Marriot	
	OC30	Thos	Plummer	Eliz	Holmes	
	FE 3	Rob	Edwards	Eliz	Green	
	FE14	Wm	Smith alias Collier	Judith	Fip (both of Pulloxhill)	
1735	AP14	Jn	Wheeler	Eliz	Paul	
	JN19	Thos	Giddings [wheelwright†]	Rebecca	Laurence	(lic.)
	SE 4	Jn	Pierce (Weston,Herts)	Eliz	Crawley (of F.)	
	SE16	Ephraim	Savage (of F.)	Frances	Taylor (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
	OC 1	Sam	Cleeson	Mary	Milward	
	OC16	Jn	Wright	Ann	Odel	
	NO 1	Jn	Cowland (Southill)	Susan	Cox (Clophill)	
	DE 1	Rob	Cooper	Mary	Brice	
1736	SE 9	Jn	Stott (Ripon, Yorkshire)	Eliz	Atkins (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
	FE 1	Thos	Crook	Sarah	Fen (both of F.)	
1737	JN 5	Edw	Hanger	Eliz	Pearles	
	OC 1	Jn	Chance	Ann	Winterborne	
	OC31	Wm	Babington	Ann	Smith	
	NO30	Nathl	Sinfield (Streatley)	Mary	Taylor (Pulloxhill)	
	JA16	Isaac	Coot	Eliz	Pennifather	(lic.)
	FE10	Wm	Gabel	Eliz	Walters	
1738	SE 5	Mark Anthony Handuroy (St.Mary, Rotherhithe,Midx)		Charlotte	Coulon (of F.)	(lic.)
	SE29	Edw	Sympson (Offley,Herts)	Ann	Else (of F.)	
	OC19	Dan	Atkins	Mary	Bonner (of F.)	
	OC25	Jn	Jones	Eliz	Smart (of F.)	
	NO20	Wm	Crawley	Eliz	Cook (of F.)	
	DE 4	Jn	Balls	Ann	Pearson (Pulloxhill)	
1739	AP23	Thos	Lightfoot (Holwell)	Mary	Pursar (of F.)	
	JN13	Wm	Chamkin	Eliz	Gin (both of Pulloxhill)	
	SE12	Jas	Wilson (Barton)	Ann	Dixy (of F.)	

§ "F." denotes "the parish of Flitton." † Occurs only in B.T.

1739	SE29	Thos	Gower	Eliz	Miles (both of Pulloxhill)	
[ctd]	OC 1	Rob	Rainsdon (Clophill)	Sarah	Rowe (Pulloxhill)	
	OC 2	Rich	Chapman	Ruth	English (both of F.)§	
	NO 1	Matth	Careless	Eliz	Cox (both of F.)	
1740	AU30	Thos	Squire	Mary	Shade (both of Pulloxhill)	
	OC13	Thos	Read (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Brittain (of F.)	
	OC27	Jn	Parker	Mary	Chalkly (both of F.)	

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1741-1752]

1741	AP30	Thos	Bosworth	Ann	Carter (both of Pulloxhill)	
	AU13	Wm	Lee, bricklayer	Diana	Laycock [widow†]	(lic.)
	SE 2	Wm	Milward (Higham Gobion)	Ann	Farrow (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
	SE29	Rich	Astyn	Susan	Mailes (Pulloxhill)	
	OC 5	Chas	Fox	Hannah	Bishop	(lic.)
	DE28	Jn	Cooper (Clophill)	Susan	Higham, widow (of F.)	
1742	MY27	Timothy	Bristow	Eliz	Bishop	(lic.)
	JN 9	Jn	Partridge	Ann	Palmer	
	SE19	Lawr	Cripse	Mary	Stringer	
	OC11	Jos	How (Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Clarke	(lic.)
	NO23	Jn	Harris (Pulloxhill)	Sarah	Smart	
	FE14	Jn	Birchmore	Eliz	Barker	
1743	SE17	Jn	Slaughter (Marston [Morteyne]) "by Mr Rouse."	Eliz	Allen (Aspley [Guise])	(lic.),
	SE29	Jas	Pearson	Mary	Brown	
	NO24	Thos	Brooke (Potton) "p. Lic.- by Mr Rouse."	Mary	Smith (St. Neots [Hunts]),	
	JA 9	Wm	Smith (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Cooper (of F.)	
	FE 2	Wm	Linley*(Ampthill)	Susan	Sayer (of F.)	
	FE 3	Jn	Hobbes (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Caton	(lic.)
	FE 5	Rich	Leech	Ann	Parsons	
	FE27	Benj	Knight "pr Lic.- by Mr Rouse."	Mary	Inskipp (both of Aspley [Guise]),	
1744	AU 1	Chas	Rainbow	Cath	Bonner, widow	
	NO 9	Jn	Fanch	Ann	Anderson	
	JA10	Thos	Hopkins (Higham Gobion)	Mary	Pepper	
	FE10	Wm	Crouch, shoemaker	Sarah	Twigg	
1745	AP25	Thos	Habett [Herbert-T.]	Mary	Bird	
	JN13	Rich	Champ	Alice	Bunyan	
	OC24	Joshua	Baker	Mary	Walters	
	JA 2	Jn	Stonbridge (Shillington)	Mary	Green	(lic.)
	JA 7	Geo	Freeman (Luton), grocer	Mrs Mary	Beaumont (of F.)	(lic.)
	JA22	Thos	Lilburn(Toddington)	Mary	Sharp (of F.)	(lic.)
1746	SE26	Thos	Lowe	Eliz	Else [of F†] "Lic. by Mr Rouse."	
	NO17	Wm	Grommant	Ann	Rainsden	
	NO26	Geo	Woodfield (Langford), butcher.	Mary	Tatnam (Blunham)	(lic.)
	JA 1	Thos	Wyldman	Eliz	Cox	
	MR 3	Jas	Balls	Eliz	Dun ([both†] of Pulloxhill)	
1747	AP26	Hen	Chapman	Alice	Smith	
	SE29	Jas	Boston	Mary	Giddings	
	OC 8	Rob	Studs	Eliz	Flint (Woburn) "lic. by Mr Rouse."	
	[FE15	Jn	Jones (Ampthill)	Ann	Brewer (of F.)†]	
1748	MY28	Jn	Allen	Ann	Chance, widow	
1749	AP11	Rich	Partridge	Sarah	Rowe	
	NO 6	Thos	Smith	Eliz	Whittamore	
1750	AP15	Jn	Simkins	Eliz	Barber	
	MY18	Thos	Else	Mary	Stone, widow	
	SE 9	Rich	Merry	Mary	Scutcheon, widow	
	NO12	Wm	Giddings	Eliz	Pearles	
	NO17	Edw	Laurence	Eliz	Caton	(lic.)
	FE 5	Francis	Lowings	Eliz	Dewell	(lic.)
	FE18	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Clarke	(lic.)
	FE19	Barth	Bailey	Sarah	Waters	
1751	MY18	Matth	Cooper (Henlow)	Mary	Whitney (Meppershall)	(lic.)
	JN17	Thos	Gee	Mary	Hopper	

§ "F." denotes "the parish of Flitton." † Occurs only in B.T.
* "Linley accordg to Sary Stanbridge" is written above "Dernley" struck through.

1751	JL27	Edw	Paulin (Ampthill)	Jane	Bradshaw	
[ctd.]	DE 5	The Rev. Mr Decimus Reynolds		Mrs Mary	White "p. Lic. by Mr Rouse."	
	DE30	Jn	Winterborn (Houghton Conquest)	Alice	Pollard (Ampthill), "p. Lic.- by Mr Rowe."	
1752	FE10	Thos	Britnell (Toddington)	Ann	Longstaff (of F.)§	(lic.)
	FE10	Francis	Wheeler	Ann	Rowe	
	MY 5	Jas	Knot "p. Lic. by Mr Rouse."	Mary	Green (Sandy),	
	MY18	Jn	Lathwell	Sarah	Howe	
	AU24	Thos	Smith	Ruth	Anderson	(lic.)
	DE 6	Edw	Goodman	Rebecca	Wright "p. Banns by Mr Rouse."	

[The following note is written here: "See for succeeding Marriages in the large thin Book where they are entered according to a new Form prescribed by Act of Parliament, along with the statement of publication of Banns - the First Entry in the said New Register is under Date of June 17, 1754 & there is no record of any marriage till then, since the last above written, viz Decr 6, 1752."]

[End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1769]

[The first two Marriages are copied from the Bishop's Transcript; they are not in the Register].

1754	FE 8	Wm	Potter, carpenter	Ann	Kilby	
	FE11	Wm	Bunyan	Mary	Smart	
	JN17	Hen	Rainsdon§§	Sarah	Betts	
	JL 1	Jn	Eldre (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Heath	(lic.)
	JL23	Isaac	Hare, shoemaker	Martha	Godfrey	
	JL24	Winch	Wells, peruke-maker	Ann	Haines	
	OC21	Jn	King, labr.	Ann	Hill	
1755	MR29	Nathl	Bottom, labr.	Eliz	Stapelton	
	MR31	Jos	Pitts, labr.	Alice	Cooch	
	AP 7	Wm	Sanders, labr.	Sarah	Hawkins	
	JL19	Wm	Bottom, shoemaker	Eliz	Goodwyn	
	SE25	Rob	Clarke, labr.	Eliz	Pepper, "by Licence (Joseph Clarke Father of the said Robert consenting)."	
	OC23	Matth	Careless, labr.	Mary	Clarke, widow	
1756	MR25	Leonard	Cuthbert, butcher (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Edwards	(lic.)
	OC13	Sam	Surket	Mary	Harborow	
	OC19	Luke	Brasier	Mary	Draper	
	OC22	Thos	Pheasant	Ann	Cook	
	DE21	Jn	Giddings	Eliz	Burr	
1757	AP25	Thos	Wall, labr. (Steppingley)	Eliz	Habbut, "by Licence (William Habbut Father of the said Elizabeth consenting)."	
	SE13	Alex	Brown, butcher	Ann	Fells	(lic.)
	OC13	Sibley	Jepps, grocer (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Gwyn with consent of her mother.	(lic.),
	OC14	Wm	How, dairyman	Ann	Brewer, widow	
	NO 7	Sam	Sinfield, butcher (Eversholt)	Sarah	Rowe, widow	
1758	FE 1	Jn	Egram, butcher	Eliz	Hill	
	AP 2	Hen	Day (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Pheasant, widow	
	AP16	Dan	Mastyn	Eliz	Draper	
	JN26	Hen	Smith, shoemaker	Ann	Geary	
	AU 6	Rich	Taylor	Mary	Lincoln	
	SE17	Thos	Smith (St. Faith, London)	Eliz	Beaumont	(lic.)
1759	JA 8	Rich	Britten [signs "Brittin"]	Ann	Poulton	
	FE15	Hen	Rainsden [signs "Rensdon"], * tailor.	Ann	Green, widow	
	MR 1	Wm	Muns	Hannah	Standidge	
	MY14	Thos	Pratt (Holwell)	Ann	Purser	
	SE 2	Wm	Leeds (Lower Gravenhurst)	Mary	Peacock	
	SE24	Thos	Edmunds	Sarah	Hattum	
	SE27	Matth	Dalton [signs "the younger"], shoemaker.	Eliz	Wright	

§ Denotes "the parish of Flitton."
§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Flitton with Silsoe unless otherwise stated. * The signature is in the same handwriting as that of JN17, 1754.

1760	MY 5	Wm	Austin, labr.	Mary	Gabel
	JL17	Thos	Burley, gamekeeper	Margt	Tompson [signs "Marget Tomson"] (lic.)
	AU23	Jas	Giddings, gardener	Eliz	Egram, widow
	OC12	Jn	Ping, labr.	Sarah	Chamkin
	NO 2	Alex	Tilcock, labr.	Eliz	White, widow
	DE26	Thos	Braybrooke, labr. (Upper Gravenhurst)	Ruth	Howe, widow
	DE29	Wm	Carter, labr.	Phyllis	Joyce
1761	MR 3	Rob	Knot, labr.	Mary	Sanders (lic.)
	MR31	Thos	Loveridge, labr.	Mary	Lawrance
	MY28	Thos	Catterel [signs "Catterall"] (Pirton, Herts)	Cath	Hawkins
	JN24	Jn	Cook, carpenter (Barton)	Eliz	Todd (lic.)
1762	NO 2	Nich	Egram, butcher, widr.	Mary	Cuthbert, widow
	DE22	Jn	Fann, victualler	Ann	Fensome, widow (Sundon) "by a Licence from the Commisary & official of the Archy of Bedford."
1763	FE 3	Thos	Holmes, labr., aged twenty five years.	Mary	Young, aged twenty four years. (lic.)
	FE 8	Wm	Newman (Shefford in Campton)	Ann	Smart
	MY23	Geo	Caton	Sarah	Giddings
	JN24	Edw	Hangar, widr.	Mary	Washington
	JN27	Rich	Peace (Hatfield, Herts)	Sarah	Saunders
	JL 4	Jn	Mackenzie, widr.	Hannah	Fox, widow (lic.)
	JL12	Thos	Giddings	Ann	Mardling [signs "Mardlien"]
	JL18	Thos	Peacock (Lower Gravenhurst)	Sarah	Harper
	AU15	Jos	How	Eliz	Messedy
	OC24	Sam	Giddings (Clifton)	Rebecca	Giddings ("of ye hamlet of Silsoe in this parish")
1764	JA22	Wm	Brown, widr.	Ann	Cooper, widow
	FE16	Thos	Laycock [signs "Leacock"]	Mary	Wright
	MR 3	Hen	Gwynn [signs "Gwyn"]	Alice	Goodall [signs "Goodale"] (lic)
	MR12	Jas	Stanbridge, widr.	Eliz	Babonton
	MY13	Jn	Rainbow	Eliz	Leach
	JN21	Rich	James (Barton), widr.	Ann	Salisbury, widow
	JL10	Jas	Raymond	Sarah	Chamberlin
	SE23	Wm	Rowe	Eliz	Brooks
	NO27	Jn	Butcher (Clophill)	Mary	Radley
1765	AP10	Giles	Dukes ("Mary Bon", London)	Mary	Groome (lic)
	AP16	Jn	Adams	Mary	Eldre, widow
	AP24	Jn	Sharpe, widr.	Mary	Clarke [signs "Clark"], widow, "married in the Chapel of Silsoe in this parish by license."
	MY28	Russel	Finney	Eliz	Densher (lic.)
	JL 8	Geo	Worker	Ethel	Stanbridge
	AU22	Wm	Swaniel [signs "Swonel"]	Mary	Cowley
	OC11	Jas	Bosting, widr.	Sarah	Crook (Pulloxhill), widow
	DE17	Edw	Hardwick	Ethel	Smart
1766	MY14	Rich	Jones (Sherstone [Sherston], Wiltshire), widr.	Sarah	Bird (lic.)
	JN24	Stephen	Burnige [signs "Burnidge"]	Eliz	Stonebanks
	JN27	Jn	Matock [signs "Maddock"]	Eliz	Brown
	AU28	Jas	Dalton	Jane	Harris [signs "Harriss"] (lic.)
	NO 3	Francis	Wheeler, widr.	Sarah	Ping, widow
1767	MR 9	Jn	Hobbs (Flitwick), widr.	Eliz	White, "married in this Chapel by Licence."
	OC13	Wm	Rochford (Marston [Morteyne]), labr.	Ann	Burridge
1768	FE 1	Goslee	Godfrey	Eliz	Saunders
	AP 4	Wm	Harrington	Eliz	Fowler (Toddington), "by License from Jn° Taylor D.D. Commissr."
	JN11	Thos	Read	Judith	Scott (Steppingley), "by Licence from Jn° Taylor D.D. Commissary."
	NO19	Thos	Sinfield	Ann	Egram, widow, "by License from Jn° Taylor D.D Commissary."
1769	MY 1	Jn	Willmore	Barbara	Gregory
	JL 3	Geo	Traveller (Barton), widr.	Mary	Hill
	JL 9	Lewis	Evans (Flitwick)	Mary	Longstaff

1769	OC 4	Rich	Bunker	Ann	Giddings, widow	
[ctd]	OC10	Jn	Holland	Sarah	Scutchin	
	OC11	Wm	Scutching	Rebecca	Pheasant	
	OC16	Geo	Burrige, widr.	Phoebe	Burgoine	
	NO10	Jn	Gabel	Mary	Adkins	

[End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VII. 1769-1812].

1769	NO10	Joshua	Barlow	Ann	Duewell,	
	"married in this Chapel by License."					
1770	JN 2	Rich	Jones	Lydia	Smith	
	JL16	Jn	Chamberlin	Eliz	Pearson	
	JL20	Thos	Woodcroft	Kath	Waldock	
	DE23	Jos	Line (Ampthill)	Mary	Chapman	
1771	JA12	Alex	Sharpe[signs "Sharp"] (Ampthill)	Jane	Poulton	(lic.)
	AP 2	Jn	Giddings	Sarah	Caton	
	AP18	Jn	Bedford	Sarah	Studman,	
	"married in this Chapel by Licence."					
	OC 2	Hen	Pennyfather (Battlesden)	Mary	Smith	
	OC30	Wm	Leach, aged near 20 years.	Ann	Saunders,	
	with consent of parents.					
	DE10	Mark	Leach	Ann	Carter	
1772	JA 1	Jn	Barber (Hexton, Herts)	Eliz	Hobbs	(lic.)
	JA29	Thos	Crowder (Upper Gravenhurst)	Sarah	Hill	(lic.)
	JN 3	Jos	Woodcroft	Mary	Watkins	
	JN30	Thos	Hornbuckle, clerk (Blunham)	Alice	Edwards	
	OC12	Wm	Massey (Southill)	Sarah	Pearse	
	OC12	Jn	Porter[Silsoe-Banns]	Mary	Gwyn, widow	
	NO23	Geo	Carey (Woburn)	Mary	Bunker	(lic.)
1773	AP28	Thos	Faldo	Eliz	Seabrook	
	JN22	Wm	Chamberlin [signs "Chamberlian"]	Sarah	Healey, widow	
1774	FE 3	Jas	Porter	Ann	Risley	
	MR 2	Jn	Morris (Westoning)	Frances	Palmer [signs "Parlmer"]	
	AP 6	Jas	Honor [signs "Honour"] (Shefford)	Mary	Hobbs,	
	"by License from Ar: Collier LLD. Commiss^{y} of ye Adr^{y} of Bedford."					
	MY26	Edw	Lawrence [signs "Lawarnce"]	Jane	Hobbs	
	OC12	Thos	Warren	Mary	Adams	
1775	JA16	Wm	Cook	Eliz	Smyth	
	MR15	Jn	Sherman (Maulden)	Hannah	Saunders	(lic.)
	DE 6	Wm	Wildman	Eliz	Palmer	(lic.)
1776	AP 8	Wm	Dean	Eliz	Wildman	
	AP15	Thos	Studman	Martha	Porter	
	AU12	Jn	Rogers	Eliz	Edmonds	
	OC29	Wm	Clarke, widr.	Ann	Brown, widow	
	DE 5	Jn	Palmer	Mary	Chapman	(lic.)
	DE26	Hen	Braysor (Flitwick)	Ann	Pearse	
	DE30	Peter	Bonner, widr.	Susan	Wildman	
1777	MR10	Matth	Caton	Mary	Studman,	
	"married in this Chapel by Licence."					
	JL19	Wm	Palmer [signs "Pamer"]	Sarah	Woodcroft	
	AU10	Francis	Bowler	Hannah	Barton (Ampthill)	
	OC14	Rob	Farmer	Ann	Reynolds	
	OC28	Hen	Chamberlin (Upper Gravenhurst)	Sarah	Parker	
	NO25	Thos	Barratt (Wilshamstead)	Sarah	Saunders	(lic.)
	DE22	Edw	Pennyfather [signs "Penneyfather"]	Eliz	Burges (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
	DE29	Rich	Dalton	Ann	Sharp (Pulloxhill)	
1778	FE12	Wm	Howe, widr. [signs "How"]	Mary	Seabrooke	
	AP21	Jn	Clarke	Ann	Rowe [signs "Row"]	
	OC 8	Thos	Stratton, widr.	Sarah	Lincoln (Maulden)	(lic.)
	OC14	Jas	Millard (Flitwick)	Eliz	Bayley	
	OC15	Nathl	Bottom	Mary	Swannel, widow	
	NO21	Arthur	Ellingham, widr.	Eliz	Waldock	(lic.)
1779	FE16	Thos	Chapman	Mary	Rowe	
	MR21	Wm	Cooper (Shipton [Shipston] upon Stour, Worcestershire), "by License from ye Archbishop of Canterbury."	Eliz	Sands [signs "Sand"]	

1779	AP13	Edw	Newell	Sarah	Brooks, widow	
[ctd]	AP29	Edw	Charles, widr.	Lucy	Waller	
	MY24	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Bottom	
	JL10	Jn	Gray (Mepshall [Meppershall])	Ann	Clark	
	SE 6	Jos	Woodcroft [signs "Woodcraft"]	Sarah	Wildman	
	SE 7	Jn	Lowings	Mary	Crouch	
	OC14	Rob	Pears	Mary	Freezer [signs "Frezer"]	(lic.)
	NO11	Francis	Chapman	Alice	Pennyfather	
	NO22	Jn	Bunker (Pulloxhill)	Phoebe	Clark	
1780	FE20	Wm	Odel	Mary	Lawrence [signs "Laurnce"]	
	FE19	Wm	Dudley (Lidlington)	Ann	Odell	(lic.)
	AP13	Jn	Partridge (Pulloxhill)	Phoebe	Palmer	
	MY—	Wm	Denton	Martha	Carter	
	SE22	Thos	Durham	Ann	Stapleton	(lic.)
	OC11	Andrew	Parish	Eliz	Ellingham, widow	
	OC24	Wm	Rainbow	Mary	Gee	
1781	DE24	Joshua	Croxford	Mary	Hewes	
1782	NO26	Wm	Blacker (St.Mary,Bedford)	Mary	Austin	
1783	OC21	Wm	Newell	Eliz	Fineding	
1784	JA 6	Hen	Lowings	Sarah	Briant	
	FE24	Rich	Welch	Eliz	Doggett	
	JL11	Thos	Rufford (Cranfield)	Judith	Bunker	
	OC 9	Thos	Eddey, husbdn.	Mary	Odell, widow	
	OC11	Thos	Pears, carpenter	Charlotte	Hine	
	NO 4	Jas	Brittain, husbdn.	Hannah	Austin	
1785	AP 9	Geo	Doggett	Lucy	Carter	
	AP11	Wm	Potter [signs "Poter"] (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Knight	
	MY16	Jos	Woodcraft, farmer	Ann	Hicks	
	OC11	Matth	Bunyan	Mary	Oakall	
	OC16	Rich	Dalton, shoemaker	Ann	Brooks	
	OC17	Rich	Elmer (Clophill)	Mary	Cooper	
1786	JA 5	Sam	Cook, tailor	Ann	Young	
	FE13	Wm	Stapleton	Sarah	Brown (Hexton, Herts)	(lic.)
	OC13	Jos	Taylor	Frances	Young	
	DE 5	Rob	Field, tailor	Mary	Doggett	
	DE30	Jn	Spring, tailor	Ann	Lowings	
1787	FE 5	Jos	Wildman, labr.	Mary	Simpkins	
	FE16	Wm	Burrage, carpenter	Mary	Holmes, widow	
	MR21	Wm	Herrington, labr.	Mary	Leacock [signs "Leeacock"], widow	
	OC 9	Jn	Money (Ampthill), labr.	Ann	Bottom	
	OC16	Thos	Mann, labr	Eliz	Isaacs	
1788	JA 5	Jas	Wildman (Maulden)	Mary	Dilley	(lic.)
	FE 6	Sam	Farmer, labr.	Ann	Worker	
	MR26	Jos	Brown (Barton), shoemaker	Mary	Clark	
	MY12	Philip	Horn (Pulloxhill)	Sarah	Bradbury [signs "Bardbury"]	
	MY28	Jas	Brown (Barton)	Ann	Wright	
	OC16	Thos	Odell (Upper Gravenhurst)	Rebecca	Wright	
	DE29	Jos	Howe, labr.	Sophia	Smith	
1789	FE16	Thos	Baxter, gardener	Eliz	Charles	
	FE20	Geo	Ashwell, labr.	Eliz	Knight	
	MR16	Jas	Worker, labr.	Sarah	Willis	
	AP21	Thos	Wilding (Barton)	Eliz	Peak [signs "Peat"]	
	AP30	Wm	Upchurch, shepherd	Ann	Swain, widow	
	JN20	Jn	Dawson (Milton Brian)	Mary	Peddar	(lic.)
	JL15	Rob	Upton, wheelwright	Rebecca	Swannell	
	SE22	Geo	Higgenson (Luton)	Mary	Clarke	(lic.)*
	OC 6	Thos	Studman, husbdn.	Cath	Emerton, widow	
	NO30	Jos	Harley, labr.	Susan	Rogers	
1790	AP 3	Jas	Farmer (Biggleswade)	Mary	Clark	
	SE14	Jn	Palmer, widr.	Sarah	Gale (Ampthill)	(lic.)
	OC14	Jas	Dearman, labr.	Eliz	Brown	
	NO11	Jn	Wiffen, labr.	Charlotte	Harris	(lic.)
	DE21	Jn	Burley	Eliz	Poulton	

* This entry has the following note: "N.B. This is Copy'd from ye Origin^l wch was misenter'd in ye Book." [This marriage is entered in the Banns Register].

1791	JA27	Geo	Swannell	Eliz	Keech	
	MR17	Sam	Cook, tailor	Eliz	Nottingham	(lic.)
	AP17	Thos	Massey	Mary	Rameridge (Silsoe)	(lic.)
	OC 7	Wm	Barnard	Dinah	Knight	
	NO26	Chas	Parkings (Flitwick)	Martha	Ambridge	
1792	JA14	Jn	Hitchcock	Mary	Harborough	
	JA20	Jn	Charles (Maulden)	Sarah	Charles	
	JA30	Sam	Turner	Temperance	Osborn	
	FE 7	Jn	Rowe	Eliz	Maddam [signs "Maddams"]	
	AP17	Wm	Oney	Sarah	Burley	
	NO 5	Jos	Howe, widr.	Jane	Laurence [signs "Lawrnce"], widow.	
1793	FE 8	Hen	Rowe	Mary	Godfrey	
	JN11	Edw	Newell	Mary	Newton	(lic.)
	JL26	Sam	Burgain [signs "Burgoine"]	Sarah	Palmer, widow	
	SE23	Jn	Cartwright George	Lucy	Caton	
	OC28	Jn	Lane, widr.	Frances	Lord	
1794	JA27	Wm	Starmer (Pavenham)	Ann	Bird	
	FE 6	Thos	Willis	Ann	Dicks	
	MR14	Rich	Wright (Maulden)	Ann	Cooper	(lic.)
	MR20	Jn	Wheeler (St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx)	Mary	Whitbread	(lic.)
	AP22	Jos	Cooke [signs "Cook"], tailor	Frances	Hill	
	JL20	Thos	Giddings [signs "Giddins"] (Campton)	Mary	Chamberlain	
	OC12	Jos	Smith, labr.	Sarah	Stanbridge, widow	
	NO23	Wm	Thomson	Mary	Pennyfather	
1795	JA 1	Jn	Cooke (Leighton [Buzzard])	Mary	Bird	
	AP30	Jas	Page	Sarah	Caton	
	MY 8	Jn	Neal (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Brittain	
	MY13	Jn	Cain (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Clark	
	JN22	Jos	Lambson [Lambourn-T] (Clophill)	Sarah [Mary-T]	Brightman	
	OC10	Abraham	West (Shillington)	Mary	Ingram	
	DE 8	Thos	Day, labr.	Sarah	Bunyan	
1796	JN13	Jas	Poulton	Sarah	Giddens [signs "Giddings"]	(lic.)
	SE11	Jas	Cole	Alice	Wheeler	
	NO18	Thos	Bunker [signs "Buncker"]	Eliz	Pedder	
	NO24	Rich	Barnard	Mary	Pearson (Hitchin, Herts)	
1797	JA23	Thos	Worker	Rebecca	Foster	
	MY12	Wm	Smart (Higham Gobion)	Ann	Ashwell	
	OC30	Rich	Farrier (Shillington)	Jemima	Odell	
	DE27	Jonathan	Hicks	Sarah	Pennyfather	
1798	JA11	Wm	Sanders, widr.	Rachel	Odell, widow	
	FE 3	Jn	Martin (Flitwick)	Eliz	Burridge	
	MR14	Jas	Poulton (Chesham, Bucks)	Sarah	Cooper	(lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Downing (Lidlington)	Sarah	Adkins [signs "Atkins"]	
	MY14	Wm	Whitmore (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Bailey	
	AU31	Thos	Gee, widr.	Eliz	Harborough	
	OC 3	Jas	Marriott (Ampthill)	Martha	Clark	(lic.)
	OC19	Abraham	Hughes	Sarah	Weston, widow	
	DE12	Edw	Rust	Eliz	Bottrell [signs "Bottrill"]	
1799	JA16	Jn	Church	Mary	Pears	
	FE 2	Jn	Juggins, widr.	Ann	Farmer, widow	
	AP30	Geo	Fell	Sarah	Dix	(lic.)
	NO 5	Wm	Palmer	Eliz	Palmer	
	DE 4	Chas	Mackling	Sophia	Hane	
1800	FE 6	Wm	Smart	Eliz	Ashwell	
	AU 4	Geo	Whitbread	Ann	Wood (Ampthill)	(lic.)
	SE16	Jas	Field (Clophill)	Sarah	Brooks	
	NO26	Wm	Clark (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Peat	
1801	FE 3	Edw	Emmington	Mary	Watts (Clophill)	(lic.)
	FE16	Thos	Roberts (Hawnes [Haynes])	Sarah	Honer	
	MR15	Jn	Hill	Eliz	Burridge	
	JN22	Wm	Kent	Sarah	Clark	
	SE19	Thos	Adams	Susan	Cooper	
	NO 8	Jn	Clark (Northaw, Herts), widr.	Judith	Cooper	
	DE 7	Edw	Odell	Ann	Jones	

1802FE 9.	Jas	Wiffen	Jemima	Geabel	
FE12	Nathl	Gee, widr.	Eliz	Balls	
MR28	Wm	Mitchell (Toddington)	Phyllis	Cooper	
AP27	Thos	Bunyon	Eliz	Spring	
SE 9	Jas	Chapman	Sarah	Harborough	(lic.)
OC11	Jos	Chapman	Sarah	Pratt	
OC25	Thos	Allen	Eliz	Wilmer	
NO30	Wm	Austin, widr.	Ann	Mann	
DE27	Stephen	Emmington [signs "Emrton"]	Eliz	Hunt	
1803MY17	Thos	Chapman	Alice	Tuden [Teaden-Banns]	
NO 3	Geo	Honeybone Field (Meppershall)	Susan	Whitbread (Silsoe)††	(lic.)
DE20*	Wm	Huckle [signs "Huckell"]	Sarah	Edey††	
1804JL 1	Jas	Wiffen	Sarah	Bunker	
AU23	Thos	Hill	Sarah	Carter	(lic.)
OC16	Thos	Porter	Sarah	Harris	
OC29	Jn	Hine (Haxton [Hexton, Herts])	Eliz	Wright	
NO11	Wm	Taylor	Eliz	Whiteley††	
DE12	Jn	Porter	Sarah	Simpson	(lic.)
DE27	Thos	Parker	Ann	Chamberlain	
1805JA 1	Thos	Clark	Mary	Caton	(lic.)
JA 9	Jas	Egram, widr.	Sarah	Palmer, widow	(lic.)
JA22	Wm	Wood	Mary	Flowman	
MY 6	Geo	Swannel [signs "Swannell"]	Eleanor	Odell	
JN14	Jos	Caton	Mary	Barnard [signs "Barnet"]	
AU19	Jas	Flint	Sarah	Giddings	
OC11	Stephen	Emmerton	Sarah	Loin	
OC14	Jn	King	Ann	Brazier	
DE13	Jn	Peck (Clophill)	Mary	Simpson	
DE31	Wm	Milward [signs "Millard"]	Mary	Leacock [signs "Leeacock"]	
1806FE 4	Jn	Wood (Ampthill)	Hannah	Gudgen [signs "Gudgin"]	
AP17	Jn	Webb (Maulden)	Fanny	Cook	
MY27	Jn	Croxford	Ann	Elmer	
JL 7	Rob	Graham	Eliz	Gee	
JL14	Jn	Chapman (Clophill)	Sarah	Laurence [signs "Lawrence"]	
AU14	Jacob	Ashton, widr.	Edith	Chapman	(lic.)
OC 2	Thos	Mayer [signs "Major"§]	Sarah	Ashton	
NO 4	Jn	Crouch	Eliz	Stonebanks	
DE18	Jn	Palmer	Eliz	Taylor	
1807FE10	Jn	Porter, widr.	Mary	Newill [signs "Newell"], widow	(lic.)
AP 2	Wm	Clark	Frances	Irons	
AP20	Hen	Whitbread	Charlotte	Field (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
AP20	Ephraim	Wood (Dunstable)	Sophia Ann	Whitbread	(lic.)
SE10	Jn	Dogget [signs "Doggett"]	Mary	Haines [signs "Rains"]	
OC12	Rich	Wright	Eliz	Webb	
OC27	Wm	Carter (St. Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Chandler	
OC25	Jn	Autridge (Wilshamstead)	Mary Ann	Seely [signs "Seeley"]	
NO12	Thos	Halworth (Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Hawkins	(lic.)
NO27	Wm	Studman	Sarah	Simpson	
DE15	Thos	Adams, widr.	Mary	Harris (North Crawley, Bucks)	(lic.)
1808JA11	Thos	Sharpe (Ampthill)	Maria	Clarke	
JA16	Jos	Squires [signs "Squire"]	Ann	Bushby	
AP16	Wm	Arnold	Mary	Field	
JN16	Chas	Cole	Mary Ann	Carter (Silsoe)	(lic.)
SE12	Francis	Payne (Ampthill)	Sarah	Burridge	
OC12	Jos	Chapman	Eliz	Deacon	
1809MR28	Rob	Osborn (Pulloxhill)	Alice	Pitts	
SE12	Chas	Newbury	Sarah	Arnold	
OC17	Jn	East	Mary Ann	Walsh [signs "Welch"]	
OC27	Francis	White	Sarah	Woodcraft	
DE31	Wm	Barnes (Flitwick)	Eliz	Lowe	
1810FE 8	Wm	Gilman [signs "Gillman"]	Eliz	Dennis	
FE13	Hen	Pennyfather	Lovey	Baker	

* Written above "twelfth" struck through; B.T. gives "Dec. 12."

†† Entered in Register after the marriage of JA 9, 1805; written in correct order in B.T.

§ B.T. gives "Major."

1810	MR20	Jn	Jones	Sarah	Chapman	
[ctd]	JL18	Francis	Chapman	Eliz	Carter	
	SE 3	Jn	Robinson, clerk, widr.	Mary	Palmer (Silsoe)	(lic)
	SE18	Jos	Pedder (Westoning)	Alice	Chapman	
	NO 2	Jas	Sale	Ann	Hughes	
	DE26	Rich	Summerfield	Esther	Stanbridge	
1811	JA 1	Shadrach	Honour	Sarah	Jones	
	MR12	Jas	Dalley [signs "Daley"] (Eversholt)	Ann	Palmer	
	MY 3	Jn	Low	Eliz	Arnold	
	JL24	Thos	Ashwell	Mary	Parker	
	SE 3	Jn	Tomkins	Eliz	Kitchener	
	OC18	Dan	Hyde (Streatley)	Sarah	Adams	
	NO30	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Elmer	
1812	FE24	Jos	Lambson	Judith	Neal	
	NO23	Jas	Stapleton	Sarah	Bunyon	

[BANNS: 1754 - 1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy]

1763	JL31	Arthur	Lide	Eliz	Hinton (Kempson [Kempston])
1764	DE 2	Wm	Fage	Eliz	Webb (Ampthill)
1765	JA27	Wm	Rainbow	Rebecca	Nickals (North Crawley, Bucks)
	JN 2	Jn	Madock	Eliz	Rawley (Westoning)
	JL28	Jas	Bosting	Sarah	Crook (Pulloxhill)
	NO24	Hen	Gwynn, widr.	Mary	Dear (Shillington)
1766	JN15	Matth	Careless, widr.	Eliz	Wiles (Maulden)
1767	JA18	Jn	Clark	Mary	Hill (Barton)
1769	NO19	Jn	Odell (Clophill)	Ann	Allen
1771	JN 9	Jn	Parker	Frances	Gray (Ampthill)
	AU 4	Wm	Billington (Streatley)	Ann	Bunyan
1773	SE19	Thos	Cooper	Ann	Keech (Ridgmont)
	OC24	Wm	Lawford	Mary	Rowton (St Cuthbert, Bedford)
	NO14	Wm	Squire	Mary	Morgan
1774	OC 2	Jn	Cordwell	Mary	Draper
1779	OC10	Jos	Williams	Sarah	Webb (Clophill)
	NO21	Abraham	Dix (Westoning)	Mary	Pheasant
1780	AP 2§	Jn	Pearse	Eliz	Holman,
			"withdrawn at ye earnest desire Jno Pearse jun^r one of ye Parties & John Pearse sen^r his Father."		
	OC 8	Wm	Weston	Sarah	Rowe (Lidlington)
1781	OC28	Jas	Stonbridge, widr.	Mary	Lincoln (Maulden)
1782	JA13	Jn	Pears	Ann	Crick (Higham Gobion)
1783	JN 1	Wm	Chapman	Mary	Pennyfather (Pulloxhill)
	AU10	Jas	Stanbridge	Sarah	Warner (Maulden)
	AU17	Jn	Wildman	Ann	Bonner
	OC26	Jn	Limmon	Mary	Pepper
	DE 7	Wm	Saunders	Sarah	Felts (Pulloxhill)
	DE21	Wm	Pain	Ann	Cole (Clophill)
1784	NO28	Geo	Barnard	Ann	Puryear (Maulden)
1787	SE 3	Wm	Creak	Ann	Smart
1788	DE21	Wm	Creak	Sarah	Odell (Westoning)
1789	AP 5	Jas	Hewes	Mary	Walker (Sandy)
	MY17	Jas	Egram	Lucy	Kempston (Flitwick)
1790	OC 2	Wm	Rowe	Sarah	Madeling (Clophill)
1792	AP 1	Thos	Creake	Mary	Odell (Westoning)
	OC21	Jn	Eldry	Ann	Sinfield (Houghton Conquest)
	NO25	Bonner	Adkins	Eliz	Wilson (Cardington)
1793	AP14	Isaac	Pepper	Martha	Groom (Flitwick)
	MY12	Thos	Burrage	Sarah	Groom (Flitwick)
	OC 6*	Jn	Ireland (Broad Colney, Herts)	Ann	Goldthorp
1794	AU24	Jn	Hollyhope (Maulden)	Mary	Carter
	NO 9	Thos	Clark	Jane	Kempson (Flitwick)

§ The date of the second publication.

* The year given in the Register is "1792," but probably 1793 is meant.

1794	DE14	Dan	Chapman	Ann	Mann (Southill)
[ctd]	DE21	Jn	Wildman	Mary	Taylor (Pulloxhill)
1796	FE 7	Jas	Evins	Mary	Whiteman (Flitwick)
	OC 9	Wm	White	Sarah	Higgs (Westoning)
1797	OC 1	Jos	Wheeler	Eliz	Cook (Stratfold [Stotfold])
	NO 5	Thos	Brazier	Eliz	Nash (Luton)
1798	DE23	Wm	Burridge	Cath	Odell (Pulloxhill)
1799	SE29	Jn	Dawson	Ann	Blackhill (Billington in Leighton [Buzzard])
	DE 1	Geo	Butterfield	Eliz	Roberts (Upper Gravenhurst)
1800	JA12	Jn	Lenard (Langford)	Eliz	Clark
	AP20	Jas	Horn (Clophill)	Sarah	Chamberlain
1801	DE20	Wm	Barnard	Hannah	Brightman (Maulden)
1802	MR14	Jos	Bowles	Mary	Wright (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)
1803	JA30	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Squires (Polluxhill [Pulloxhill])
	SE25	Thos	Clark	Sarah	Paternoster (Haxton [Hexton], Herts)
	OC 2	Jn	Wildman	Eliz	Cooper (Ampthill)
1805	JA13	Jn	Denton	Eliz	West (Mepshall [Meppershall])
	MY26	Rich	Hyde (Biggleswade)	Ann	Arnold
1806	SE28	Wm	Carter	Susan	Chandler*
	NO 2	Jn	Odell	Mary	Roberts (Upper Gravenhurst)
	NO15	Wm	Wildman	Susan	Chance (Harlington)
1808	MY15	Jas	Clark	Ann	Parsons (Campton)
	NO20	Wm	Pears	Susan	Milward (Upper Gravenhurst)
1809	NO19	Jos	Kinns	Susan	Albone (Biggleswade)
1810	JA28	Wm	Ford (Pulloxhill)	Ruth	Underwood
	JA28	Wm	Pain	Eliz	Witney (Pulloxhill)
	DE30	Nich	Hanney	Eliz	Howe (Pulloxhill)
1811	FE17	Jas	Peachey	Perthaney	Wilson (Barton)
	MY26	Benj	Morehen	Hannah	Arnold (Pulloxhill)
	AU11	Jn	Tomkins (Harlington)	Eliz	Kitchinner
1812	FE 2	Wm	Upton	Mary Ann	Pain (Maulden)
	FE 9	Jn	Cole	Rebecca	Williamson (Ridgmont)
	JN 7	Humph	Adams	Eliz	Butcher (Maulden)
	SE20	Wm	Cook	Mary	Milward (Clophill)
	DE27	Rich	Jones	Sarah	Harpenny

* See marriage of Oct.27, 1807.

FLITTON WITH SILSOE

BURIALS, 1581-1812

[VOLUME I. 1581-1666]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or Husband	Surname]
1583	AP15	Nich		Denton
	MY19	Thos		Wells
	MY26	Wm		Bassingam
1584	JN28	Edw		Hill
1585	AP29	Wm		Me[?tton]
	FE 2	Matth		Polte[?r]
1586	DE12	Jn		Dichfild
1587	JN24	Eliz		Samme
1589	NO20	Joan w	Wm	Kylbe
1590	AU 7	Ralph		Whitte
1591	AP 3	Simon		Ettrige
	SE20	Joan		Seaton
1592	AP18	Jn		Howe
	FE 4	Wm		Pearls
1593	MR20	Thos		Purratt
	AP13	Mris [Mistress]		Pigott
1594	JL10	Alice w	Reynold	Hill
1595	NO21	Thos		Shelly
1597	AP19	Stephen		Bomant
	JL 6	Joan w	Thos	Bomant
	AU 3	Wm		Watson
	AU21	Hen		Samuell
	SE 4	Joan w	Hen	Samuell
1598	JA27	[?Lawlar]		Hodgkyn
1599	MY29	Kath		Clarke
	JL 3	Old		Odell
	JL 5	Jn		Cheri
	SE 7	Old		Fare
	NO20	Rob		Howson
	NO30	Widow		Fare
	JA15	Mother		Smalle
1600	MY 6	Jn		Carlesse
	JL 6	Jn		Jacson
	JL15	Old Rob		Childe
	SE 2	Lawr		Green
	OC 2	Thos		Falle,
		former Rector of the parish.		
	FE26	Hen		Iden
	FE28	Margt		Sayar, infant§
1601	AP10	Wm s	Jn	Sayar
	JL14	Geo		Knight, youth§
	JL23	Jn		Catlin, old§
	AU 3	Widow		Clarke,
		old woman.		
	OC 4	A dau. of Rich		Wood, clerk,
		not bapt.§		
	JA 4	Jn		Myles, infant
	JA 9	Wm		Kilbie, old
	JA19	Wm		Sanders, old
	MR 8	Wm		Myles, old
1602	AP11	Agnes d	Rob	Helder
	AP25	A son of Hen		Belch,
		not baptised.		
	JN 1	Wm		Williams,
		infant.		
	AU26	Jas		Omant

§Translation from the Latin.

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or Husband	Surname]
1602	AU27	Ann w	Edmd	Hill
[ctd.]	FE25	Jn		Boulton,
		from Wrest.		
	MR20	"Thomas		Fenners infant"
1603	AP 5	Susan		Myles [infant†]
	AP25	Eliz		Child, infant
	MY10	A stranger		
	JN12	Dorothy		Sare, infant
	AU 3	Hugh		Hawkins
	OC 9	Geo		Rowbottam,
		infant.		
	OC13	Alice w	Rich	Milward
	OC26	Old		Wilshire,
		[a beggar†].		
	JA23	Rich		Pratchet
	JA28	Thos		Milward, old
	JA29	Hen		Belche
	FE 4	Jn		Barnes, infant
	MR 6	Old		Goodam,
		"the milner".		
	MR 7	Rob		Sparke, youth
	MR22	Thos		Sparke, youth
1604	AP 3	Joan d	Edw	Davie
	MY13	Rob		Pursell,
		servant at Wrest.		
	JN 6	Wm		Fenner
	JN12	[blank]		Gyles
	JL 2	Ann		Newton
	OC 4	An unbaptised infant of		
		William Biccocke		
	JA19	Mary		Child, widow
	MR 2	An old poor man of Bedford.		
1605	AP16	Wm		Browne
	AP28	Jn		Myles, infant
	MY22	"Mrs Daniel of Newbury"		
	JN16	Dorothy		Allin, infant
	JL 1	Hen		Browne, infant
	AU15	Mary d Rowland		Nicson
	SE17	Mabel		North, infant
	OC22	Thos		Billington,
		infant.		
	NO10	Old mother		Gee
	NO30	A [strange†] beggar.		
	DE26	Susan w	Jn	Child
	DE29	"Old Skrogg from Newbury".		
1606	MY16	Eliz w	Geo	Gee
	JL 5	Hen		Daniel, gent.
	AU 9	Magdalen		Watson, widow
	AU23	Rich		Whythead,
		from Wrest.		
	OC 4	Thos s		Map[illegible]she, infant
	OC13	Wm		Clerke
	OC30	"Anthony, porter		at Wrest"
	FE12	Geoff s	Jn	Rowbottam,
		[infant†].		

† Occurs only in B.T.

1606 MR 6 Eliz w Jn Child
[ctd.]MR23 Geo Hill, infant
1607 MR30 [Eliz†] w Jn Elis
MY17 Ann Gee, infant
MY28 Eliz w Wm Myles
MY30 Mich Hill
OC31 Jn Hill, gent.
NO 9 Rich Milward, sen.
DE11 "A stranger, viz: one Careles"
JA22 Alice w Thos Nashe
JA29 Alex Richardson
1608 AP30 Jn Wallis
JN29 Eliz w Rob Cloud
AU31 Mary Gee, infant
AU32 Thos Langehorne
OC 3 The wife of Nich Branford
OC29 Jn s Jn Perles
NO 3 Joan w Rich Milward
JA 8 Jn Whyt
1609 AP28 Thos Perott, from Wrest.
MY 2 Joan w Geo Milward
SE17 Rob Baracle
NO14 Rebecca d Rich Wood, clerk
DE 8 Dorothy d Mr Edmd Thurrald, of London.
JA26 Rob Cloude
MR22 Alice w Thos Nashe
1610 AP 8 Eliz Collopp
MY16 Jn Eteridge, infant
MY18 Roger Burden
MY19 Eliz Eteridge, widow
JN16 Wm Radley, infant
JN26 Simon Finche, old
JN29 Rich Radley, infant
AU30 Wm s Rob Hill
SE24 Jn Kyte, from Wrest.
OC20 Rich Burden
NO13 Widow Whytte
DE 1 Nich Chappell, from Wrest.
JA 7 [Eliz†] w Benet Knight
JA18 Humph s Thos Barret
MR14 Steven s Chas Layer
1611 MR25 Old mother Wallis
AP 2 A stranger from Fielden
AP21 Hen Davie
AU 8 Jn s Rich Daniel, gent., infant.
AU25 A child of Thos Davie
AU31 Rob Hodgkin
SE29 Reynold s Mich Hill
OC29 Rob Helder
NO13 Jn Beamont
DE23 "James the cooke at Wrest"
JA 3 Wm Cartwright, youth.
JA18 Alice Milward, widow
1612 AP 5 Edw Sparke, sen.
AP26 Rob s Geo Hill
AP27 Ann w Thos Cooper
MY 5 Geo Hill, "of Silveshe"
MY26 Mich Fanne
JN20 Mrs Jane Hussie, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1612 JL13 Ann d Hen Dwinne
[ctd.]JL15 Wm Fanne, infant
AU 3 Hen s Chas Layre
OC28 Joan Kerlis
OC30 Frances Allin, infant
NO20 Jn [s Mich†] Gee, infant
FE22 Ann Breadburne
FE24 Rich Meade
1613 AP 9 Thos Keth
AP27 Geo Gee
JN27 Jn Child
JL30 An unbaptised infant of John Clerke.
OC 1 Alice Gee, widow
JA26 Hen Knight, infant
FE 3 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Clarke
FE 8 Jas Greenwoode
1614 MR29 Margery Richardsonne, widow.
MR31 Ann Richardson, wid.
AP14 Benet Knight,
MY30 Jn Dell
JN24 Wm s Jn Gelis, infant
AU28 Judith w Wm Burden
SE 8 Eliz Hill, widow
SE22 Ralph Martin
NO16 [blank] w Jn Brittan
JA25 Eliz w Wm Smale
JA26 Thos s Thos Hill
JA31 Magdalen Childe, widow
FE 1 "Henerie Eearle of Kent, who was a moste honorable noble man."
FE27 Susan d Geo Orlebeere
MR18 Jn Allin
1615 AP 9 Jn Elinge
AP27 Thos Harrison, infant
JN10 Thos s Tobit [Tobie-T.] Milward
JA15 Ann Wheeler, infant
JA30 Joan Puttivant, wid.
FE 6 Edw Barracle
FE 6 Hen s Hen Knight
FE20 "Katharin daughter to a poore stranger."
FE29 Rob Bacon, old
MR 5 Kath w Hen Knight
MR15 Jn s Hen Beamont
1616 AU15 Ann Ceton
AU24 Edw Sparke
SE15 Rich Davie
OC 6 Hen Helder
OC24 Thos Nashe
NO19 "Emme" w Ralph Bonner
DE14 Rich s Rich Daniel, gent.
JA 4 "An infant not baptised ye daughter of Michael Longefield Esquier."
FE23 Geo s Geo Steevens
FE26 Eliz Miles, widow
MR 8 Geo Milward
MR22 Kath w Alex Ranes
1617 MY 2 "Fynne" Smith
JN 9 Jn Randle
JN16 Brian s Wm Boffe
AU11 Mary d Jacob Hill [infant†.]
SE 5 Mary d Jas Hyde [infant†.]
SE 6 Jn Etheridge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1617 SE23 Geo Orlebeere
[ctd.] SE29 Ann w Thos Etheridge
OC16 Ann Ridge, widow
OC18 Thos Coles
NO 1 Eliz Barracle, wid.
NO24 Wm Billington
JA24 Jn Chapman, infant
JA25 Hugh Bonner, infant
FE11 Thos [Jn-T] s Jn Wilson [infant†]
MR 5 Hen Dimocke
MR12 Hen Chamberlin
1618 JN21 Ann Burges
JL 3 Edw s Wm Waller
SE 2 "Old Tringe a shepherd"
JA23 Widow Mayde
FE 1 Christian Hill, widow
FE16 Wm Betts
MR 4 Susan d Roger Chapman
MR 5 Ann w Thos Sparke
MR 9 Amy w Rich Lake
MR20 Joan Burden, widow
MR22 Thos Smithe, infant
1619 MR30 Mary d Wm Smithe
MY16 Old Widow Betts
MY23 Alice w Wm Hodgkin
JN26 [Eliz†] w Jn Cartwright
JL 3 "Reynold Collopps child" [infant-T.]
JL24 Jn Larken, from Wrest.
OC18 Jn Goodin
OC28 Jn Wheeler, an old shepherd.
OC29 Edw Puttivant
NO25 Edw s Oliver Smithe
DE25 Ann w Thos Harison
DE26 Wm Burdon
DE26 Ann Coles
JA 9 Rich Freeser, from Wrest.
JA22 [Old†] Vaughan
1620 AP 8 Stephen Puttivante
AP30 Julian Wood, widow
MY11 Rich Lake
MY17 Alice w Edw Sparke
MY18 "Thomas Simsons infant"
AU31 Edw Goldsmithe
NO23 Eliz w Alex Macklene
JA 7 Edw Sparke
FE 6 Wm Smale
MR12 Ann d Wm Rowley [?Rawley]
1621 AP 8 Thomas Simsons infant
AP30 Thos Benet
AU17 Ann Macklenen
AU27 Thos Etheridg
SE14 Wm Hodgkin
NO28 Wm Harrison, old
NO29 Mary Helder, infant
1622 AP25 Rich Wood, vicar
AP26 Rich Webb, of Silsoe.
AU21 Rob Eteridge, of Flitton.
OC25 Reynold s Thos Collop

† Occurs only in B.T.

1622 NO29 Thos Couper,
[ctd.] of Worthend [in Flitton].
DE17 Reynold Hill, of Silsoe, [gent.†]
DE27 "Ann Hill sister to Reignold and wife to Mourton of Maulden."
1623 AP17 Rich Byway, "sojourner with John Byway."
AP28 Old Widow [Joan-T.] Finne
AU 3 Geo s Jn Wilson, of Silsoe.
SE23 "A man child of John Fenner which died befor it could be baptised."
SE28 Chas Gray, "lately the right honorable Earle of Kent."
NO 2 Isabel Wilksheire, widow.
DE26 Jn [s Jn†] Collison, a nurse child. [Collenson-T.]
DE28 "A stranger which was found dead in our parish."
JA18 Ann d Wm Wheller, of Silsoe. [Waller-T.]
FE26 Ann d Francis Rayworth
MR 2 Edw Studd, servant to Wm Gamble of Silsoe.
MR 9 Alice w Jn Elmor, of Silsoe.
1624 MR29 Wm Freeman, "of Flitton Milles."
AP 4 Rich Burring, a stranger.
AP 6 "Goodwife Deare the mother of the widdow Cooper."
AP18 Ann Girdleer, a stranger child.
AP21 Dorothy w Mr Thos Daniell, gent.
MY23 Jn Randle, smith
OC14 Steven Mapis, of Silsoe.
DE30 Mary d Jn Verney
JA29 Margery Wallis, of Silsoe.
FE 5 Thos Nunman, of Silsoe.
FE14 Mary w Jn Rowley, "of Clapwell" [Clophill].
FE15 Jn Watson, of Flitton.
FE26 Joan w Jn Foxe, of Flitton.
MR12 "A stranger which died at the George."
MR24 Ann d Thos Bonner
1625 MR30 Alice Wheller, widow
MR22 Jn Brittan
SE 7 Chas Lare
SE29 Margt Sticklinge
NO16 Eliz Gellis
DE 1 Jn Dwin [Gwin-T.]
JA 3 Margt Glenester
JA15 Thos Clay

† Occurs only in B.T.

1626 MR15 Ann Davie
[ctd.] JN 4 Margt Gwin
JN17 Thos Boman
JN22 Mary Davy
FE18 "Goodith" Elmor
1627 AP23 Ann w Nich Hopkins
JL 2 Widow [w Hen†] Gouldsmith
AU29 Joan w Rob Bacon
NO13 Old Jn Clarke
NO25 Eliz Alexander
alias Richardson
DE 1 Hen Ansell
JA15 [blank] w Wm Lake
JA22 [blank] w [blank] Parry
1628 AP 4 Mr Thos Hill, of S. §
AP14 [Rob†] s Rob Hill
AP19 Joan w Thos Fenner
AP22 Lucy d Nich Prior
AU 5 Francis s Rob Bacon
JA 3 Ann w Nich Goss
MR11 Jn s Thos Omant
1629 AP18 Eliz d Thos Omant
JL28 Eliz d Thos Pearles
OC 3 Thos s Hen Gamble
1630 [AU 4 Wm Wright†]
[OC12 Joan Davie†]
JA 3 Old Stephen [Thos-T.] Davie,
"who had bin longe lame
before a died."
JA 3 Old Margt Randoll, of F. §§
JA29 Wm Hodgskin
1631 AP11 Widow Hodgskin
AP26 Joan Davie, of S.
JN11 Joan Dwinn
AU10 Mr Stephen Danniell, gent.,
"& died the Sunday night be-
fore beeing an olde man of
fourescore & foure yeares."
AU10 Joan d Thos Davie, of S.
AU25 "Ales [blank] servant to Thomas
Hill the younger of Silshoe."
OC14 Jn Elmer
DE 2 Mary w Edw Hill
DE11 Thos Fenner, son.
DE15 Goodwife Killbee
DE31 Thos Harris
DE31 "[John†] Fox his childe"
FE 4 Thos Davie
FE14 Hen Puttifant
MR 5 Nathl Newman
MR34 Judith d Edw Morgaine
1632 MR27 Alice Fox
MR29 Wm s Edw Morgaine
AP25 Old Goodwife [Widow-T.]
w Mich Hill
AP27 Eliz Capon
MY19 Jn Whaddon
MY19 Susan w Thos Fenner
JN 8 Hen Hill, of S.
OC24 Wm s Wm Wright
JA10 Old Sam Smith
FE12 "Thomas [John-T.] Sawier of Greene
Greenefielde who was killd
at Flitwick in mending Mathews
well was buried at Flitwicke."

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ S. denotes Silsoe. §§ F. denotes Flitton.

1632 FE16 Old Jn Sawier
[ctd.] FE26 Ann Hill, of S.
FE26 Joan Williams
MR 2 "Wellbiry a poore mayde died at
Flitton & was buryed."
MR 9 Thos [blank],
coachman to the Earl of Kent.
MR11 Old Jn Ellis, of S.
1633 MR26 Wm Wheleer
[Wheeler-T.]
NO28 Jn Davie, of S.
DE12 Sarah w Wm Wright, of F.
DE12 Nich Gibson,
of Wardhedges.
JA17 Rich s Nathl Davie
MR 1 Ann w Nathl Wrenn
MR23 Cecily d Jn Nuson §
1634 AP14 Frances d Ralph Pearles
JN12 Eliz d Rich Laurance
JL 5 Rob Childe
AU15 [blank] Parrie
SE 7 Tobias Millwarde
SE14 Mary d Jn Elmer
DE 8 Mary d Ralph Bonner
DE13 Hen Billcock
DE14 Wm Watson
JA10 Thos s Thos Pearles
JA21 Jn Clarke
FE11 Old Goodwife [Joan-T.] Williams
1635 AP 1 Ann d Jn [& Ann†] Stevens
AP21 "Olde goodwife Beomont whose
name was Charitie."
JN 6 Edw Hill
JL14 [Ann†] w Hen Sparke
JL23 Rob Fenner
AU 3 Thos Hill
NO21 Geo s Reynold Hill
1636 AP11 Alice Bennett, of S.
1637 SE18 Joan Caton, of S.
NO 4 Eliz Thorne
NO18 Frances w Wm Wright, of F.,
"but before the wife of
Robert Childe."
JA13 Wm s Wm Harris
JA29 "Miles Ramsey the sonn of William
Ramsey, vic:, in Flitton Church
before the Earle of Kents pue,
& Mr Hopkins vic: of Pulloxhill
preaching over him."
1638 AP 1 Eleanor w Wm Glenister
MY 3 Rob s Wm Glenister
JN16 Ann d Mr Wm Ramsey, [vicar†],
"buryed by her brother Miles in
the church in the space before
my lords pue."
JL16 Nich Fayrie, of S.
AU20 Jn Rayment
AU24 Rob Sparke
NO17 Old Hen Dwinn, of S.
JA 4 Jn Savadge
JA13 Judith Hill
JA13 Mich Gee
MR 9 Oliver Gamble
MR24 Thos Davie
MR15 Eliz Warde

§ Part of this entry is struck through; the B.T. for 1633 is not extant.

1639 AP 1 Joan w Ralph Pearles
AP 5 Dan s Wm Caton
AP 5 Ann d Jn Allen
AP23 Wm s Mr Wm Ramsey, vicar, "& lyeth buryed by his brother Miles Ramsey & his sister Ann Ramsey in the body of the church of Flitton, on the North side in the upper space under the Earle of Kents pue."
MY12 Jn Sparke, of S.
MY12 Rich s Wm Pearles, of F.
JN19 Mary w Jn Caton, of Wardhedges.
JN20 Mary Woodwarde, "she died of the smale-pox."
JN16 The son of Thos Millwarde, "I shoulde have put him downe imediately before the 2 before."
JN 1 [Ann†] d Jn Elmer, of S.
JN 4 "Ann Sunnibanke daughter in law to Mr Daniel."
NO28 "The right Honorable Lord Henry Grey, Earle of Kent; he died upon Wednesday night beeing the 20th day of November."
MR 8 Thos Merriman, of Wrest.
1640 MY14 Goodwife [Eliz†] w Thos Omant, sen.
AP23 Ann d Reynold Goodwin
AP24 Ann d Hen Coyne
MY15 Joan d Thos Collop, jun.
JN22 Margt w Reynold Cooke
JL 6 Thos Roff, of F.
AU10 Jn Dickinson, servant to the Right Honourable Earl of Kent.
SE12 Rich Wolley, servant to the Right Honourable Earl of Kent.
OC27 Wm Caton
1641 MY11 Mary w Thos Millwarde
MY16 Margt Clarrke, widow
JN 3 Eliz d Edw Hunter
JN10 Wm Boff, of S.
JN15 Wm s Wm Caton
AU28 Goodwife [Eliz†] w Hen Beomont, jun.
NO13 Eliz d Thos Daniel, gent.
NO19 "John Hill husband to Richard Millwards daughter of Fielden."
FE12 Wm Lake, sen.
FE19 Ann d Francis Hill
1642 MY 5 Jn Rowbottom
JL16 Mary w Edmd Sparke, of S.
JL30 Thos Collop, "the eldest."
1643 AP13 Goodwife w Jn Laurance
MY 8 Jn s Jn Willson
JL20 Susan d Jn Greene
JL28 "William Wards sonne of Silshoe"
AU 4 Edw Bonner
SE21 Old Radleigh, of S.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1643 JA 1 Thos Bonner, of F.
[ctd.] JA26 Jn Pearles, of Greenfield.
1644 SE20 Eliz Etheridge
SE21 Jn Sparke
SE20 "Daniel Millwards wife"
NO14 Wm Tellfree
OC 5 Joan Fenner
1645 AP 3 "Widdow Hill the wife of Henry Hill before deceased."
AP15 Widow Newman, of S.
AP14 Susan w Wm Glenister, of S.
JN 9 Mary Coole, wid., of S.

[A space occurs here in the Register. There are no B.T. for 1642-1662 inclusive.]

1647 MR23 Margt Sparke, widow
1648 AP 5 Jn Capon
MY 7 Rich Hunter
JA24 Thos Wheeler
MR 2 The wife of Ralph Bonner
1649 MY14 Thos Numan
MY26 Ann w Wm Pearles
JL22 Rich Bonner
AU15 Judith Goodwin
AU24 Eliz w Francis Hill
OC 3 Jn Willson
OC26 Matth Gregory
MR11 Jn Elmor
MR21 Kath Hunter
1650 AP23 Jn Caton
MY26 Eliz d Rich Crane
JN18 Eliz Hill, widow
JN20 Ann Davy widow
JN23 "Widdow Day once Ellis"
JN24 Philip Britte
JL11 Joan Britte
SE14 Grace Caton
MR12 Prudence Inskippe
1651 AP29 Ann Hale, widow
MY 6 Hen Johnson
MY23 Jn Day
JN19 "The body of the Rt Honorable Lord Henrie Grey, Earle of Kent, was buried."
AU23 Reynold Hill
JA17 "The body of the right Honourable Elizabeth Countess of Kent was buried."
JA19 Jn Gamble, of Greenfield.
FE 4 Judith w Thos Savage
FE 4 Jn [illegible] Brewer
FE12 Ann d Rich Day
MR 1 Jn s Edw Beamont
MR17 Mary Browne
1652 AP25 Hen Johnson
MY31 Thos Parker
AU14 Rob Hawkins
SE14 Widow Orlebere
SE23 Eliz Mallingham
SE28 Ann Inskip
OC 4 Thos Savage
OC 8 Thos Odill

1652 OC12 Mary Nuson
[ctd.]NO12 Nich Wheeler
DE 8 Joan Wheeler
JA14 Dennis Bowman
JA27 Widow Stevens
JA15 Arrabella Rentham
MR10 Wm s Wm Inskip
MR17 Rich Pratchet
1653 MR26 Thos Omont
AP 8 Mary Wright
AP13 "Henrie Grey esq: sonne to ye R^t. Ho^ble Lord Henrie Grey, Earle of Kent."
MY22 Susan Sheires
MY26 Edw Dillon
JN 6 Ann Hewes
JN 6 Rob Helder
AU31 Rich Millward, of Feilden.
SE 6 Mary w Thos Fenner
SE28 Oliver Smith
JA 2 Matth Hobson

[VOLUME II. 1655-1685]

DE13 Joan d Jn Barnes
DE15 Philip Roumboal
DE28 Joan w Nathl Dave
FE18 Agnes d Jn Fanne
MR19 Ann w Mr Reynold Hill
1656 MR30 Jn Godfree
AP10 Jn Milward
MY 3 Thos Glover
AU24 Ellen w Wm Willson
SE16 Eliz w Rob Telfree
SE22 Jn Simmince
OC 7 Rich Leake
OC14 Jn Bonner
OC18 Jos s Jn Bonner
OC19 Mary d Philip Wildbore
OC20 "Mis"* Dillon
NO18 Ann w Jn Tounsend
DE11 Ann w Rich Leake
DE15 Jn Finch
DE29 Lydia d Nathl Davy
OC13 Mary d Wm Wheeler
1657 JL 4 Susan d Hen Bend
AU 2 Sam Dannil
AU12 Thos Fener
AU13 Jn Flecher
AU17 Jn King
AU15 Mary w Wm Gambole
AU24 Francis s Jn Loyn
AU24 Joyce w Jn Flecher
AU31 Ann Helder, widow
SE 1 Thos Numan
SE 2 Mrs Sarah Millward, widow
SE 2 Ann w Wm Inskipe
SE 2 Clemence w Jn Thoarne
SE17 Thos s Francis Raweth
SE18 Rob Telfree
OC 1 Peter Hill
OC11 Chris Barnett
OC14 Thos Boffe

* "Mis" struck out.

1657§OC22 M^r Wm Hobkines, jun.
[ctd.]OC24 Ralph Prachatt
NO 4 Thos Wright
NO 9 Rich Hill
NO10 Sarah w Ralph Prachatt
NO16 Mr Francis Roweth
DE18 Jn Hill
DE23 Cath Soan
FE16 Ann d Mr Hobkines
FE24 M^r "Edmount" Morgine
FE27 Edw Fisher
FE28 Jean d Grafely Oumont
MR 3 Jane w Jn Stephenes
1658 AP28 Rich Allin
MY16 Ann Parker
JL 3 Mich Underwodd
JL29 Ann d Thos Bigg
AU 4 Thos Gosse
AU23 Mr Thos Hihom
SE 1 Widow Numan
1660 JL31 Mrs Corcom
AU 8 Nich Gosse

[The three following burials are in a different hand.]

1662 JA 8 Thos s Thos Brit
FE 5 Martha Pearles
FE11 Dan Browne
"Looke in the old Regester 1662"

[VOLUME I. (cont.)]

1661 OC 3 Ralph Whitbred
"Thomas Omant & his daughter buryed that day, & booth in the same grave."
1662 JA 8 Thos s Thos Brit
FE 5 Martha d Ralph Pearles
FE11 Dan Browne, of F.
DE14 Jn[illegible] Flawne, of Wardhedges, "at Pulloxhill by mee."
OC14 Jn Foster, a young child
DE13 "Old widdow Bonner of the butts"
FE12 Cecily Loady, "of Upper Cayno in Clophill."
MR24 Edw s Wm Hopkins
1663 MY 5 Jn Wright [butcher†]; "that died at Silshoe."
AU 3 Mary w Jn Greene, of F.
SE 9 The wife of Rich Day
SE 9 "The young daughter of Richard Coyno."
NO 2 Widow Waleror [Waller-T.]
MR 3 Rob s Jn Fan, of S.
MR16 Ann Bowman, of F.
MR17 Eliz w Mark Goodbody
1664 AP24 Stephen Davy, of S.
AP25 Thos Stevens, "he lived at Flitton, at the Hill Ale house."
AP 8 Wm s Francis Rayworth; "it should have bin written before, but &c."

† Occurs only in B.T. §See Addenda at end

1664 JN22 "Eleesers Hawkins mother beeing
[ctd.] an infidell, & alsoe her son Eleeser & her daughter, shee was buryed in her oarchard at home."
AU14 Wm s [blank] Paternoster, of S.
AU27 Rob Bowman
SE 7 Thos s Rob Giddins, of S.
SE 8 The dau. of Chris Walker, "he being a professed atheist."
OC 2 Jn Dodson, of S., "he was a seruant in that towne."
OC 5 [Mr†] Thos Daniel, of Nuberie, was buried; with great contention against me being the minister of the parish Church; by William Wheeler of Silshoe, John Webb, Richard Wheelor of Flitton, & John Greene the younger of Flitton, whoe did cast me out of the Church by force & would not suffer me to bury him."
OC17 Ann Godfrey, widow, of Silsoe.
OC22 Susan Pierson
NO 3 Wm Pearles, sen., of Greenfield; "and he being afflicted withe the naturall passion of a sound fell from his horse in the flood of waters & soe died."
NO 6 [blank] Gilman, of S.
NO 9 "John Greens man of Flitton, having an hurt in his leggs which brought him to death."
DE27 Wm Cockson, of S.
MR20 Jacob Gee, of S., "his wife was buryed before him uppon the 9th day of March the same yeare."
1665 AP14 Widow Rayworth, of S.
AP14 Widow Nixson, of S.
AP15 Wm Fenner, of F.
MY13 Widow Boff, of S.
MY22 Mrs Ann w Mr Wm Ramsey, minister of Flitton cum Silsoe, buried at Barton
MY29 "William Child of Fielden having a son which dyed of the smale-pox he was buryed May 29th."
JN15 Mr Wm Ramsey, "minister of Gods word of Flitton-com-Silsoe."§
JN20 "John Cooks wife of Flitton was buryd there."§§
JA-- "John Lowins child"§§
1666 AP 5 "Goodman Draper's daughter Sarah of ye Mill."§§
AP-- "Widow Child's in ye feild, her child."§§
[End of Vol.I]

§ Inserted in a different hand: "Wm Harris A.M., Ch.ch.Oxon. succeeded to him Sep.1665."
§§ Also in Vol.II.

[VOLUME II (cont.)]
1666 [MY10†] [Ann†] d Jn Godfrey, of S.
[ctd.] MY27 Wm Gamball, of S., "aged 84, on ye right hand of ye porch."
JN 6 Kath Wildbore, of S.
JN18 Mary d Francis Hill, of S.
JL28 Wm only s Mr Thos Bigge, of F.
JL10 Eliz d Chris Whittamore, of S.
AU20 Annabella w Jn Green, of S.
NO20 Ann d Jn Bishop, jun., of Greenfield.
FE23 [Sarah d Wm†] Cane, jun., of S.
1667 ---- Old Goodwife Giddings of S.
OC-- A traveller's child
OC12 Sarah d Widow Fenner, of F.
JA16 Jn Pearles, of Greenfield, churchwarden.
FE16 "The widow Glover of Silveshoe"
FE22 "Ye old clerk of Silsoe"
----[blank] s Hen Gellis
1668 AP20 Thos Chester, "of ye road-houses by Silsoe."
MY18 Jn s Jn Godfrey, of S.
MY25 "Son to Goodman of Silsoe"††
JN21 Wm s Thos Gwin, of S.
JN24 Eliz w Rich Sellars, of S.
JL18 Jn s Geo Freeman, of S.
JL 6 Alice d Thos Hill, of S.
JL 7 Widow Brittain, of S.
AU19 Eliz d Jn Steppin, of S.
AU21 Eleanor d Mr Edmd Hopkins, of Silsoe west end.
AU29 Mary w Geo Freeman, of S.
SE 8 Susan d Jn Steppin, of S.
OC 3 Mr Wm Wheeler, of S., "bayliffe to ye Countesse of Kent, aged 67 yeares."
OC 9 Ann w Philip Allen, of S.
NO26 Wm s Thos Britt, of F.
DE 4 Geo Allen, [of Wrest†], "porter to ye Kountesse of Kent, ag'd 63 yeares."
MR 7 Mrs Sarah d Mr Hen Millward, of Feilden.
1669 OC11 Jn s Jn Steppin, of S.
OC25 A poor travelling man
OC31 Wm s Hen Gellis.
DE28 Margt d Jn Lowins, of S.
JA 4 Alice d Stephen Milward, of S.
JA13 Chas Somes, of S.
MR 6 Thos Hill, of S., shoe-maker.
MR 8 Thos Foster, of F.
1670 AP 3 Rebecca d Widow Fenner, of F.
AP13 Mary d Chris Walker, "of Wadehedges."
MY21 [Eliz†] w Edw Huntur, of S.
MY23 Widow Haws, of F.
MY29 Rich Coles, of Greenfield.
JN 3 Jn s Rich Draper [sen†] of F.

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1670 JL 9 Frances Hill, of S.
[ctd.] JL18 Mr Wm Lamb,
"gentleman to Esqr. Maynard at Wrest."
JL31 Jn Dear,
of Wadehedges.
SE 6 Jacob Millward, of S.
SE 8 "Lews" Morrice,
"servant to ye Countesse of Kent" [at Wrest†].
OC 2 Mary d Wm Smart,
of Greenfield.
OC20 [blank] w Rich Draper, sen., of F.
OC26 Hannah w Wm Mallingham, of F.
OC28 Susan d Wm Wheeler, of F.
NO 7 Wm [Thos-T.] s Thos Susan Thomerlin, of G.§
NO27 Lucy w Rich Smith,
of Wadehedges.
JA 8 Leonard Goodwin, of G.
JA13 Jn s Thos Ann Chawkly, of F.
1671 AP25 "The right honourable & truly virtuous lady, the Lady Heart (mother to ye right honourable Amabella Countesse Dowager of Kent)."
MY14 The Widow Foster, of F.
JL 1 The Widow Gibson, of S.
SE13 Mr Edw Hopkins, of S.
OC 1 Judith d Edw Sarah Morgan
OC30 Mary d Wm Lake, of F.
DE 9 The Widow Brown, of F.
JA19 The Widow Gwin, of S.
MR 1 Thos Bigge, of F.
1672 AP27 Wm Wilson,
of Wadehedges.
MY14 Wm Barnett, of S.
MY20 Geo [Thos-T.] s Thos Susan Tommerlin,
"att Greenfield mill," [child†].
JL 4 "James a footman at Wrest"
JL16 Rob s Widow Bowman, of F.
JL25 The Widow Bowman, of F.
AU 6 [A child†] of Jas & Mary Covington, of S.
AU16 Mrs [Ann†] w Mr Thos Bigge, of F.
AU20 Old Goody [Goodwife-T.] Lawrence, of S.
AU18 Mary d Jn Joan Field, of F.
AU26 Francis s Thos Britt, of F.
SE 7 Sarah d Hen Godfrey, of S.
"Mr Thomas Bigcliffe, gentlman of the horse to Anthony Grey then Earl of Kent, [at Wrest-T.], dyed ye 13 & was buryed ye 15 day of Sept. 1672."
"Mr Kent, coocke att Wrest dy'd at Silsoe 21, was buryed at Flitton ye 23 [Nov.] 1672."
JA28 Hen s Hen Jane Wright, of F.
JA28 "A child of Mr Lutes sisters"
FE26 "Mrs Wheeler widow to Mr William Wheeler of Silsoe."

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "G." denotes Greenfield.

1672 MR11 Jn s Wm Child, of G.
1673 AP14 Jn Newson, of F.
AP30 Sam Pearls,
"dy'd at Westning 28."
AU29 [Joan†] w Rich Davy, of S.
DE26 [blank] d Mr Bonner,
a stranger.
JA 1 Thos Bonner, of S.
JA26 Thos s Edw Mary Pennyfather, of G.
JA26 Rob s Wm Dorothy King, of F.
MR20 Rich Giddings,
"servant at Cano by Wrest."
1674 MR29 Widow Milward, of S.
AP14 Rich Draper,
"of ye mill at Flitton."
JN 1 Eliz d Rich Allen, of S.
JN 6 Jn s Jn Joan Field, of F.
JN15 [blank] d Mr Lute,
"brought from Maulden".
AU 2 Sarah d Wm Mary Milward, of S.
AU12 "Thomas Godfrey alias Cooper of ye Georg at Silsoe."
SE 7 [Ann†] w Wm Child, of S.
DE13 Ann Prior,
"servant to Mr Harris, clerk, of Flitton."
DE18 "Sarah Child liveing with Goodman Morris on ye hill of Flitton."
"Nicholas Crouch dyed Dec. 7th; & Susannah his wife dyed Dec. 25; both of ye small-pox & were layd in ye corner of Broom close as quakers."
JA13 Ralph Pearls, of F.
JA22 [Wm†] s Jn [Ann†] Morris, of F.
MR12 Alice w Thos Clifton, of S.
1675 MY21 Jn Lowins, jun., at F.
AU 6 Mrs w Mr Hen Millward,
of Fielden.
AU22 Eliz d Widow Somes, of S.
OC19 Mary d Hen Jane Wright, of F.
OC-- Wm Wheeler,
of Pulloxhill [there buryed†].
NO30 Jn Lowins, sen., of S.
DE10 Chris Whittamore, of S.,
churchwarden.
JA24 Old Widow Day, of F.
MR19 Mary d Jas Mary Covington, of S.
1676 JN 1 Wm s Steven Joan Milward, of S.
JN 1 Hen Williams, of F.
JL14 Wm Gutteridge, of F.
JL21 Jn s Thos Susan Burridg, of F.
AU 9 Widow Bigge, of F.
"Mrs Elizabeth Daniell wife of Mr William Daniell of Newbury by Silsoe, dy'd at London Oct. 2 & was bury'd at Thingdon [Northants], (the buryall place of ye Mulsoes her ancestors) Oct. 7."
DE12 Gabriel Giddings, of S.
DE12 Mary d Hen [Mary†] Godfrey, of S.
DE24 Thos s Gabriel Giddings, of S.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1676 DE28 Mr[blank] Lovell,
[ctd.] "gentlman to the Lady Heart[at Wrast†], dy'd Dec.25."
JA12 Judith d Jn Smith, & Lydia his wife, of Wadehedges.
JA16 Widow Goodwin, of F., "was there buryed"[of S.-T.]
JA21[Jn†] s Widow Warner, of S.
1677 AP 3 Widow Meager, "a straunger[boorder at William Milwards†]."
JN 6 Mary w Thos Giddins[of S†]
JN18 Sam s Jn Stevens[jun.†], of G.
JL 7 Jn Whitteridge, of F. "was then & there buryed."
AU27 Frances Roworth, [sen.†], of S.
SE16 Lucy w Jn Steppin, of S.
SE16 Margt d Thos Mary Giddins, "late of Silsoe."
SE23 Geo s Hen Ann Gellys
SE23 Mary w Rich Smith, of Wadehedges.
JA21"Mr William Hopkins of Cano by Silsoe, 86[of Caino Bayley at Wrast-T.]."
JA19 Hester d Thos & Hester Brit, of F.
JA24 Hen s Wm Woodward, of G.
JA25 Mary d Wm Eliz Goodwin, of G.
FE 5 Widow Pigot, of Wadehedges, aged 78.
FE27 Thos s Thos Eliz Moor*, of S., ["Thos son of ye widow Hills, dr. of Eliz. Moor of Silso, shoc-maker"-T.]
MR15 Jn Stevens, of F.
1678 AP27 Chas s Mr Rich & Mary Hopkins, of S.
MY31 Jn s Widow Gutteridg, of F.
JN23[blank] w Rich Honor, of F. [Honour-T.]
JL15 Thos s Andrew Sarah How, of F.
JL26 Wm Wheeler, of F.

[VOL.II(cont.) & VOL. III. 1678-1719]

[In accordance with the Act for burial in woollen, the burials from Sept.1678 to 1680 in Vol.III are in the form of the following entry; from 1681 onwards the entries are much shorter, and give only the dates of the certificates, gradually returning to normal short form by 1690. The following are the justices before whom the affidavits were made: Wm.Daniel, esq., 1678-80, John Ventris, esq., 1678, and Sam. Bedford, esq., 1678. The witnesses' names are given only to April 1679. The other details (abode, etc.) are mostly recorded only in Vol.II]
* Written after "Hill" struck through.

1678 SE 7"Thomas Cawood late of St. Martins London Gent. was buryed in no other materiall then sheep's wooll only nor was his coffin lined or faced with any other thing. An affidavit whereof was made by Alice Gosse widow & Ann Lake the wife of Matthias Lake, both of Silsoe, before John Ventris Esq. Sep.9th & the affidavit brought to me Sep. 11."
NO10"Lady Anne daughter of the Right Honble Anthony Grey Earl of Kent & of ye Right Honble Mary his wife ... affidavit before Wil.Daniel Esq. by Elizabeth Child the wife of Wm.Child & Anne Dickenson single woman".
NO10 Susan w Thos Tom[m]erlyn "at ye mill"; affidavit by Dorothy Gutteridg.
NO30 Eliz w Rob Dodson; by Anne Milward.
DE29 Abraham Woodward; by Anne Pratchet.
JA 1 Sarah d Thos Austin; by Thomas Austin.
JA29"Matthew"w Rich Kitchener; by Liddy Smith.
FE 1 Thos s Thos Peake; by Anne Browne.
FE 4 Rich Lawrence, of S; by Martha Hill.
MR 8 Sam s Hen Gellys, of S; by Henry Gellis.
1679 MR31 Ann Bredsall, widow; by Susannah Oument.
AP 1"The Honourable Theophilus Grey esq; by Anne the wife of Stephen Milward."
AP24 Isaac s Wm Woodward
AP27 Rich Pierson, of Hanger worthend.
JN 9 Mary d Widow Day, of S
JN11 Rich Huntor, "the young man of Silso."
JN23 Joan w Jn Field, of F.
AU 4 Joan w Jn Sellars
AU27 Eliz Tomesly, of F., a maid.
AU31 Eliz Warner, wid., of S.
SE 2 Ann Wilson, wid., of S.
SE 5 Rich Sellars, of S.
SE11 Mary Hopkins, spinster, of S.
SE22 Eliz w Wm Woodward, of G.
SE30 Edw s Rob Pateman, of G. [Patenam-Vol.II].
OC 9 Martha d Rob Pateman, "twins"

1679 OC27 Thos & Mary, twins
[ctd] of Thos Eliz Brittain, of S. [Britten-T]
DE11 Philip Allen, "of the Ragged Staffe at Silsoe."
FE17 Mrs Eliz Pen, widow [Penne-T]
FE22 Jn s Thos Austin, of F.
MR12 Ann Child, of S.
1680 AP20 Susan d Jn Eliz Allen, of S.
AU 5 Hen Randall, servant to Mr Daniel [at Newbury†].
AU 9 Mary Gibbons, widow, of Wadehedges.
AU16 Mary d Nich & Mary [Eliz§] Crouch, of F.
SE15 Eliz d Jn Patience Wheeler alias Waller, of F.
SE27 Rich Gery, of S.
OC15 Jn s Jn Stevens, jun., of G.
OC22 Mr Hen Milward [gent.†], of Fielden.
NO19 Mrs Joan Hopkins, widow, of S.
DE 2 Sarah w Wm Paternoster, of S.
DE18 Matth Lake, of Wadehedges.
JA 3 Wm Paternoster, of S.
JA11 Sarah w Nich [Wm-T] Wheeler alias Waller, of F.
JA15 Ann w Wm Bonner, of F.
JA20 Mary d Eliz Wheeler, widow, of F.
FE23 Chris Walker, of F.
MR 9 Ann w Rob Crawley, of S.
1681 AP23 Mary d [blank] Buckmaster, "of Gr[een]f[ield] mill."
MY10 Wm s Wm Britt, of F.
JN16 Thos Gurnet, "killd in levying the great court at Wrast."
JL 1 Rich Honour, of F.
AU 3 Sarah d Thos Peake, of G.
SE16 Hen Beament, of Worth end.
OC11 Phyllis d Mary Hill
OC13 Jn s Stephen Milward
OC13 Edw Hill
NO 3 Ann w Jn Green, of S.
NO 3 Mary Butler, of F.
JA 3 Sarah d Jn Field, "church-clerk."
JA 4 Mary d Wm Garret
JA14 Winifred Bunnion, widow, of F.
JA26 Hen illeg. s Widow Golson, of F
FE15 Mary Golson, widow
FE28 Dorothy d Wm Britt, of F.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "Mary" (Vol. III); "Eliz" (Vol. II).

1681 MR 4 Hen Godfrey,
[ctd] "shopkeeper at Silso."
1682 AP11 Caleb s Thos Laiton, of S.
AP18 Jane Lee, "a traveller calld a gipsey."
MY26 Judith [w Wm†] Woodward
JN20 Wm s Old [Wm†] Goodman Freelove [of F.†]
JN25 Thos Kitchener, "an aged man [aged about 80-T]"
JL 2 Eliz Johnson, widow
JL 2 Eliz Pierson [widow†]
AU 7 Ann [d Wm Jane†] King
AU27 Grace [w Edw†] Burridge
SE11 Ann Carter, of Clophill, widow, "buryd in Hawkins garden."
SE25 Ann Fisher, widow [of F.†], aged about 60.
OC29 Mary Wildboar, of S., widow. [Wilebore-T]
NO 3 Sarah Bonner [of F.†]
NO10 Hen Gellys, "warriner by Clophill bridge."
NO18 Mary d Edmd [Sarah†] Morgan
DE10 Eleazar [s Widow†] Hawkins, "buryd in a garden."
FE23 Jn Greene, of S., aged about 76.
FE28 Lawr s Lawr Esther Davy
1683 AP 5 Hen Lowins, of S.
AP10 Susan Omant, wid., of S.
AP23 Jn Fisher, "of Eyne" [of Barton-T]
MY 5 Isaac s Wm Eliz Woodward, [of Harlington†].
MY20 Mary Croxon, wid., of S.
JN 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Garret, of S.
JN29 Jn s Thos Alice Purton, of Dunstable.
JL 5 Eliz d Jn [blank] Godfrey, of S.
AU 8 Jn s Thos Alice Austin, of F.
SE 7 Francis Cripsey, "brought from Westning."
SE22 Thos s Hen Susan Cooper
SE30 Edw [s Widow†] Bond, of F.
OC 4 Hen s Hen Bonner
NO14 Wm s Wm Woodward, of Harlington.
NO19 Widow [Ann-T] Symons, of S.
DE16 Jn Godfrey, of S.
MR19 Ann [w Mr Wm†] James,§ "(commonly called Anne Allen), of the ragged staffe at Silso."
1684 MR31 Wm Fisher,§§ of Barton, "buryed with Quakers in the feild."
MY11 "Bartholomew Gale gentleman usher to the Right Honourable Amabel Countesse Dowager of Kent, aged 70."
MY 8 Wm Gee, of S.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "Jaines" (Vol. II); "James" (Vol. III and B.T.
§§ "Filler" (Vol. II).

1684 MY13 Benj s Benj Pigot
[ctd.]JN 2 Rich s Jn Eliz Allen, of S.
JN17 Jos s Andrew How, of F.
JN17 Hannah d Rob & Alice Crawley, of S.
JN26 Jn Impey, "amongst the Quakers Ampthil," [of Ampthill†].
JL 3 Eliz Brittain, of S.
JL16 Geo s Geo Eliz Wakeman
AU10 Rich Davy, of S., "aged 80."
AU18 Francis Bourn, of S.
SE15 Susan Hale, "of Upper Gravenhurst, Quaker, buryd in the field."
SE25 [blank] Gosse, widow, "aged 97."
SE30 Jn Linford, of F.
NO 3 Mrs Martha Lee, widow, "aged about 70."
JA 3 "Daniel of Wrast."
JA11 Jn Crawley, labr., "of Arsely" [Arlesey].
JA13 "Jese" Ward, widow, of S., aged 80.
JA14 Jn Morrice, of F.
JA23 Oliver Randall, of Wadchedges.
JA26 Mary w Ralph Haws, of F.
JA30 Rich Crane, of S., aged 70.
FE 7 Theophilus s Wm Harris, clerk, "dying of a cancer, Feb:4th between 12 & 1 at night, die ultimo Caroli secundi."
MR11 Luke Shackspear, of S.
MR22 Wm Worrell, of S.
1685 MR29 Mary Hawkins, wid., of S.
AP10 Jos Beament, of Worth end.
AP16 Wm Garret, of S.
AP19 Joan Hill, of S.
MY 6 Wm Allen, of S.
JL 4 Matth Allen, of S.
AU10 Mary d Jn Patience Wheeler
AU17 Sarah Morgan
AU16 Mary w Thos Bunnion
SE29 Jn Fenner, of G., "cancer."
OC 2 Sarah Harris, of S., "small-pox."
OC13 Wm Woodward, of F.
OC16 Ann d Wm Owens, " a traveller. Mr Dan[iel, J.P.] acquainted."
OC26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Greene of S., "small pox."
DE 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Beament, gent.
DE 9 Susan Mallingham, widow, of F.
DE12 Mary d Thos Mary Beament, gent., of G.
DE15 Wm Somes, "porter at Wrast."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1685 JA 5 Wm s Jn Agnes Manfield, of F.§
[ctd.]JA22 Jn Cooper, of S.
JA26 Thos Chambers, a child.
[End of Vol. II.]

[VOLUME III. (cont.)]
1685 FE11 Hen Johnson, by Wm Daniel, esq.
FE17 "Mr William Harris Vicar of this parish was buryed in woollen, certifyed by Mr Humphreys Rector of Barton, Feb the 21th."
FE20 Jas Chambers
FE26 Sarah Haws
MR11 Ann w Thos Chaulkley
MR15 Thos Chaulkley
MR15 Ralph Hawes
1686 AP11 Geo Morten
AP17 Thos Austin*
MY 8 Wm Smart, of F.
MY10 Mercy Harris, of F.
MY13 "W" Cranfeild, of F.
MY19 Rich Davy, of F.
MY16 Mary Bonner, of F.
JL11 Sarah Smart
AU25 Thos Hill
AU26 Mary Bonner
AU26 Agnes Arnold, of F.
SE13 Ann w Jn Fann
SE18 The wife of Jn Waters
SE22 Mary Raworth
SE30 Jn Stepping
SE 4 Mary Picket
OC20 The wife of Thos Britt
OC28 Mary Raworth
NO 1 Rob Dodson
NO30 Ann Wilston
NO24 "Samuell & Sarah Gibbins were buried."
DE 3 Ann w Rich Cane
JA 3 Jn Fann
JA16 Rich Cane
1687 AP26 Jn Smith
AP26 Jn s Benj Piggott
AP29 Mary Stepping
MY14 Jn Laurence, of Wardhedges.
MY23 Rob Gyddings [Giddins-T.]
JL26 The wife of Jn Franks
JL27 Jn Bonner, of F.
AU29 Wm s Jn Piggott
JA13 Matth s Goodman [Wm-T.] King, of F.
JA15 Thos s Thos Chambers
JA21 Mary d Mr [Sam†] Purnill, "at Wrast."
FE11 Mary Hopkins, of S.
AP 5 Rob Meanes of F.
AP12 Wm s Thos Beamount
1688 JN17 Thos s Thos Brittain, of S.
JL 1 Sarah Hall**, of S.

* Entry partially struck through; the B.T. for 1686 contains no burials.
** Written after "Hill" struck through; B.T. gives "Hall". † Occurs in B.T. only.
§ See Addenda at end.

1688 JL20 [Wm†] s Edw Pennifather
[ctd] SE 8 The w of Goodman Pennifather
SE12 [OC 9-T] Rob Layton
OC 9 [SE12-T] [Mary†] Pain, widow
FE16 Isabella d Thos Brittain
MR 4 [Eliz†] Deer, widow
1689 AP 2 Eliz d Wm Guilman
AP26 Ann d Jn Allen
MY15 Thos s Jn Franks
MY24 Thos s Rob Flye, a stranger
MY20 Eliz Allen
MY22 Ann d Jn Beamount
MY30 Hen Cooper, of S.
JL14 Mary w Wm Gilman, & her two children Ann & Sarah.
NO15 Wm Nayler [Nailor-T], of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill].
NO16 Sarah w Benj Piggott
NO16 Hen s Hen Wright
DE21 Thos Ummant
JA10 Jn s Wm Milward
JA 5 [JA15-T] Nathl Davy
FE14 Thos s Thos Fuller
FE16 Benj s Benj Piggott
1690 AP 2 Mary Whitehead, of S.
AP 3 Sarah w Rich Fisher, of Upper Gravenhurst.
AP17 Mary d Jn Fisher, of Upper Gravenhurst.
AP10 Edw Morgan, of Ampthill
AP11 Wm & Eliz s & d of Thos Green
MY29 Wm s Wm White
SE 7 "Dorotha" w Wm Britt
OC12 "Luce" Lowins, of S.
JL 9 Wm Child, of S.
FE 4 Jas s Nich Loins [Lowins-T]
FE11 Jn illeg s [Mary Dingle†]
MR 6 Grace Davy
MR16 Jas Creswell, "servant to ye Right Honble ye Countesse of Kent."
1691 MY31 Jn Freelove
MY31 Ann Caton
JN28 Edw Hunter
OC 3 Stephen & Thos sons "to" Hen Cooper
NO11 Jn Pearles, of F.
NO26 Mary Stevens, of F.
DE18 Eliz Hawkins, of F.
DE25 Chas Soames, of S.
JA17 Wm s Jn Piggott
JA30 Wm s Elisha Pollurd
1692 MY13 Mary Lynford
MY17 Dorothy Gutturridge
MY22 Widow Crane
JN 3 Wm s Hen Wright
JN 5 Thos Britt
JN24 Sam s Sam Purnhill [Purnill-T]
AU 1 Ann Lake, widow
AU15 Susan [w Wm†] Lake
AU30 Margt [d Sam†] Purnhill
SE11 Geo & Rich sons of Rich Cotton
SE21 Sam s Thos Stevens
OC15 Eliz d Hen Curby

† Occurs only in B.T.

1692 FE19 Wm [s Jn†] Piggott
[ctd] FE20 Edmd Bonner
1693 AP 1 Thos [s Thos †] Gilman
AP 1 Joanna Smith
JN11 Rich Barnet
JL23 Hen Wright
AU29 Francis Brown
[SE17 Edw Croutch†]
[SE27 Eliz Beamount†]
OC 2 Hen Bonner
OC18 Seed Jessiman Pollurd
NO10 Ann w Geo Taylor
JA13 Eliz Wheeler
JA14 Thos Peake
FE11 Rob Smith
FE11 Ellen Beamount
MR24 Wm Lake
1694 MR30 Thos s Thos Stevens
AP 6 Sam Hall
JN16 Thos Beamount, gent.
JL 8 Mary Feild, of F.
AU 6 Eliz d Chas Milward, gent.
AU 8 Mr Becket, servant to Mr Lowther.
SE26 Andrew s Andrew How
SE30 Mary d Jane Wright
OC21 Wm King, of F.
OC21 Eliz d Thos Ashbolt
DE24 Wm Croutch, of F.
JA 1 Ann White, of S.
JA19 Eliz d Jn Beamount
JA 6 [JA26-T] Jn Walsom, of S.
JA20 [JA27-T] Wm Goodwin, of G.
MR17 Cath Atterbury, of Flitwick.
1695 AP 6 Edw Burridge
AP 9 Ann d Wm White
AP21 Mary d Wm Wheeler
AP26 Jn Whittamore
MY12 Sarah [widow†] Gutturidge
MY24 Jas s Thos Brittain
NO 3 Jn s Timothy Prior
FE10 Mary w Isaac Andrews, of Polluxhill.
1696 MY25 Rich Wheeler, of S.
JN24 Dan Barber, of Pulloxhill.
AU22 Mary Pearles, of F., widow.
JA 6 Sarah Smart, of F.
JA19 Susan w Wm Pearls
MR 5 Mary d Jn Woodford
MR15 Sam Beamount*
MR22 Jn s Jn Hill
1697 MR28 Eliz d Hen Curby
AP 5 Jn s Jn Whitehead
AP18 Geo Baily
MY30 Jn s Dan Harris
JN 7 Rich Prachet
JN10 Ann [d Rich†] Robinson
JN11 Elisha Pollurd
SE16 Wm Britt
OC26 Susan w Thos Burrows
NO 1 Thos Gwin

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written in the margin; not in B.T.

1697 JA12 Wm s Wm Ellingham
[ctd] MR 7 Jas illeg.s Ann Pitman
1698 AP26 Hen Haslewood
JN 5 Sarah w Wm Hopkins [baker†]
AU20"The Right Honble Amabell Countesse Dowager of Kent."
SE 1 Eliz Gurney
SE 8 Rob Crosse [servant to Wm White, carrier†]
SE11 Eliz d Wm Ellingham
SE25 Eliz d Jn Juff
OC29 Wm Pearles [husbdn†]
DE 9 Mary w Jn Stevens, sen.
FE16 Wm Bilcock
FE26 Ann Pratchet, widow
FE27 Thos s Thos Caton [yeoman†]
1699 MR31 Dan s Dan Harris
AP 2 Ann Cooper, widow
AP14 Eliz d Wm Cotton
AP26 Sarah w Rich Cotton
MY12 Mary d Jn Piggot [husbdn†]
[MY 5 Thos s Jn Allen, husbdn†]
MY17 Sarah d Jn Bonner [carpenter†]
MY25 Wm s Jn Fan [labr†]
MY28 Jn illeg.s Jn Whitehead, jun. [wheelwright†], & Ann Chaukly.
JN 2 Stephen s Wm Peacock [tailor†]
JN12 Mary w Rob Harper
[JN12 Mary d Rob Harper, labr-T]
JN30"ye wife of James Cox" [labr†]
JL22 Thos Collins [labr†]
AU 5 Thos Berry [innkeeper†]
SE 1 Dan s Jn Allen [innkeeper†]
SE25 Anthony s Chas Milward, yeoman
NO20 Edmd s Jn Franks [labr†]
NO24 Jos s Jos Bonner [carpenter†]
DE 6 Wm Smith [labr†]
JA 8 Mary Miller [poor†] widow
FE 6 Rebecca w Thos Giddins [wheelwright†].
1700 AP27 Christian Cooper, widow
MY26 Sarah Godfrey
SE 8 Thos Ellingham [labr†]
FE17 Phoebe d Jn Fann [labr†]
1701 MY12 Edw Pennifather, of Pulloxhill [yeoman†].
[MY13 Mary d Rich Cotton, labr†]
MY31 Eliz d Peter Laud [joiner†]
MY31 Jn s Jos Harris [labr†]
JN 3 Thos King [labr†]
SE26 Widow Fenner
MR 3 Ann w Wm Smart, of Pulloxhill [blacksmith†].
1702 AP 9 Wm s Wm Peacock [tailor†]
AP22 Jn Day [labr†], of F.
MY30 Martha Hill, widow
JN14 Jn Cellars [labr†]
AU 3 Jn s Jn Walters [baker†] [Waters-T]
AU15 Ann Rauff
AU27"The Right Honble Anthony Earle of Kent buried; he dyed at Tunbridge ye 19th of this month in ye 57th year of his age."
NO 8"The Right Honble Mary Countesse Dowager of Kent, ye wife of ye Right Honble Anthony Earle of Kent." † Occurs only in B.T.

1702 NO26"The Right Honble Amabell
[ctd] [DE 3-T] [Grey†] daughter of ye Right Honble Anthony Earle of Kent & of Mary Countesse of Kent."
NO15 Wm s Wm & Ann Bonner [labr†]
DE29 Mr Thos Hooper, steward to the Right Honble the Earl of Kent.
FE20 Jane d Jos Jane Bonner††
MR19 Ann Hall, widow
1703 AP 8 Thos s Jn Abigail Juff
AP13 Eliz Laurence, widow.
AP15 Ann Symons, widow
JN 7"Math:" Pearles, "widow."
JN19 Jn Beamount
JL23 Eliz Wheeler, widow
SE 4 Eliz d Thos Kath* Hull
SE25 Jas s Hen Susan Cooper
OC30 Thos s Jn Beamount, decd.
NO10 Wm s Jos Mary Harris
NO20 Margt w Thos Else
DE 6 Rich Wheeler
MR10 Eliz Britt, widow
MR20 Widow Roworth
1704 AP10 Rich Robinson
AP12 Jn s Jn Abigail Juff
MY20 [MY26-T] Jn Juff [labr†]
MY30 Ralph Pearles [labr†]
JN 4 Eliz d Chas Milward, gent. [grazier-T]
JL 7 Widow Gilman
JL10 Wm Cotton [labr†]
JL29 Walter s Francis & Mary Martin [labr†]
AU11 Mary w Francis Martin [labr†]
AU26 Mary d Abigail Juff, widow
SE 4 Mary d Widow Bourn
SE12 Jn s Jn Lucy Frank [labr†] [Franks-T]
SE13 Jn s Jn Mary Laiton [labr†]
JA18 Dan s Geo Ann Gwyn [husbdn†]
JA18 Frances w Ralph Shaw [labr†]
FE23 Mary d Jn Eliz Else [tailor†]
FE24 Jermh Fowler [husbdn†]
MR16 Mary Crawly, widow
1705 MR29 Thos Beamount, jun., gent.
MY15 Thos Allen
JN18 Abraham s Wm & Joanna White
JL 2 Eliz** illeg. d Ann Bonner
AU11 Jn Godfrey
AU12 Mary d Wm Mary Millard
AU14 Thos s Jos Mary Harris
SE15 Letitia d Thos Mary Pestel
SE15 Thos s Jn Lucy Franks [Frank-T]
OC30 Rich Smith
NO28 Ann d Wm Mary Bonner

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
* Written above "Eliz" struck through.
** Written above "Anne" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."

1705 FE 9 Wm Lake
[ctd.] FE26 Jos Bonner
MR 2 Rob Crawly
1706 AP 5 Kath Astin, widow
AP 5 Susan d Wm Mary Bonner
AP15 [Mary†] d Mary Peake, widow
AP16 Mary Croutch, widow
AP17 Wm Smart, of Pulloxhill, blacksmith, buried at F.
AP18 Wm Daniel, esq., of Newbury in the parish of F.
MY 6 Mary d Jos Mary Harris
JN25 Eliz w Philip Hill
AU 7 [blank] w Clem Cottice††
OC10 Mary w Wm Tilcock
OC26 Matth s Matth Susan Peck
NO30 Jane Wright, widow
DE15 Rebecca w Stephen Holmes
FE 8 Eliz w Wm Bilcock
1707 [AP 3 Mary Bonner, widow†]
[AP 5 Ann w Francis Martin†]
AP10 Kath w Thos Hull
JL 8 Jane Smith, widow
JL10 Eliz Godfrey, widow
AU10 Frances w Jn Stevens, jun.
SE20 Mary w Wm Retchford
SE22 Thos Cooper
SE23 Jn Hill
SE29 Mary w Hen Cooper, jun.
OC 5 Matth s Matth Susan Peck
OC29 Ann w Jn Pettit
NO26 Sarah d Jn Stevens [sen.†]
NO27 Mary w Wm Millard [sen.†]
DE16 Alice Cox, widow
JA 6 Jane d Chas Eliz Allen
JA13 Ann d Jn [Eliz†] Else
FE 2 Mary d Jane King, widow
FE13 Ann d Stephen Holmes
[FE27 Judith†] Ellingham, widow
MR18 Thos Beamount, gent.
1708 MR28 Francis Martin
AP 1 Jas s Wm Wheeler
AP14 Thos Chambers
AP16 Frances Morris, widow [Maurice-T.]
AP17 Ann w Jn Buck
MY 5 Mary Beamount, widow
MY 2 Kath Roffe
MY13 Geo Taylor
JL14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Bishop
JL17 Hen Beamount
SE11 Mary w Wm Fowler, of Mepsal [Meppershall].
OC14 Wm s Wm Mabel Gilman
OC21 Ann d Geo Eliz Bunnyon
NO16 Susan d Wm Mary Brown
DE16 Jn Stevens
DE27 Sarah Beamount
JA28 Ann w Geo Gwyn
JA30 Jas s Benj Sarah Pigott, decd.
FE17 Gravely Ummont
MR21 Ann w Rob Knight
1709 JN 4 Mary w Jn Ann Wheeler
SE15 Jas English
OC10 Grace d Hen Ann Else

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1709 NO 1 Rob s Stephen Eliz Holmes
[ctd.] NO 8 Matth Peck
NO30 Thos s Philip Sarah* Hill
JA31 Jn Hyde
JA31 Eliz w Jas Cox
FE 4 Ann & Eliz daus. of Jn Mary Waters
FE 5 Sarah English, widow
FE 6 Clemence w Wm Gery
FE23 Eliz w Stephen Holmes
FE24 Thos Layton
MR 3 Margt Loins, widow
MR 8 Nich Loins
MR18 Thos Wilemore
MR22 "Lydda" w Jn Cox
1710 MR28 Edw s Edw Mary Heath
AP17 Ann d Jas Ann Cox
MY13 [AP18-T.] Mary w Sam Purnhill [of Silsoe†].
JN26 Ann d Geo Eliz Bunnyon
JL11 Mary & Ann daus. of Lewis Ann Else
AU16 Thos s "Clem:" Eliz Cottice [of S.†]
SE28 Thos Gellis [of S.†]
SE30 Mary d Jn Mary Fan [of S.†]
OC 4 Thos s Thos Eliz** Blane
OC10 Susan Smith, widow [of Silsoe†].
OC13 Wm Wheeler [labr.†]
OC28 Geo Bunnyon [of Silsoe, labr.†]
DE 6 Eliz w Jn Allen [of S.†]
DE 9 Ann w Stephen Millard
JA19 Mary Robinson, widow
FE 8 "Christian:" King, widow
FE18 Jn Pigott, sen. [husbdn.†]
FE19 Sam s Thos Margt Martin
MR20 Mary d Jas Ann Cox
1711 MY10 Ann d Hen Ann Beamount
MY12 Lewis s Thos Else [labr.†]
JN 9 Eliz Gwyn, widow
JL 2 Jos s Hen Sarah Cooper
JL24 Ann w Matth Field [labr.†]
AU27 Jn Field, sen. [weaver†].
OC 7 Hen Cooper, sen. [labr.†]
OC11 Jane King, widow
OC19 Thos Dossiter, sen. [wheelwright†].
OC20 Eliz d Jane Loins, widow
NO28 Mrs Mary Beamount, widow
DE13 "Symon" Carter [labr.†]
DE13 Thos Martin [labr.†]
DE30 Kath Bourn, widow
JA 1 Ann d Ann Chambers, widow
JA 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Wright
JA30 Wm Gilman [labr.†]
FE 6 Ann d Jas Mary Covington
FE17 Jane d Thos Diana Samm
MR 2 Mary w Jas Covington [labr.†].

* Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Sarah."
** Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary." † Occurs only in B.T.

1711 [ctd.]

MR 8 Eliz w Jacob Hill [labr†]
MR11 Ann w Jn Arnald [labr†]
MR22 Jacob Hill
MR22 Jacob s Geo Mary Tomlin

1712

MY14 Mrs Eliz Paynter, widow
MY17 Sarah w Dan Harris
JN11 Mary w Edw Lawrence
JN11 Mary d Wm Joanna White
JN26 Hen s Hen Curby
AU 8 Chas Allen, labr.
AU15 Geo Gwyn [yeoman†]
SE23 Mary d Wm Rebecca Woodard
OC 8 Arabell d Thos Eliz Blane
OC15 Thos s Mary Waters, widow
OC23 Mary d Thos Eliz Blane
OC28 Edmd Smith, shoemaker
DE 2 Ellen d Rich Eliz [Mary-T] Holmes
DE 5 Mary d Jas Ann Cox
DE13 Jn s Jn Jennings
DE21 Geo s Eliz Bunnyon, widow
FE 6 Rich Astin, tailor
FE16 Martha w Geo Tomalin
FE19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Shaw

1713

MR27 Geo Godfrey s Diana Samm
MR29 Ann Gellis, widow
MY10 Ann Bonner, widow
MY25 Ann w Jn Wheeler
JN10 Mary d Jn Eliz Pearles
JL 5 Ann d Wm Ann Clark
JL 7 Mary Kinsley, widow
AU 6 Ann Feild, widow
FE15 Mary d Jn Mary Layton
MR 8 Mary Hall, widow
MR 9 [Mrs†] Eliz Beamount, widow
MR16 Ann Astin, widow
MR18 Mary w Thos Cozens††

1714

MR27 Rob s Jn Mary Astood [Astwood-T]
AP 2 Rich s Rich Mary Smith††
MY24 Alice Crawly, widow
JN15 Mary Walker, widow
JL21 Thos s Hawthorn Eliz Charge, of Oney [Olney], Bucks.
AU10 Hen Curby
AU24 Alice Curby, widow
AU25 Mary Barnet
AU29 Wm s Rich Ann Elmer
SE 5 Thos Bunnyon
SE16 Mary d Jn Eliz Else
SE29 Ann w Hen Beamount
NO 5 Susan Day, widow
NO10 Mary d Widow Brown
NO19 Philip s Philip Sarah Hill
NO25 Wm Martin
DE 5 Wm s Geo Eliz Sanders
DE10 Eliz Bunnyon, widow
DE29 Alice Bunnyon, widow
JA15 Eliz d Hen Beamount, of Worth-end.
JA16 Jn s Jn Sarah Bonner
JA26 Eliz d Jn Joanna Richardson
JA27 Ann d Francis Mary Whitely
JA30 Joanna w Jn Richardson

† Occurs only in B.T. ††Does not occur in B.T.

1714 [ctd.]

FE20 Mary Layton, widow
FE25 Mary w Timothy Prior
MR 2 Wm Shaw
MR 8 Mary d Wm Eliz Peacock
MR15 Thos Fuller
MR18 Jn s Jn Alice Wilmore
MR23 Wm s Wm Eliz Peacock

1715

AP11 Mary Underwood
AP13 Esther d Jn Alice Whitehead
AP14 Sarah w Thos Giddins
AP23 Jn s Thos Diana Samm
MY 2 Jn s Dan [Sarah†] Harris
MY 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Waters
MY12 Ann d* Hen Else
MY24 Eliz w Francis Roworth
JN19 Jas s Wm Rebecca Woodward
JN25 Thos Bunnyon [labr†]
JL19 Ann d Eliz Bunnyon, widow [of Geo Bunnyon, decd.†]
JL22 Eliz w Thos Gilman
AU23 Eliz Collins, widow
NO 2 Wm s Jn Mary Wheeler
JA16 Thos s Jos Mary Bunnyon
FE12 Jn s Thos Mary Blane

1716

MR28 Eliz w Nich Wheeler
AP10 Jn s Jn Mary Astwood
AP11 Jn Allen, sen. [innkeeper†].
AP17 Mary Fuller, widow
JN21 Ann w Edw Balls
JN30 Ralph Shaw [dairyman†]
JL12 Wm Bonner [labr†]
SE15 Mary d Wm Margt Wilkins, travellers.
SE24 Grace Wilmore, widow
OC 1 Mary d Gabriel Mary Smith
NO24 Jas s Jas Ann Cox
NO25 Rich Hall [of London, carpenter†].
DE17 Mary d Jn Mary Astwood
DE20 Thos Else [labr†]
JA24 Thos Clark, of Harrold [labr†].
JA29 "The Lady Henrietta Grey daught: of their Graces Henry & Gemmima Duke & Dutchess of Kent."
FE22 Jn s Wm Rebecca Woodard
FE 4 Ann Gwyn [child & orphan†].
MR17 Matth Field [labr†]
MR22 Jn s Jn Eliz Pullen

1717

MY10 Judith w Hen Beamount
JL 6 Rich s Jn Sarah Croutch
JL 6 Hen s Wm Judith Gabel
AU22 Wm s Wm Mary Harris
OC22 Alice w Rob Raddice
OC24 Mary d Frances Cotton, widow
OC31 Rob Raddice, labr.
NO 2 Thos & Eliz Raddice [poor†] orphans.
NO21 Hen Goss, labr.

* In the B.T. "dau." is struck through & "wife" written above. †Occurs only in B.T.

1717 [ctd]

NO25 Rob Knight, labr.
DE 7 "The Lord Henry de Gray son of His Grace Henry Duke of Kent."
DE15 Eliz w Wm Moses
JA14 Dan Harris, labr.
JA26 Wm Gibbins, labr.
FE21 Mary w Timothy Prior
FE25 Wm Moses, husbdn. [Seized by Mr Charles Nichols of Hitchin†].
MR20 Francis Roworth, labr.

1718

MY 8 Hen Beamount, of G., yeoman [gent-T.]
MY14 Jn Fan, labr.
MY15 Thos Gilman, labr.
MY20 Wm s Rob Mary Knight
JN 7 Wm Millard, labr.
JL10 Hen Beamount, of Worthend, husbdn. [farmer-T.]
SE11 Thos Hill, labr.
OC 4 Mary w Thos Cox
OC14 Nich Bonner, butcher
OC25 Rich s Rich Ann Elmore
DE18 Francis s Hen Ann Loings
JA 6 Eliz d Rich Ann Peck
JA 7 Thos Giddins, wheelwright.
JA17 Emanuel Lacy, labr.
JA22 Jn s Jn Mary Allen
FE 3 Stephen Bridgman, labr.

1719

MR25 Mary d Jermh Mary Sharp
AP 3 Jn Lawrence, labr., of [Old] Warden.
AP 4 "Lydda" Bilcock, widow
AP28 Francis s Hen Mary Rogers
MY 9 Matth s Matth Frances Woodard
MY25 Thos s Jn Eliz Upwood
JN 4 Rich s Rich Mary Smith
JN 8 Wm Chapman, labr.
JN10 Jn s Susan Chapman, widow
JN17 Susan d Susan Chapman, widow
JN30 Martha d Martha Bonner, widow
AU 7 Thos Hewet, "servt to his Grace ye Duke of Kent."
AU11 Mary Pennifather, of Pulloxhill, widow.
AU14 Jn Gwyn, labr.
AU21 Thos Lawrence, labr., of [Old] Warden.
AU24 Sam s Mary Goss, widow
SE 3 Wm Ellingham, labr.
SE 8 Jn s Wm Rebecca Woodard
SE27 Jn Cox, labr.
SE27 Francis s Francis Eliz Smart
OC18 Hezekiah Penwright, labr.
OC28 Jn Croutch, gent.
NO 8 Wm Retchford, labr.
NO 9 Jn s Hen Ann Loings
FE20 Thos Caton, husbdn.

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1720-1740].

1720

AP 1 Ann Hill, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1720 [ctd.]

AP18 Mabel Gilman, widow
AP25 Stephen Milward, labr.
AP25 Eliz Goodyn, widow
JN 2 Lewis s Lewis Ann Else
JN10 Francis Loings, of Flitwick, blacksmith.
JN29 Thos Samm, grocer
JN29 Rich s Rich Mary Holmes
JL 1 Thos White, servant
JL15 Eliz Loings, widow
JL19 Eliz d Jn Mary Layton
AU 6 Jn Upwood, gamekeeper to the Duke of Kent.
AU14 Jn s Jn Sarah Pettit
AU14 Mary d Mrs Alice [Mary-T.] Beamont, widow.
AU18 Sarah d Eliz Upwood, widow
SE 4 Kath d Jn Eliz Else
SE16 Francis s Francis Mary Whitely
SE23 Jn s Wm Sarah Beech
SE27 Mary d Thos Eliz Cox
OC 4 Jas s Jn Alice Wilemore
OC24 Mrs Susan Sanderson [a minor†]
OC25 Mary d Jn Sarah Waters
NO20 Jn Chaukly, labr.
NO20 Mary w Jn Astwood
JA 8 Eliz Fowler, widow
JA11 Eliz w Wm Peacock
JA15 Eliz Champ, servant
FE 1 Sarah w Thos Ashpole
FE 6 Mary d Frances Cox, widow
FE 9 Philip Hill, labr.
FE24 Wm Ingram, labr.
MR 6 Mary Bonner, widow
MR 7 Jn Franks, labr.

1721

MR28 Mary w Thos Harper
MY19 Jn s Timothy Susan Prior
MY29 Thos illeg. s Mercy Peak
JN 5 Edmd Heath, carpenter
JN23 Sarah d Peter Kath Bonner
JN25 Mary d Thos Jane Cottice
JL23 Ann d Jane Retchford, widow
JL16 Ann w Wm Fisher [of Luton†]
JL30 Jane Retchford, widow
SE27 Eliz d Wm Ann Clark
OC13 Jn s Sarah Ingram, widow
OC18 Wm s Geo Eliz Sanders [Saunders-T.]
OC21 Rich s Geo Sarah Row
DE19 Mary d Jn Mary Wright
JA 4 Wm s Jos Mary Bunnyon
MR 2 Jn s Jn Sarah Waters

1722

MR26 Jn Collins, labr.
AP 1 Mary w Wm Briggs
AP 2 Sarah d Widow Penwright
MY 7 Jn Astwood
MY21 Chas s Thos Mary Bird
JN13 Wm Gable
JL 7 Eliz Crouch [Croutch-T.]
JL17 Jane d Thos Ann Joyce
JL19 Wm s Jn Ann Stapleton
JL21 The Rev. Mr Wm Caudwell, vicar
JL31 Mrs Eliz Daniel
AU 6 Mary w Thos Bonner

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722 [ctd.]

AU28 Mary Piggot, widow
SE28 Jn Cowland, servant
OC 2 Ann w Wn Stephens [carpenter†].
NO16 Eliz d Edw Laurence
DE22 Eliz d Edw Peacock
DE24 Rich s Jn Willmore [labr†]
DE24 Eliz w Thos Edwards [tailor†]
DE23 Timothy Pryor, labr.
JA10 Mary d Jn Laiton [labr†]
JA30 Ann w Francis Smart [labr†]
FE 9 Frances d Wm Ashby
[MR 1 Hen s Hen Beamont†]

1723

AP25 Rich Waters, labr.
AP25 Wm Ingram, labr.
JN 4 Eliz Gwyn
JL25 Jn Piggot, farmer
JL21 "About 11 in the morning died the Rt Honble & very much lamented Anthony Earl of Harold, only son of his Grace Henry Duke of Kent; and was buried the 23th of the same month."
AU22 Mary d Edw Laurence
SE25 Susan w Thos Archbolt
NO17 The Widow Shaw
DE26 "A vagrant's child."
NO25 Sarah Holmes [infant†]
FE 5 Ann Astwood
FE18 Wm s Rich Ann Elmer
FE19 Mrs [Am.†] Salter
FE23 Eliz Campkim
MR 6 Rebecca d Wm Mary Smith
MR 8 Jas Covington, labr.
MR16 [Jacob†] s Thos Cottage
MR22 Jn s Jn Eliz Sayer

1724

MR30 Jn s Rich Ann Elmer
AP20 Wm Gibson, labr.
AP30 [blank] w Francis Whitely, labr.
AP30 Wm s Thos Mary Juff
MY 6 Eliz Cookman
MY19 Frances w Mr Matth Woodward
MY21 Mrs Crouch, widow
MY28 Mary d Jos Mary Bunyan
JN 3 Jn Pettyt, labr.
JN11 Eliz d Wm Peacock, & his w.
JN18 The Widow Penwright
JN25 Mary d Jn Eliz Cox
JL 1 "A vagrant's child."
AU27 Edw s Edw Eliz Laurence
AU31 Mary d Lewis Else, & his wife.
SE16 Wm s Edw Eliz Laurence
DE 3 Mary w Wm Smith
DE 6 Hannah d Wm Peacock, & his w.
JA13 Thos Newman, shoemaker
JA13 Eliz d Widow Franks
JA21 Geo Gwyn
FE 3 Susan w Francis Smart, sen.
FE 7 Wm s Wm Beech, & his wife
FE21 Susan d Francis Smart, sen.
MR 3 "A travelling woman, commonly call'd a Gypsy."

1725

MR25 Jane d Jn Eliz Sawyer

† Occurs only in B.T.

1725 [ctd.]

AP 4 "The son of Willm Woodward, brick-layer."
AP11 Sarah d Jn Ann Perkins
MY 9 Jn s Jermh Mary Sharp
JN13 Sam Grey
JN25 Rachel d Wm Jane Stephens
JL17 Mary w Wm Briggs
JL17 Eliz d Thos Smith, labr.
JL28 Susan d Wm Briggs
AU 8 Hen Smart, infant
AU18 Frances Crawley, infant
OC 4 Jn Crouch, gent.
OC 7 Ann Hill
NO11 Jn Robinson, infant
NO17 The w of Jos Harris, labr.
DE21 Eliz Walters, widow
DE23 Chas Milward, of Fielding, gent.
FE 2 Jn Walters, infant
FE 9 "A vagrant's daughter."

1726

MR31 Judith d Thos "Jud." Beamount, gent.
AP 4 Wm Sansom, labr.
AP 6 Thos Howe, labr.
AP 9 Eliz w Thos Cox, innholder
AP25 "The daughter of Wm Beech."
MY12 Wm s Jn Ann Perkins
OC18 Thos s Jn Hayes [Heath-T.] [carpenter†].
NO 4 Wm Tillcock, labr.
NO29 Mrs Sarah Crouch
DE31 Mary Harper [servant†]
FE 4 Thos Cox, innholder
MR 6 "The Rt Honble & truly pious Lady Amabella Glenorchy."

1727

AP 4 Ann Bunyon
AP11 Thos Bird
AP29 The Widow Milward
MY16 "The Honble Henry Campbell Esq only son of the Rt Honble the Ld & Ldy Glenorchy."
JN 1 Rob Fatenam, sen.
JN 1 Frances Tillcock, widow
JN 8 Wm s Thos Ann Joyce
JN15 Mary w Jos Bunyan
JN24 "The son of John Green, taylor."
JN28 Rob s Mr Wood, of Barton
JL21 Nich Crouch
AU 1 Mary w Gabriel Smith
AU26 Mary w Thos Juff
SE11 Mary w Wm Holland
SE11 Sarah d Hezekiah Penwright
SE11 "The daughter of Francis Whitbread."
SE14 Hen s Hen Lowins
SE14 Rebecca d Thos Wright
SE15 Frances w Francis Whitbread
SE15 Joanna Peak, widow
OC 7 The Widow Bonner
OC 8 Mary w Stephen Holmes, sen.
OC12 The Widow Hill
OC14 Jn Stephens
OC16 Jas Leighton
OC23 Mrs Eliz Howard
NO 3 The Widow Chambers

† Occurs only in B.T.

1727 [ctd.]

OC16 Rich Whitbread
NO15 Christian Ellingham, widow
NO21 Wm Holland, butcher
NO25 "A vagrant."
DE 1 Jn Arnold, labr.
DE19 Eliz w Elisha Polliard
DE29 Wm s "Clem†" Cottis
JA 8 Jas s Rich Ann Milward
JA 9 Eliz Stanley, servant
JA17 Stephen Holmes, sen.
JA17 Rob Patenam, labr.
FE 4 Jn Pearles, butcher
FE 6 Sarah w Jn Brewer
FE 6 Mary d Thos Juff
FE 9 Susan Loings, widow
FE11 Eleanor w Nich Wheeler
FE12 Mary d Jn Wheeler
FE13 Ann w Thos Joyce, shopkeeper
FE25 The d of Wm Ann Ashby
MR14 The d of Philip Ann Hustwait
MR16 Jn Coot, barber
MR24 Andrew Handle, tailor

1728

AP 6 Thos Joyce, shopkeeper
JL23 [Lucy†] Franks, widow
AU 2 Mary w Dan Holmes
AU 2 "The most Noble Jemima Dutchess of Kent."
AU16 Thos s Mr Cressy, tanner, at Flitwick, & Mary his wife.
AU20 Sam Purnell [Purnhill-T], formerly gardener to his Grace the Duke of Kent.
AU22 Margt d Hen Ann Loings
SE 5 "The wife of William Clarke, labourer."
SE19 Thos Shepherd, labr.
OC 3 Thos s Jn Mary Wright
OC13 Geo s Geo Eliz Richardson
OC18 Ann w Rich Elmer, labr.
OC27 "The son of Richard Webb & his wife."
NO 7 Jn Morris
NO17 Abraham Fisher, vagrant
NO19 "Son of John & Eliz. Manfield."
DE 9 Thos Stephens, labr.
DE11 Geo White, farmer at Clophill.
[DE11 Geo s Wm Joanna White-T.]
FE18 Eliz d Thos Ann Holman
MR 2 Jn s Thos Brown [labr.†], & his wife.
MR23 The d of Jn Godfrey, & his wife, shopkeepers at Maulden.
MR23 Sam s Jos Carter, butcher, & his wife.

1729

AP 9 "A vagrant."
MY28 Mary Tilcock, widow
JN20 Margery d Jn Eliz Else
JN24 Hezekiah Penwright, waggoner
JL27 Gosley Godfrey
JL30 "Wife of Peter Lord, labourer."
AU27 Bridget Chambers
SE 8 Sarah d Philip Ann Hustwait
SE20 Wm Milward, labr.
SE28 "Daughter of John & Mary Green."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1729 [ctd.]

OC 4 Mary Whitehead, widow
OC10 Thos Gregory, barber
OC13 Wm Hill, labr.
OC17 Ann d Thos Robinson
DE23 Mary d Jas Grace Piggot
DE30 Humph s Humph Sarah Clarke
JA21 Mary d Jos Bunyan
FE14 Eliz d Thos Edwards
FE17 Jos s Jos Isabella Carter
FE19 "Son of Stephen Holmes."
FE21 Eliz w Jn Manfield, miller
MR 4 Jas s Thos Madoms

1730

AP 1 Wm Garner, labr.
AP 6 Ann d Thos Alice Harper
MY11 Thos s Thos Sarah Bishop
MY25 Ann d Rich Ann Milward
MY29 "Daughter of Jn Gabel, labourer."
JN 2 Mary w Jn Allen, gent.
JN 5 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Cooe
JN18 Jn s Peter Kath Bonner
JN19 Ann d Wm Peacock
JN23 Ann d Rich Sarah Webb
JN25 Jn s Hen Mary Rogers
JL24 Thos Robinson, labr.
AU24 Hannah d Wm Rebecca Woodward
SE 4 Mary Ann Patenam, widow
SE 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Pratt
SE15 Ann d Humph Sarah Clarke
SE25 Thos s Thos Madoms
OC 2 Hen s Jn Eliz Sawyer
OC 9 Jn Wheeler, labr.
OC23 Jn Leighton, labr.
OC28 Thos s Thos Eliz Pratt
OC29 Jn s Jn Brewer
NO 4 Clement Cottis, journeyman carpenter.
DE 3 Seth Polward, servant
DE20 Jn Crouch, labr.
DE21 Jn Polward, labr.
DE26 Peter Lord, journeyman carpenter.
JA 8 Wm Chambers, labr.
JA14 Sam s Jn Eliz Sawyer
JA24 Eleanor w Wm Smart*
JA29 Rob s Jeremy Mary Sharp
FE 2 Geo Saunders, labr.
FE23 Wm s Widow Chambers
FE25 Jn s Mary Bird, widow
FE26 Hen s Hen Mary Rogers

1731

MR28 Geo s Jn Ann Stapelton
MR30 Mary d Jn Ann Stapelton
AP 1 Eliz d Rob Sarah Chapman
AP 1 Thos s Thos Sarah Seabrook
AP 2 Eliz d Eliz Robertson, widow
AP 6 Thos s Rob Mary Cowland
AP 9 Ann d Wm Clarke
AP27 Sam Marshal, servant
AP28 Edw s Jn "Eth:" Heath
AP29 Ann d Rich Ann Milward
MY 2 Ann d Jas Grace Piggot
MY 4 Jas Piggot, husbdn.
MY 8 Jas s [Jas†] Grace Piggot, widow

* This entry is written in the margin; occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1731 [ctd]

MY12 Agnes Piggot, widow
MY19 Thos Archbolt, labr.
MY22 Thos Gooch, labr.
MY26 Sarah d Wm Sarah More
MY29 Susan d Jn Eliz Cox
JN 3 Mary Shepherd, widow
JL23 Sam s Humph Sarah Clarke
AU15 Jn Underwood, husbdn.
AU15 Eliz d Vincent Jane Doggett
AU29 Ann d Rob Sarah Chapman
SE11 Martha Bonner, widow
NO 7 Jn s Hen Ann Lowins
NO21 Sam s Hen Ann Lowins
NO29 Ann Patenam, widow
DE22 Jn s Stephen Holmes
DE26 Ann d Rich Martha Astyn
DE26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Taylor
JA 3 Eliz w Jn Cox
JA 7 Eliz w Rob Cooper, warrener
JA10 Thos s Thos Fan, & his wife
JA10 Ann Cooper, widow
JA20 Elisha Polward, labr.
JA28 Timothy Prior, labr.
MR20 Thos Dossiter, journeyman carpenter.
MR24 Jn Wilmore, labr.

1732

MR30 Susan Howe, widow
AP12 Jn Walters, labr.
MY15 Eliz w Thos Brittain
MY22 Jn s Jn Hesther Harris
JN26 Joanna w Wm White, husbdn. & carrier.
JN28 Alice Astyn, of Pulloxhill.
JL25 Mary d Rich Pierce
SE 6 Jas Pearles, butcher
SE 7 Jas s Wm Jane Stephens
SE12 Chris s Wm Sarah Beech
SE17 Mary d Thos Eliz Hanger
OC 1 Ann w Alex Tilcock
OC 8 Eliz w Geo Richardson
OC31 Jane Thomalin, widow
DE11 Sarah w Hen Gwyn, carpenter
DE13 Frances Bly, widow
DE13 Jn Manfield, miller
DE20 Thos Smith, labr.
DE26 Matth Woodward, from Ampthill.
JA31 Wm White, jun., from London.
FE 1 Jane w Mr Jn White
FE 1 Eliz d Mr Jn Rowley & Mary his wife.
FE 4 Rebecca w Wm Woodward
FE15 "The Rt Honble George Earl of Harold, only Son of the most Noble Henry & Sophia Duke & Dutchess of Kent."
FE18 Jn s Geo Richardson
FE21 Sarah Cooper, widow
FE23 Martha w Rich Astyn
MR 3 Sarah w Humph Clarke
MR 8 Ann d Wm Harris
MR16 Margt w Jn Sherman
MR16 Mary d Francis Leonard
MR20 Thos Edwards, tailor
MR23 Francis Whitely, labr.

1733

AP 3 Thos s Jos Bunyan
AP23 Mary w Rich Elmer
AP25 Sarah d Rich Astyn
MY16 Mary w Rich Smith
MY16 Mary d Jeremy Mary Sharp
SE24 "The Rt Honble Ldy Ann Cavendish."
SE26 Wm s Jeremy Mary Sharp
NO28 Wm Hanger, labr.
DE 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Wood
DE18 Mary Underwood, widow
DE25 Mary w Thos Knight
JA 6 Jn s Vincent Jane Doggett
JA 7 Jn Sharman, labr.
JA20 Jn Perkins, labr.
JA28 Thos Madoms, labr.
FE 5 Jn s Jn Ann Perkins

1734

AP 5 Mary d Rob Alice Smith
AP 7 Hen s Thos Judith Beaumont
MY11 Sarah w Rich Webb
MY22 Rebecca d Jos Carter
MY28 Sam s Timothy Bunyan
JL 5 Mary Medbury
JL18 Jane Loings, widow
JL21 Esther d Stephen Holmes
JL24 Jn s Jn Gabel
JL28 Rob s Humph Clarke
AU 4 Wm s Thos Sarah Seabrook
AU17 Philip Laycock, barber
AU24 Sarah d Rich Webb
NO 1 Frances d Wm Ashby
NO26 Wm Prat
DE21 Geo s Geo Sarah Rowe
FE20 Mary Cox, widow

1735

MY 8 Wm Philips [infant†]
MY31 Matth s Matth Mary Dalton
JN 7 Dan [infant†] s Mr Bonofos, "gentlen to his Grace the D. of Kent."
JN14 Eliz d Nich Mary Egram
JN18 Jos s Thos Wright
SE12 Eliz w Jn Else, tailor
OC 1 Wm Woodward, bricklayer.
NO28 Eliz Green, widow
DE20 Mary Sharman
DE26 Susan Pearles, widow
FE11 Ann w Edw Hanger
FE19 Eliz Cottis, widow
MR 6 Thos s Jos Eliz Bunyan

1736

AP 3 Thos s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
MY13 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Giddings
JN 4 [blank] Brown, widow
JN17 " A stranger." [A vagrant-T.]
JN20 Jn s Vincent Jane Dogget
JN22 Wm Briggs, labr.
JL18 Hen Holland
AU11 Rob Cowland, labr.
SE 1 Mary d Wm Sarah More
OC 7 Hen Forbes, infant
OC27 Mary d Thos Eliz Plummer
JA 3 Hen Jackson
JA 6 Jn Bonner, carpenter

† Occurs only in B.T.

1736 [ctd.]

FE19 Mark s Jeremy Mary Sharp
MR 5 Ann d Jn Martha Godfrey

1737

AP25 Jn s Thos Susan Stanbridge
MY 5 Ann w Hen Loings
MY 8 Mary d Wm Partridge
MY10 Jn Wright, shoemaker
AU 2 Ann d Wm Mary Lumley
SE22 Thos s Hen Rogers
OC23 Sarah Tilcock, widow
OC28 Thos Crawley, labr.
OC29 Susan w Hen White
DE21 Sarah Bonner, widow
FE17 Mary Walters, widow
FE23 Wm Garner, servant
FE24 Jn Shakespear, labr.
MR 4 Thos Bonner
MR18 Jn Channon,
servant to his Grace the Duke of Kent.

1738

AP23 Eliz d Jn Martha Godfrey
AP24 Geo s Jas Sarah Brittain
AP27 Jn s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
AP28 Phyllis d Jn Martha Godfrey
MY 5 Rich Wheeler, servant
MY 7 Eliz d Wm Sarah More
MY 9 Mary Polward, widow
JN 9 Jn s Geo Sanders
JN23 Rachel d Wm Sarah Smith
JN30 Barth s Jn Ann Best
JL14 Jn s Wm Ann Babington
AU 1 Jn Gabel, labr.
AU 5 Rich s Francis Brown
AU11 Matth Whitfield, servant
AU13 Ann w Abraham Carter, shoemaker
AU23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Pearles
SE 5 [blank] s Nathl Poulton
SE17 Rich Smith,
parish clerk.
SE25 Joanna Gwyn, widow
SE28 Mary w Wm Fairy
OC 8 Wm s Alex Tilcock
NO29 Dan s Widow Garner
DE 2 Thos s Thos Martha Fan
DE17 Eliz w Thos Plummer
DE21 Ann Caudel.
JA 3 Mary d Thos Plummer
JA 7 Rebecca d Thos Plummer
JA12 Sarah d Thos Campkin
JA17 Mary Smith, widow
JA20 [blank] s Jn Gromant
FE11 Wm, Sarah, & Thos, children of Rich Esther Harris
FE14 Ann d Rich Ann Milward
FE18 Hen s Jn Gromant
MR10 Mary d Thoroughgood Ann Fan
MR17 Lewis Else, labr.
MR17 Thos s Jas Sarah Brittain
MR18 Jn s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
MR23 Mary Heath, widow

1739

MR27 Jn s Jn Else
AP 1 Jane w Thos Hill
AP 2 Wm Woodward,
bricklayer.
AP 9 Hen Hide, carpenter

1739 [ctd.]

AP20 Martha Woodward
MY 6 Wm White, maltster
MY 6 Eliz d Wm Smith
MY30 Rich Milward, "a lunatick."
JN24 Eliz Garner, widow
MY 3 Hen Else, labr.
JL13 Thos Campkin, labr.
JL23 Wm Ashby, labr.
AU 3 Sarah d Geo Sanders
AU 7 Thos Brittain, labr.
AU23 Ann d Thos Cottis
SE 4 Wm s Thos Bishop,
carpenter & Sarah his wife.
SE 8 Sarah Miles," a lunatick."
OC28 Jn s Edw White,
innholder at London.
DE24 Geo Gabel
JA 9 Martha w Thos Fan
FE 2 Thos s Jas Sarah Brittain
FE 9 Wm Smart, labr.
MR 3 The Widow Dossiter
JL13 Thos Hill, labr.§

1740

AP13 Alice d Thos Juff
MY28 Rich s Matth Daulton
JN 6 Hannah w Jn Dewell, sen.,
gardener.
JN12 "The most Noble Henry Duke of Kent."
JL23 Eliz d Jn Ann Brewer
JL29 Jn Goodgroom
AU 9 Hen s Mr Bonofos
AU28 Alice w Thos Harper
OC22 Wm Sely, a servant
NO 5 Wm Abbot, labr.
DE17 Stephen Holmes, labr.
JA21 Ann w Rich Astyn
MR 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Jones
MR 8 Eliz w Jn Patenam
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Patenam

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1741-1761]

1741

MR29 Edw & Jn sons Jn Parker, butcher
MR29 Edw s Wm Sarh Smith
MR31 Sarah w Matth Bosworth
MR31 Mary d Alex Tilcock
AP16 Jas s Jn Patenam
AP30 Ann Joyce, servant
AP30 [blank] s Jn Gromant
JN16 Jn Cox, labr.
JN30 Thos Wilmore, labr.
JL19 Tabitha w Wm Smith
AU15 Mary Madoms, widow
SE 3 Susan Milward, widow
SE23 Francis Smart, labr.
SE25 Sarah w Thos Bishop, carpenter
NO21 [blank] w Wm Peacock
NO22 Edw s Jn Heath
NO26 Ann Wheeler, widow
DE 3 Mary Pratt [servant†]
DE 8 Thos Brittain
DE10 Wm Peacock
DE19 Jn Dewell, jun.
DE23 Mary d Rich Merry
DE27 [blank] Pratt, widow

§ Omitted. † Occurs only in B.T.

1741 [ctd]

JA18 Jn s Matth Careless
JA27 Thos s Jn Gromant
JA31 Abraham Carter, shoemaker
FE 3 Eliz d Geo Read
FE21 Rob Cooper [labr†]
MR 1 Hannah w Jn Gromant
MR 6 Jn & Susan children of Jn Susan Hill
MR 8 Jane w Vincent Doggett

1742

AP 5 Eliz Sanders, widow
AP11 Ann Chambers, widow
AP22 Wm More
AP28 Wm Harris, shoemaker
MY15 Ann w Rich Peck
JN 1 Rich Peck
JN 4 Jn Anderson
JN 9 Ann w Jn Knight
JN13 Sarah Woolhead, widow
JL15 Rich Webb
JL18 Nich Wheeler, schoolmaster.
JL18 Thos Cripsy s of Hen Susan Gwyn
JL28 Jn Patenam, labr.
AU21 Ann w Thos Wright
SE 2 [blank]w Jas Pearson
SE 7 Ann w Jn Best, husbdn.
SE17 Thos Harper
OC 3 Wm s Hen Eliz Whitbread
OC12 Peter Bonner
OC22 Susan w Jn Hill
NO14 Jn Hill, dairyman
DE 8 Mary w Wm Partridge, dairyman
DE19 Mary w Chas Read, wheelwright
JA17 Wm Shaw
JA18 Sarah d Jn Eliz Jones
FE 6 Mary d Humph Clarke
MR15 Sarah d Mary Cowland, widow

1743

MR28 Rich s Jn Best
AP24 Eliz d Chas Fox
MY10 Diana Samm, widow
JL 6 Susan d Jn Finney, husbdn.
AU 1 Eliz d Jn Sawyer
AU29 Gabriel Smith, labr.
SE 6 Wm s Jn Finney, husbdn.
SE 9 Geo s Hen Gwyn
SE14 Wm Brind, infant
OC 3 Wm s Thos Plummer
OC14 Rich s Rich Chapman
JA16 Eliz w Chas Rainbow
JA29 Ann d Matth Daulton
MR 4 Wm s Mary Gabel, widow

1744

MR28 Jas Else, tailor
AP28 Sarah Wilmer, widow
MY 3 Dan s Chas Rainbow
MY18 Chas s Jn Eliz Adams
MY29 Mary Fan, widow
JN 2 Jn Dewell, gardener
JN 9 Jn s Thoroughgood Ann Fan
JL 4 Jn Else, tailor
SE 2 Ellen d Thos Harwood
NO16 Sarah d Thos Alice Juff

† Occurs only in B.T.

1744 [ctd]

DE10 Wm s Jn Allen
DE13 Ann w Thos Brown
DE31 Jn Godfrey
JA15 Eliz d Chas Fox

1745

MY 3 Wm s Abraham Mary Perrin, innholder
MY29 Eliz w Jos Bunyan
JN13 Geo s Geo Sanders
JN18 Jn s Wm Sarah Milward
AU15 Geo s Mr Geo Susan Bonofos
OC29 Abraham Field, labr.
NO 5 Thos Gwyn [victualler†]
DE29 Hen Gwyn, grocer [carpenter-T.]
JA18 Susan d Matth Mary Daulton
FE 7 Rich s Rich Esther Harris

1746

AP29 Mary Carter, widow
JN 2 Rich s Edw Rebecca Pheasant
JL 9 Eliz d Thos [Susan†] Standidge
OC 9 Rich Astyn, labr.
OC19 Thos Beaumont, gent.
OC24 Wm Gabel, infant
OC31 Sarah d Humph Clarke
NO 6 Mary d Rich Elmore
NO19"A vagabond (his name unknown)."
JA 2"A vagabond."[his name unknown†]
JA 7 Alice Stephens, widow
FE 4 Ann w Jas Cox
FE17 Eliz d Joshua Baker
FE24 Thos Brown, labr.
MR 8 Ruth d Rich Chapman
MR14 Ann Miles

1747

MR25 Edw White, innholder
AP 5 Rich s Rich Ruth Chapman
AP24 [blank] Bilcock, widow
MY22 Sarah w Jn Allen
MY26 Eliz Pearles, widow
JN26 Ann d Jn Alice Peirce
OC10 Wm Piggot, officer of Excise.
NO12 Wm Billcock [labr†]
NO26 Wm s Geo Wilmore
DE20 Eliz Tingy
MR11 Jn Brittain, jun.[labr†]
MR18 Thos Partridge, labr.

1748

AP 5 Sarah w Jas Brittain
AP21 Mary Wright, widow
MY 4 Martha d Jas Brittain
MY24 Rob Knight
MY29 Mary, widow of Rob Knight
JN14 Hen Loings, blacksmith
JN20"The most Noble Sophia Dowager Duchess of Kent."
SE 6"Zechariah" s Jn Ann Faunch
SE 8 Leonard Scutcheon, husbdn.
OC15 Jn Stone, labr.
OC25 " A vagrant."
OC28 Mary d Wm Brown
NO 8 Mary d Jn Stonbridge
DE21 [blank] s Jn Allen
DE22 Mary Bird, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1748 [ctd]

JA29 Hannah d Jn Parker
FE10 Sarah d Geo Wilmore
FE12 Matth Jn Crouch, apothecary
FE17 Wm Clarke, labr.

1749

MR25 Mary d Barber Coleman, officer of Excise.
AP21 Jn s Rich Esther Harris
MY 7 Jn White, esq.
MY 9 Jn Joyce, labr.
MY10 Wm s Jn Sells
JL16 Eliz w Matth Careless
SE16 Rich Harborow, husbdn.
SE28 Rob Smith, labr.
OC 5 Thos s Thos Humberston
OC14 Thos Crouch, vintner
OC18 Edw s Thos Rebecca Giddings
OC20 Sarah w Rich Merry
OC26 Mary d Jn Mary Lilburn
NO17 Eliz Else, widow
DE24 [blank]s Hen Eliz Whitbread
DE31 Wm s Joshua Baker
FE 7 Jn s Thos Susan Standidge
FE24 Jn & Sarah children of Wm Eliz Smith
MR 2 Jn Piggot

1750

MY 2 Wm Sharp, labr.
MY17 Jn s Edw Rebecca Pheasant
JN12 [blank]s Edw Longstaff
JL 7 Thos Fan, innholder
NO 4 Abigail Juffs, widow
NO27 Jn s Martha Lowins, widow
DE 2 Ann d Chas Mary Read
JA 5 Thos Plummer, labr.
FE24 Thos Juffs, labr.

1751

AP 9 Sarah d Edw Eliz Laurence, jun.
AP22 Rich Elmer, labr.
AP26 " A High-way-man (name unknown) shot in Silsoe Lane."
MY14 Humph Fletcher, park-keeper to the Honble Philip Yorke, esq.
MY15 Thos s Jn Hill
JL13 Jn s Jn Mary Scutcheon
JL20 Hannah w Wm Sanders
JL22 Thos Sanders, servant
AU 6 Jn Clarke, husbdn.
SE17 Jos Harris, labr.
SE28 Mary d Wm Giddings
OC11 Isaac Pepper, labr.
NO 3 Eliz d Barth Bailey
NO10 Jas Stevens, infant
DE22 Jn s Rich Harris

1752

JA28 Mrs Lucy Kent
JA30 Chas Nutkins, servant
FE 7 Eliz w Jn Brittain
FE 9 Wm Milward, servant
FE21 Wm Harborow
MR14 Jn Brewer, labr.
MR22 Thos s Thos Juffs, decd.
MR25 Geo Bonofos, gent.
AP21 Jn s Jn Eliz Wheeler
MY13 Jn Finney, husbdn.
MY17 Eliz d Vincent Dogget

1752 [ctd]

MY18 [blank]s Nathl Poulton, baker
MY19 Jos s Jos Bunyan
JN 2 Godfrey Carter, labr.
JN19 Arnold Turner, infant
JL25 Francis Boston, infant
AU 1 "A stranger (whose name is unknown)."
AU 5 Jn Best
AU 5 Edw Pennifather, infant
OC 1 Jn Hill, labr.
OC12 Chas Fox, barber
OC18 Jane d Jas Mary Bird
DE22 Mary w Dan Atkins
DE22 Thos s Geo Sanders
DE29 Dennis Howe, labr.

1753

FE28 Jos Bunyan, husbdn.
MR 3 Mrs Mary Rowley, widow
MR12 Geo Rowe, labr.
AP10 Mrs Susan Bonofos, widow
MY 1 Eliz Wells, widow
MY13 Dan Atkins, jun.
JN 1 Jn Adams, labr.
JN 1 Thos s Jn Allen
JL16 Mary d Geo Burridge
AU21 Jn Richards, infant
OC11 Eliz d Jn Wheeler
OC22 Ann Chance
NO19 Mary Harris, widow
DE13 Geo s Geo Sanders

1754

FE 9 Eliz Chambers
FE20 Mary w Geo Freeman, of Luton, grocer.
MR21 Jas Cox, labr.
MR23 Francis Jarman, butcher
JN 2 Mary w Wm Best, a salesman in London.
JL31 Ann Dogget, servant
SE 3 Thos Stevens, infant
SE25 Ann d Thos Merry
NO27 Fan Richards, infant
NO27 Mary d Wm Mary Bunyan

1755

MR20 Hen s Hen Richards, an officer of Excise.
MR27 Hen s Judith Gaskin
MR30 Eliz d Sarah Bilcock
AP 5 Thos Smith, infant
AP14 Mary w Thos White, gent.
AP21 Mary d Jn Holland
AP23 Sarah Harris, widow
AP30 Thos White, gent.
MY 4 Jos s Thos Smith
MY 6 Mary Cowland, widow
MY 8 Jn s Wm Giddings, jun.
JN29 Wm Partridge
JL 4 Jn s Thos Heath, carpenter
AU25 Jasper s Wm Bilcock
SE24 Sarah w Thos Howe
SE30 Jn Smart, labr.
OC 6 Eliz w Edw Hanger
OC12 Ann w Jn Allen
OC13 Ann Hattum, widow
OC25 Sarah Rowe, widow

1756

JA 4 Wm Crawley, blacksmith
MR31 Judith Gabel, widow

1756 [ctd.]

AP 1 Thos Beaumont, dry-cooper.
AP 7 Sarah w Rich Partridge
AP17 Sarah d Francis Ann Wheeler
AP30 Wm Geary, labr.
MY 7 Wm s Thos Giddings, wheelwright.
MY18 Jonathan s Joshua Baker
JN 1 Mercy w Jn Holland
JL23 Jn s Winch Wells
AU28 Eliz, widow of Thos Gwyn
SE19 Sarah d Wm Sanders
SE29 Sarah 4 Rob Finney, & also her dau. an infant.
OC 1 [blank] w Alex Tilcock
NO30 Judith, widow Thos Beaumont, gent.

1757

JA 7 Thos Howe
FE16 Edw Laurence, yeoman
FE22 Jas s Jas Hughes
AP 7 Hen s Hen Richards, officer of Excise.
AP 9 Mrs Alice Beaumont, widow
AP13 Jane Patenam
AP14 [blank] d Thos Heath, carpenter
AP16 Mary Leighton, widow
AP19 Thos Pheasant
AP24 Hen Whitbread, labr.
MY17 Jn Cox, labr.
MY19 Ann d Jn Stonbridge
MY24 Hugh Salsbury, labr.
JN29 Mary w Jeremy Sharp
JN30 "Martha daughter of a vagrant."
JL26 Alice Wilmore, widow
JL26 Ann w Francis Wheeler
AU 7 Ethel Chance
SE 4 Mary d Wm Stapleton
SE22 Geo White, labr.
OC 6 Rob Gray, servant
DE 5 Eliz w Chas Clarke
DE 6 Nathl Polton, baker

1758

JA 7 Cath w Jn Fann, innkeeper
FE25 Sarah Woodward, widow
MR13 Thos s Thos Heath
MR22 Mary d Chas Read
AP 8 Eliz Goodgroom, widow
MY 1 [blank] s Winch Wells
JN 9 Lydia w Geo Giddings
JN11 Mary Hattum
JL13 Sarah w Hen Rainsdon, tailor
JL13 Sarah d Jas Brittain
JL23 Rich s Francis Chapman
AU 6 Rebecca w Edw Pheasant
AU14 Rich Harrison, schoolmaster.
NO20 Wm s Thos Smith
NO23 Wm Cherry, infant
DE24 Thos Bishop, carpenter

1759

JA15 Joanna d Jn Giddings
JA16 [blank] d Jn Stonbridge
JA17 Jn s Martha Giddings
JA24 Mary Geary, widow
FE 1 Sarah White
MR 1 Jn Wright, shoemaker
AP 8 Joanna Fletcher, widow

1759 [ctd]

AP19 "An infant, son of a vagabond."
MY 6 Hen Rainsdon, tailor
JN 7 Eliz Briggs, widow
JL31 Ann Ashby, widow
AU23 Ann d Wm Hannah Muns
SE 5 Rich s Francis Chapman
SE12 Mary w Nich Egram, butcher
SE13 Jn Egram, butcher
DE 5 Frances d Rob Clarke
DE10 Eliz d Joshua Baker

1760

FE 4 Eliz w Mr Thos Smith, from London
FE14 Martha d Jn Bird
FE22 Wm Gabel, labr.
FE23 Vincent Dogget, labr.
MR 9 Jn Heath, carpenter
AP12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Giddings
AP15 Ann Anderson, widow
AP15 Mercy Peak
AP19 Phoebe d Jn Ann Fanch
AP27 Rob Boston s Sarah Sawyer
JN24 Eliz Elmer
JN26 Jn s Jn Eliz Giddings
AU24 Caroline d Alice Pitt, widow
SE 5 Jn Stapelton, labr.
SE 8 Arthur s Wm Brown
OC 7 Mary d Eliz Harwood
OC15 Eliz w Jn Birchmore
OC22 Sarah d Wm Brown
OC25 Wm Bilcock, infant
DE10 [blank] s Susan Hill, widow
DE21 Wm s Luke Brasier

1761

MR18 Sarah d Thos Wall
AP26 Mary d Rob Sarah Knot
JL10 Jn Scutcheon, labr.
JL25 Penelope d Jas Ann Handson
AU30 Thos s Wm Munns
SE 8 Alice d Francis Chapman
OC13 Mary Herbert, of Campton, widow.
OC15 "Zechariah" s Wm Sanders
DE 3 Mary Burroughs, infant

[End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VII 1762-1781]

1762

FE 7 Eliz Dewell, widow
FE15 Thos s Chas Mary Read
FE29 Eliz Peacock, widow
MR 4 Francis Hall, servant
MR11 Wm Johnson, labr.
MR14 Jn Edwards, of Bedford, carrier.
AP 5 Alice d Wm Mary Bunyan
AP27 Sarah d Wm Ann Brown
MY 5 Margt Poulton, widow
MY 9 Thos s Jn Mary Parker
MY15 Susan Bonafos
MY19 Sarah Waters, widow
MY28 Thos Giddings, wheelwright.
MY29 Ann Woods
MY29 Eliz Burridge
MY31 Mary w Jn Green
MY31 Phyllis Wood, a child [inft-T] from the Foundling Hospital

1762 [ctd.]

AU 6 Sarah Cox, widow
AU15 Alice Smith, widow
AU18 Jn Giddings, of Shefford.
AU19 The Rev Mr Philip Birt, vicar
AU21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Giddings
AU28 Alice Juffs, widow
SE 5 Jn s Jn Green, tailor
OC 8 Louisa Hauduroy
DE20 Mary d [blank] Clarke

1763

JA 2 "The wife of Thomas Haycock, labr, aged 102."
JA19 The wife of Edw Hanger, of Ward-hedges, gardener.
FE21 Wm s Wm Brown, labr.
FE22 Jas s Francis Chapman, farmer
FE27 Ann w Wm Brown, labr.
MR18 Mary d Wm Brown
MR26 Rob Chapman, labr.
AP 6 Jn s Wm Sarah Sanders, "infant who was drownd."
AP 8 Wm s Wm Mary Clark
AP21 Luke s Luke Mary Brazier
MY 2 Rob Babinton
MY22 Ann Holman
JN 3 Eliz Lowings, widow
JN 3 Eliz Giddings
JN18 Jos Roberts, labr.
JL31 Jas Hughes, labr.
AU19 Geo Humberstone, infant, from Clophill.
AU30 Humph Clarke, innholder, from Silsoe.
SE 5 Jn Jones, of Silsoe, labr.
OC 2 Mary Careless
OC 9 Mary w Thos Lilburn, the Silsoe carrier.
NO 1 Mary w Jn Poulton, labr.
NO19 Mary w Jas Boston
DE 7 Eleanor Holms, widow
DE30 Thos Wright
JL10 Frances d Wm Eliz Giddings§
NO 1 Jas s Geo Mary Burridge§

1764

JA 3 Thos Haycock, "from ye Workhouse Sils:"
JA14 Mary w Edw Hangar, gardener
FE 7 Sarah Giddings, widow
MR21 Thos s Thos Lydia Young
MR23 Eliz d Wm Mary Clarke, infant
AP 2 Ann d Winch Ann Wells
AP13 Mary w Sibley Jepp, grocer, of Ampthill.
AP17 Wm s Jos Eliz Howe
MY17 Sarah Chapman, widow
JN15 Ann d Jas Mary Bird
JN 6 Sarah d Winch Ann Wells, barber
JL18 Wm Smith, labr.
AU 5 Alice w Hen Gwynn
AU 5 Thos s Hen Alice Gwynn
AU 7 Jos s Francis Eliz Chapman, infant
DE11 Jos Smith, "Overseer of ye Poor at Flitton."

§ Omitted.

1765

JA10 Thos Lawrence, from Clophill, maltster.
JA17 Ann d Jn Ann Fanch [Faunch-T.]
JA17 Mary w Jn Burrige [labr†]
FE 7 Jn Mansfield, labr.
FE10 Mary Johnson, widow, from the Workhouse at Silsoe.
FE14 Jas illeg. s Eliz Harwood, & Hen Gwynn, reputed father.
MR 4 Chas Clarke [labr†]
MY31 Jas s Rob Sarah Finney, infant
JN 9 Rich Harborough, labr.
JN20 Thos Braybrook [labr†], of Silsoe.
JN24 Thos Smart, labr.
JN25 Lydia w Thos Young
OC 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Brightman
NO22 Mary w Wm Cooch
DE25 Mary Peacock, from the Workhouse at Silsoe.

1766

JA13 Francis infant s Francis Eliz Lowings, smith
FE 6 Eliz d Edw Pheasant, labr.
FE15 Ann w Wm Peacock, labr., from Silsoe Workhouse.
FE23 Martha d Wm Sarah Saunders, infant
MR18 Eliz Wheeler illeg. d Ann Adams
MR22 Rich s Jn Eliz Clarke
MR27 Rebecca d Thos Ann Giddings, infant
AP18 Jn Green, tailor
AP20 Eliz Giddings, widow, from Clifton.
MY10 Thos s Thos Eliz Stratton, infant
MY24 Jemima d Wm Phyllis Carter, "having been privately bapd by ye Revd Mr Rouse senr on May 10."
JN10 Jn Ping
JN21 Ann w Wm Fensham, labr.
JN25 Eliz Adams, widow
AU 4 Ruth d Jos Eliz Howe, of Silsoe, labr.
AU24 Jos s Thos Ann Holman, infant
AU25 Wm Gabel
SE 3 [blank] Surkett, infant
SE20 Jn Sharp, sen., of Silsoe, labr.
OC27 Thos s Thos Eliz Smith, labr., of Greenfield.
NO12 Eliz Pepper, of Greenfield, widow.
DE16 Jas illeg. s Martha Carter
DE17 Mary Brightman, infant
FE23 Anderson s Jn Ann Fanch§

1767

JA 9 Eliz d [blank] Rogers, labr., of Flitwick &[blank]his wife.
JA25 Sarah Holms, infant
MR 4 Mary Clark, infant
MR14 The wife of Wm Stevens, of Silsoe, carpenter.
MR19 Stephen Holms, infant
MR24 Jane Fann, widow
AP23 Ann d Geo Ethel Worker
AP18 Jn s Wm Mary Bunyan [infant†]

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted.

1767 [ctd]

AP19 Jas Egram, of Flitton, butcher.
MY27 Rich s Francis Hannah Wayple
JN 2 Susan d Eliz Gabel, widow
JN14 Rich Rogers, "fishman from Flitwick."
JL28 Alice d Francis Eliz Chapman
JL30 Rich s Jas Jane Dalton
AU13 Jas s Francis Lowings, blacksmith
SE22 Jn s Wm Lee, shopkeeper of Silsoe.
OC22 David s Edw Ethel Hardick [infant†]

1768

JA31 Mary d Jn Sarah Brightman, infant
FE23 Thos Holman, sen.
AP12 Eliz w Thos Draper
AP16 Jn Payne, labr., of Silsoe.
MY15 Jas s Wm Odel, infant
JN23 Eliz w Wm Odel, labr.
JN29 Eliz d Thos Mary Rowe
JL 2 Geo Hadley, esq., "Uncle to ye Revd Hadley Cox Vicar of this Parish."
JL23 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Stratton
AU 8 Jos Dudley, labr.
SE 9 Alice Beaumont, "Aunt to Mr Jno Beaumont Ch: Warden of this Parish; from Ampthill.
SE12 Wm Saunders, labr., of Greenfield.
SE24 Eliz Chapman, infant
OC25 Susan Austin, widow
NO 4 Ann d Frances Bilcock, widow
NO15 Jn Beaumont, gent., churchwarden of this parish.
NO19 Sarah Woods, widow, from Silsoe.
DE 2 Ann d Jn Mary Sharpe
DE15 Jos Carter, of Silsoe, labr.
DE18 Thos Giddings, of Silsoe, wheelwright.
DE18 Alex Tilcock, labr.

1769

MR 1 "Mela." w Jn Juggins
MR16 Jn s Rob Eliz Clarke
MR25 Geo Swannel, infant
MY 4 Eliz Crawley, widow
JN12 Ann d Francis Sarah Wheeler
JN20 Jn s Hen Mary Gwynn, infant
AU 8 Jn s Jn [blank] Poulton
AU11 Sarah d Peter Mary Bonner
AU28 Martha Godfrey, widow
AU30 Ann Stapleton, widow
SE 5 Thos s Geo Burrige
SE 7 Eliz Harborough, widow
OC12 Mary w Thos Else
OC13 Rich Sinfield
NO30 Wm Brown, labr.
DE31 Eliz Hobbs, widow, of Flitwick.

1770

JA21 Jos s Jos How, labr., of Silsoe.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1770 [ctd]

FE17 Geo Gabel, labr., of S.§
MR22 Mary Smith, of Ward Hedges, widow.
AP27 Wm Stevens, of S., carpenter.
AP27 Sarah Jackson illeg.d of Martha Carter*
JN14 Dan Milward, of Fielding, in S., yeoman.
JN23 Jas Beaumont, yeoman, from St. Albans [Herts].
JN29 Jonathan Odel, labr.
JL14 Eleanor illeg.d Eliz Harwood
JL 9 Jn Adams, gardener
SE 2 Jn Sells, labr., of S.
SE12 Mary Holland, infant
OC 1 Martha d Wm Eliz Odel, infant
OC 2 Philip s Thos Mary Leacock
OC 3 Jn s Rob Sarah Finney
OC 5 Susan d Russel Eliz Finney
OC 9 Martha d Jos Mary Ramridge
OC13 Susan d Jn Sarah Brightman
OC16 Sarah d Rob Sarah Finney
OC27 Wm Odel, labr., of S.
NO28 Sarah d Jn Ann Pepper
DE18 Jn Laurence, baker, from Ampthill.

1771

JA11 Ann Neal, infant from Silsoe Workhouse.
JA26 Mary d Edw Charles, infant
JA26 Wm Deacon illeg.d Eliz Hill
FE20 Edw Lawrence, of S.
AP 1 Ann Adams, singlewoman
MY10 Jn Bird, infant
MY23 Hen Gwynn, of S., shopkeeper.
MY24 Eliz w Jas Giddings
JN18 Thos Rowe, aged 15 yrs., "killed June 16 by a waggon going over his body."
JN20 Mary Shaw, widow, from Westoning.
AU 2 Matth Lawrence, infant
AU30 Dan Holman, infant
OC26 Jn Muins, infant††
DE27 Ann Sells, widow, of S.
DE29 Eliz Sharpe, widow, of S.

1772

JA24 Mary Smith alias Pennyfather,** infant.
MR24 Rich Harris, of S.
MR25 Ethel Heath, widow
AP20 Jas Giddings, labr.
AP21 Eliz w Jn Swannel, labr.
AP22 Mary Thorpe, infant
JN 8 Jn s Wm Ann Leech
JL 4 Wm infant s Wm Strong, "joinr from Lond:"
AU23 Ann d Jas Ann Peak
OC 7 Susan d Russel Eliz Finney

§ "S." denotes "Silsoe."
* "Xd" is given in the margin.
†† B.T. gives "Munge."
** "Smith" is struck through in the Register; B.T. gives "Smith alias "Pennifather."

1772 [ctd]

OC26 Sarah Mattox, singlewoman

1773

FE12 Wm Cowley, labr., of S.
FE20 Jas Pearson, labr.
FE27 Wm Lee, of S., shopkeeper.
MR30 Rich Merry, farmer, of G.[§]
AP19 Ann w Thos Holman, labr., died in child bed.
AP27 Susan Hill, widow
MY 2 Rebecca w Sam Giddings, of Shefford.
—— [blank] Hill, of S., widow*
JN 6 Hannah w Geo Sanders, of S., labr
JN12 Alice Page, of S., widow
JL31 Susan Muins, infant [Munge-T]
JL11 Jas Faldo, infant
JL12 Mary Holman, infant
AU30 Jn Wheeler, labr.
SE29 Jn Young, "from ye Workhouse at Silsoe."
OC 6 Eliz w Francis Lowings, of S., blacksmith.
OC20 Sarah Roson [Reson-T], from Milton Brian.
DE25 Esther, widow of Rich Harris, of S.

1774

JA23 Eliz, widow of Jn Wheeler
FE 4 Jn Carter, infant
FE21 Sarah w Arthur Ellingham, church warden.
AP 8 Sarah Harrison, infant
AP12 Ann w Jn Fanch, labr.
AP18 Eliz w Edw Charles, gardener
AP22 Mary Charles, infant
MY24 Jn s Jn Eliz Rainbow, infant
JN 3 Mary Merry, widow, from Westoning.
JN13 Mary w Jos Woodcroft
JN26 Jas Wilmot illeg. s Eliz Harwood
JL 8 Jn illeg. s Martha Carter
JL13 Fanny d Jn Fanny Parker
JL17 Joanna d Wm Eliz Giddings
SE11 Rob Edwards, of S., tailor.
SE12 Eliz Crawley, widow, from Ion [in Gravenhurst].
SE30 Thos s Wm Sarah Harrison [infant†]
DE16 Jas Britain, of S., labr
DE18 Mary Smith, widow, of S
DE25 Lucy Muins, infant [Munge-T]

1775

FE 3 Eliz Warner, singlewoman
FE19 Ann Gabel, infant
MR11 Jn Sharpe, of S., gent "Chief Constable of ye Hundd of Flitt."
MR13 Wm Milward, of S., labr
MR22 Mary w Peter Bonner, churchwarden of Flitton.
MR29 Rob Davies, infant

§ "G." denotes "Greenfield."
* This entry is written in a different ink, and partly erased.

1775 [ctd]

AP29 Eliz w Thos Stratton, farmer; "suicide (Corors verdict retd Non Compos Mentis)."
MY15 Eliz Gabel, widow, of S.
JL12 Wm Bunker, infant
NO 5 Thos Smith, jun., of S., labr.
NO27 Eliz d Jn Ann Wright, infant
DE 3 Thos Smith [senf†], labr., from Silsoe Workhouse.
DE31 Mary d Rich Lydia Jones, infant

1776

JA 4 Eliz w Arthur Clarke, "of Furnivals Inn London."
MR23 Ann Milward, widow, of S.
AP 2 Cath Rainbow, widow
AP16 Sarah Odel, infant
JN 4 Wm Crouch, of S., shoemaker.
JL24 Jn Boston, of S., collarmaker.
AU 2 Jn s Rich Lydia Jones, infant
AU16 Thos Egram, butcher, of Clophill.
AU21 Ann w Thos Harborough, of Maulden.
SE 5 Rob Clark, jun.
NO 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Woodcroft. [Eliz Woodcroft, spinster-T]
NO24 Ann youngest d Thos Mary Woodcroft [Ann Woodcroft, spinster-T]
DE20 Mary w Thos Harwood, labr.
DE31 Jn Holland, labr.

1777

JA10 Ann Smith, widow, of S.
JA 4 [blank] Geary, widow
JA17 Ann w Wm Howe, farmer
MR23 Thos Standish, woodward at Wrest.
AP 2 Wm Carter, infant
AP 6 Eliz Carter, widow, of S.
AP30 Nich Egram, butcher, of S.
MY 2 Ann w Wm Reachford, labr.
MY25 Wm Smith, labr., of S.
JN15 Wm illeg s Eliz Harwood
JN19 Mary w Rich Sheffield, gent., "of St. Martins in ye Fields, Middx."
JL17 Grace Pigot, widow, from Ion [in Gravenhurst].
AU 3 Sarah Lawrence, widow, from Campton.
SE 7 Jos Crawley, from Ion
SE 7 Hen Chapman, infant
SE 9 Wm Smith, infant
NO27 Jas s Jn Sarah Giddings, wheelwright.
NO30 Sarah d Thos Eliz Odel
DE13 Sarah Smart, widow

1778

JA20 Eliz d Wm Phoebe Smith
FE13 Jn Hill, farmer, of S.
FE24 Thos Thorpe, gardener to the Rt Hon. the Earl of Hardwicke
FE25 Jn Lawrence

† Occurs only in B.T.

1778 [ctd]

MR 8 Jn Muins, infant
MR18 Sam Giddings, labr, of S.
JN25 Jn Chapman, infant
AU31 Ann d Thos Eliz Cooper [infant†]
SE 4 Wm s Geo Ethel Worker [infant†]
SE14 Thos Harwood, labr, of S.
SE27 Mary, widow of Nich Egram
OC 3 Jn Swannel, labr, of S
OC 6 Jn Pepper, labr., of G.
OC 7 Charlotte d Rob Sarah Finney
OC12 Jos s Rob Sarah Finney
NO30 Eliz d Thos Eliz Odel [infant†]

1779

JA10 Eliz w Edw Goodale, vintner
MR22 Phoebe w Jos South, of Shillington.
MY22 Lucy w Wm Beaumont, yeoman, of Clifton.
JN 4 Eliz Joyce, widow
AU10 Eliz Harwood, of S.
AU12 Thos Chapman, infant.
OC28 Jas s Thos Mary Wills, infant
OC31 Fanny d Wm Ann Muins [infant†]
NO20 Wm & Ethel children of Geo Ethel Worker
DE12 Eliz d Rich Sharp, farmer

1780

JA 4 Sarah Rogers, infant
JA13 Wm s Wm Sarah Harrison [infant†]
JA16 Arthur Ellingham, farmer
FE23 Sarah Stratton, infant
MR26 Thos Seabrook, labr., of S.
AP 1 "The Right Honble Lady Anne Sophia Egerton wife of John Ld Bishop of Durham daur of Henry Duke of Kent, by ye Lady Sophia Bentinck."
MY31 Mary w Mr John Birtles Sutton of London.
JN20 Eliz d Rob Ann Farmer, infant
JN21 Ann Holland, infant
JN25 Sarah Wigglesworth, niece of Mrs Pawsey
[Sarah Wigglesworth, spinster-T.]
AU 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Clark, of S
AU12 Ann d Jn Eliz Swannel
AU22 Eliz w Jas Stanbridge
[Eliz Stanbridge, spinster-T.]
SE12 Mary w Edw Longstaffe
SE22 Thos Gee, labr., of S.
OC 6 Geo Gidding, infant
OC26 Geo Burrige, labr., of Kempson [Kempston].
NO 3 Ethel w Geo Worker, labr.
NO 8 Alice w Jn Pearse, carpenter, of S.
NO12 Wm Cooch, labr.
DE 9 Mary Jones, infant

1781

JA11 Eliz w Russel Finney, yeoman
FE27 Mary d Wm Rebecca Scutchin, infant
MR 8 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Giddings, infant
AP 7 Sarah d Jn Sarah Giddings, infant
MY 8 Sarah w Jn Holland, labr, of S.
AU15 Matth Dalton, "clerk of ye Hamlet of Silsoe."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1781 [ctd]

AU25 Eliz Tilcock, widow, from Silsoe Workhouse.
SE 2 Ann d Wm Ann Muns, labr.
SE 6 Ann w Rich Dalton, "Ph Clerk Silsoe."
SE19 Mary Dalton, "widow of Mattw Dalton late Clerk of ye Hamlet of Silsoe."
OC21 Jane Ann Treadman, infant
OC28 Ann d Hen Pinner, labr.
NO 5 Jas Peacock, infant
NO20 Thos Bayley
DE 8 Thos Draper, labr.

[End of Vol. VII]

[VOLUME IX. 1781-1812]

1781 [ctd]

DE30 Wm s Jos Howe, labr., of S.

1782

JA16 Jn Gee, from Maulden, labr.
JA24 Wm Bunker, an infant "Silsoe."
JA29 Eliz Odel, singlewoman. "Silsoe."
JA30 Sarah w Bonner Atkins, labr.
FE25 Barth Bayley, of S., labr., "of ye small Pox."
MR 3 Eliz, widow of Barth Bayley, "of ye Small Pox."
MR 7 Rich s Thos Eliz Whitely, infant, of S.
MR18 Sarah Clark, infant, of S.
AP 4 The Revd Hadley Cox, vicar of this parish & Archdeacon of Bedford.
AP23 Wm Bunker, from Barton
MY27 Jn Chapman, from S.
JN10 Diana Lee [widow†], of S.
JN12 Lucy w Edw Charles, labr.
JL 6 Rob Smyth, from S.
JL 6 Sarah Chapman, from S.
AU29 Wm Britton, of G.
SE 2 Eliz Deane, of G.
SE12 Wm Wheeler, of Flitton
OC22 Martha Pepper, of G.
NO 6 Wm s Wm Dean, of G.
NO13 Thos Woodcraft, of G.
NO13 Mary Mason, from S.
NO15 Wm Odell, of S.
DE19 Eliz Carey, of S.
DE27 Jn Holland, of S.
DE29 Jn Hill, of S.

1783

JA 5 Jn Charles, of Carringdon [?Caddington].
JA21 Odel s Jn Eliz Harborough
JA26 Edw Longstaf
FE26 Jn Clark, from G.
MR27 Ruth Braybrook, of S.
AP16 Francis Chapman, from G.
AP30 Dan Atkins
MY20 Eliz d Geo Sarah Caton, from S.
JN19 Martha d Chas Mary Cole
JL26 Sam Surkit, from S.
AU14 Ann d Jn Mary Palmer, of G.
AU18 Thos Leacock

† Occurs only in B.T.

1783 [ctd]

SE 7 Dan s Bonner Sarah Atkins
SE25 Ann Bonner, from G.
OC 6 Eliz Holland, from S.
OC28 Wm Nottingham, from S.
NO12 Jos Amridge, from G.
DE21 Jn Burchmore

1784

JA18 Sarah d Jn Mary Palmer
FE 8 Eliz Smyth, from S.
MR 9 Ann Wright
MR17 Mary d Wm Sarah Westning, from S.
MR26 Russel Finney, from S.††
AP 5 Rebecca Rainbow, from Ward Hedges.
MY19 Eliz Jones [widow†]
MY31 Sarah Sanders, from G.
JN 9 Mary Palmer, from G.
JN21 Eliz Anger, widow & pauper.
JN21 Jn Thomson, infant
JL19 Mary Woodcraft, spinster
AU 1 Sarah Chapman, spinster
AU13 Sarah w Rob Finney
AU24 Ethel w Dan Palmer
SE 6 Eliz Skinner, widow
SE11 Dan Palmer, farmer
OC23 Jas Simons, pauper

1785

MY 5 Ann Amrage, spinster
MY20 Ann s Dan Sarah Palmer
JN13 Mary Adams, gardener [widow-T]
JN18 Geo s Ann Amrage
JL 3 Eliz w Wm Burrage
AU20 Rob Smith, pauper
AU24 Eliz d Thos Ann Cooper
SE 6 Sam Lowings, infant
SE17 Sarah Pearse, infant
SE27 Eliz Denton, infant
OC 2 Mary Crouch, spinster
OC13 Mary Burrage, infant
OC15 Dinah Jones, infant
OC23 Sam s Rob Ann Farmer
NO 4 Wm Beaumont, maltster, of S.
NO15 Ann Babbington, pauper
NO29 Alice Chapman, widow
DE20 Wm Barnes, officer of Excise.
DE31 Sam Hill, infant

1786

FE 8 Geo Hill, infant
AP 5 Christian Petts, widow
AP 8 Jn Pears, carpenter
AP14 Eliz Finney, spinster
MY26 Mary Ann Giddings, infant
JN 1 Geo Wildman, bricklayer
JN21 Jn Chapman, shepherd
JN27 Thos Holmes, labr.
JL 7 Sarah w Thos Stratton
JL28 Sarah Odell, infant
AU23 Sarah Sawyer, spinster
SE21 Alice w Jas Chapman
OC 6 Gosley Godfry, labr.
OC10 Jos Finney, infant
OC18 Sarah Palmer, infant

† Occurs only in B.T. ††"farmer" in B.T.

1786 [ctd]

NO14 Thos Sinfield, innkeeper
NO19 Jas s Jas Peak
NO19 Wm Lowe, infant
DE 3 Sarah Seabrook, widow
DE10 Ann d Widow Godfry
DE20 Thos Lloyd, labr.

1787

JA30 Alice Chapman, infant
AP19 Ann Cowley, spinster
MY23 Wm Howe, farmer
JN 6 Eliz Dewell Lowings, infant
JN16 Alice Cole, infant
JN20 Ann Campkin, spinster
AU 5 Eliz Pennyfather, infant
AU29 Geo Doggett, infant
SE 3 Jos Finney, infant
DE11 Mary Ann Edwards, child
DE23 Ann w Sam Cook

1788

JA 7 Eliz [w Jn†] Clarke, "marry'd woman"
JA19 Ann White, infant
JA20 Eliz w Thos Doggett
FE 5 Susan Barratt, infant
FE26 Martha w Thos Studman
MR10 Jos Bunyan, infant
MR12 Eliz Laurence, infant
MR16 Sarah Woodcraft, widow
AP 7 Isaac Bonner, infant
MY11 Jn Clarke, infant
MY15 Eliz Howe, "marry'd woman."
MY16 Eliz Croxford, child [infant-T]
MY27 Jn Peak, youth
JN15 Jn Bunker, carpenter
JL10 Hannah Chapman, spinster
JL23 Wm Bunker, child
AU 3 Geo Stapleton, youth
AU 4 Mary w Wm Woodcraft
OC23 Mary Scutchins, widow
NO18 Wm Palmer, farmer
DE23 Jn Worker, youth
DE26 Martha Cole, infant
DE27 Wm Beaumont, gent.
DE28 Eliz w Jn Felts

1789

JA15 Rich Bunker, youth
MY15 Wm Upchurch, shepherd
JN14 Eliz Edwards, widow
JN14 Jn Wilding, infant
AU11 Matth Careless, pauper
AU30 Jas Stanbridge, carpenter
NO27 Jn Parker, pauper
DE 4 Wm Edwards, infant

1790

FE28 Mary Ann Rowe, infant
MR 9 Thos Wildman, bricklayer
MR16 Lucy Doggett, infant
MR28 Thos Doggett, pauper
MY 2 Geo Sanders, labr. [pauper-T]
MY27 Jn Beaumont, gent.
JN15 Ann Pepper, widow [pauper-T]
JL28 Amelia Burgan, pauper
AU24 Wm Chapman [farmer†]
SE 9 Ann Chapman, infant
SE10 Mary Woodcraft, of Flitwick, spinster
SE26 Wm Gee, infant

† Occurs only in B.T.

1790 [ctd]

SE28 Edw Goodall, of Shefford
NO28 Mary Gee, widow [pauper-T]

1791

JA23 Jn Laurence, infant
JA27 Eliz Wilding, of Barton
JA28 Geo Peacham, infant
FE 1 Sam Lowings, infant
FE21 Sarah Dalton, infant
FE27 Mary Wilding, infant
MR11 Chas Baxter, infant
AP 2 Hen Sharp, gent., aged 55 years.
AP14 Thos Smith, pauper
MY14 Ann w Thos Cooper, pauper
JN 8 Wm Poulton, baker
JN21 Wm Weston, pauper
SE 3 Eliz Chapman, infant
SE16 Edw Laurence, labr.
SE21 Lucy w Geo Doggett
OC 8 Hen Cooper, pauper
OC10 Jn Best, farmer, of Pulloxhill, aged 89 years.
NO29 Eleanor Smart, pauper

1792

JA 1 Wm Clark, of S. [labr†]
JA15 Eliz Nottingham, of S.
FE12 Wm Lee, a poor traveller's child.
FE24 Peter Bonner [labr†], aged 68.
MR 2 Wm illeg. s Ann Bird
MR 3 Susan, widow of Peter Bonner
MR14 Sarah Partridge, widow
MR23 Thos s Nathl Bottom, of S. [Thos Bottom, labr-T]
AP11 Wm Carter, labr., of S
AP14 Ruth Chapman, pauper, of S.
AP22 Thos Studman, farmer
AP25 Nathl Gee, child
MY22 Wm Stapleton, child
JN 5 Jn Swannell, labr.
JN10 Mary Britain, widow, aged 60.
JL18 Wm Bunyan, infant
OC15 Thos Stratton, pauper
NO 9 Benoni Wrenham, officer of Excise.
DE13 Eliz Bottom, pauper
DE19 Mary Swannell, aged 54
DE24 Jn Stanbridge, carpenter.
DE31 Rebecca Scutchins, aged 16

1793

JA 9 Rich Chapman, of S., pr
JA17 Ann Scutchins, child
JA25 Mary Clark, widow, of S., pauper.
FE18 Mary Howe, infant
FE21 Eliz d[child-T] of Widow Bunker
FE25 Edw Palmer, infant
AP17 Mary Read, widow, aged 79
MY24 Thos Wheeler, youth
JN22 Eliz Adams, girl
AU23 Jn Chamberlain, youth, pauper.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1793 [ctd]

SE 2 Sarah Clark, widow, of Flitton, aged 80.
SE 4 Eliz Newton, of S., aged 72
SE11 Thos Rowe, infant
OC18 Wm Scutchins, youth
NO 6 Mary Rebecca Swannell, infant
DE 6 Wm Dicks, illeg. child
DE15 Thos Peacham, youth

1794

JA 1 Jn Sanders, infant
JA 5 Francis Wheeler, labr.
MR 8 Wm Rainbow, labr.
MR10 Ann Clark, married woman
MR20 Eliz Leacock, "single wn"
MR29 Edw Pheasant, labr., aged 83.
AP28 Nathl Bottom, labr.
MY 7 Wm Arnold, infant
JN16 "The Hon^e Ph. Robinson, youngest son of Lady Grantham, aged 11 years."
JL31 Amelia Juggins, girl
AU 6 Rob Finney, farmer, aged 70.
SE30 Wm Chapman, infant
OC17 Charlotte Finney, infant
OC28 Eliz Stanbridge, infant
OC29 Wm s Wm Mary Rowe, infant
NO 6 Mrs Bridget Brock, widow
NO25 Wm Scutchins, labr., aged 50.
DE14 Susan w Jas Stanbridge, jun.
DE19 Wm Day, youth
DE31 Thos Rowe, infant

1795

JA 3 Mary Parker, widow
JA 6 Jas Egram, infant
JA12 Rebecca Ambridge
FE 5 Sarah Boston [wife†]
FE14 Mary Night, aged 74 [Mary Knight, spinster-T]
FE 7 Phoebe Bunker, widow
AP 3 Geo Harpenny, infant
AP11 Mrs Eliz Ford [widow†], of S.
MY15 Ann Leach, widow
JN23 Isaac Newton, servant to Sir Geo. Osborn.
JL14 Jas Wilmer, youth
SE15 Edw Charles, pauper
OC 7 Mary w Jas Stanbridge
OC19 Eliz w Jn Juggins
NO 6 Jn Cook, infant
NO 9 Sarah Dalton, infant
NO10 Rob Farmer, labr.
NO12 Mary Burrage, "wife."
NO25 Mary Wilmer, child
NO25 Ann Massey, child
NO26 Rob Barnard, child
NO27 Eliz Smith, widow
NO29 Martha Gee, child
DE13 Thos Barratt, labr.

1796

FE 5 Eliz Chapman, widow
MR26 Eliz w Wm Giddens
AP 4 Jn Spendilowe, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1796 [ctd]

AP21 Eloisa [Heloisa--T] Harrison, d of Mr Harrison [spinster-T]
AP24 Edith Spendilowe, child
MY 8 Mary Spendilowe, young woman.
JN 7 Ann Dalton, infant
JN16 Eliz w Thos Gee
JL21 Susan Peachey, child
DE 1 Jn Rowe, infant
DE15 Eliz w Stephen Burnage

1797

JA10 Thos Dean, youth, bricklayer.
JA14 Mary Herrington, "wife"
JA21 "The most Hone Jemima Marchioness Grey, relict of the Earl of Hardwicke."
FE17 Ann Sider, a travelling woman.
MR23 Rich Whiteley, child
AP 5 Mary Rowe, infant
AP13 Lucy Cole, child
AP26 Eliz Elmer, child
MY 2 Eliz Chapman, infant
MY 9 Charlotte w Thos Pears
MY10 Ann Mann, infant
MY24 Moses Maudlin [labr†]
MY25 Chas Denton, infant
MY27 Eliz w [Jn†] Harborough
JN10 Luton Sider, infant
JN11 Susan Ashwell, spinster
JN22 Prudence w [Rob†] Barnard
JL 7 Ann Hill, infant
JL23 Mary [d Wm†] Lowe, spinster
AU 2 Sarah w [Wm†] Sanders
AU 9 Eliz Thomson, late of the parish of Pentonville, Midx. [Eliz Thomson, widow, late of Islington-T]
SE17 Charlotte Dalliss, infant
NO22 Wm s Thos Massey
DE 7 Jonathan s Jas Ann Brown
DE27 Rob Pears, carpenter, of S.
DE31 Mary Hughes, widow, of S.

1798

JA12 Jn Burrage [labr†], a youth of Westoning.
JA29 Amelia d Wm Sarah Harrison
MR25 Mary w Wm Thomson, aged 21
MR31 Rhode Lambson, infant
AP 1 Eliz King [spinster†], § late of Cardington.
AP22 Eliz Adkins, spinster
MY 8 Mary d Jn Gable [spinster†]
MY19 Bonner Downing, infant
MY29 Rich Dalton, [parish†] clerk of Silsoe Chapel.
JN 4 Eliz Bailey, spinster
JN11 Ann Harpenny, infant
JN19 Sarah w Jn Giddens
JL 2 Ann Chapman, infant
AU23 Thos Homan, of S., aged 69
SE 3 Alice Bond, spinster
SE 6 Eliz d Rob Mary Finney [infant†]
OC 3 Mary w Thos Giddens

† Occurs only in B.T. §See after OC3.

1798 [ctd.]

AP21 Mary Sharp, widow, aged 66§
OC 7 Mary Hicks, infant
OC14 Rob Finney, farmer, aged 30
NO18 Rich Leach [labr†], aged about 80.
NO20 Eliz & Wm d & s of Wm Dinah Barnard
NO29 Martha Pennyfather, spinster
DE 7 Ann d Jos & "A." Woodcraft [child-T]

1799

MR19 Jn Gable, labr., aged 55
AP 4 Sam Francis, infant
AP 4 Chas Starmur, infant
AP 7 Rebecca w Nathl Gee
AP16 Eliz w Wm Dawson
AP21 Mary Clark, spinster
MY 2 Chas s Jn Rowe, child
JN10 Mary Rogers, widow
JL14 Maria d Wm Sarah Harrison
AU23 Jn Chamberlaine, labr.
SE 2 "Charity, an infant found at Silsoe."
SE12 Mary Haines, servant to Sir Geo. Osborne.
NO 4 Mary d Thos Mary Chapman
NO24 Thos Burrage, labr.
DE26 Sarah Palmer, infant
DE27 Sarah Crouch, widow

1800

FE 8 Thos s Thos Jemima French, of Maulden
FE16 Wm Fensham, pauper
FE20 Jn Lowings, blacksmith
AP 6 Jn Felts, pauper
AP 7 Francis Lowings, aged 77 yrs
AP20 Rich Harborough, pauper
JN 6 Mary Cooper, pauper
JN18 Caroline Carter, child
OC26 Mary Lambson, infant
NO18 Wm Wright, infant

1801

JA14 Eliz w Wm Smart
MR22 Alice Hill, widow
MR23 Jn Harborough, labr.
AP10 Jas s Widow Burrage
AP12 Mary Smith, child of a pauper
AP23 Rob Barnard, collarmaker, aged 73.
JN18 Eliz Godfrey, widow, aged 54
JL 9 Eliz w Thos Odell
JL30 Ann Leach, widow
AU11 Sarah Gee, spinster
OC12 Wm s Alan Hill
DE20 Geo Doggett, labr.

1802

JA10 Mary Brazier, "wife"
JA28 Mary Edwards, spinster
FE21 Thos Field, infant
MR11 Mary w [blank] Austen
MR20 Ann Partridge, spinster
MY23 Eliz Cole, infant
JN 6 Wm Stapleton, labr.
JN23 Jn Brightman, labr.
JL 1 Fanny d Jas Sarah Arnold
JL 2 Jas s Sam Eliz Cook
JL25 Frederick Burley, infant
JL27 Jas Lowe, infant

§ Omitted; inserted here out of order.

1802 [ctd]

AU12 Sarah Brightman, widow
SE26 Rob Field, tailor
OC17 Jas Boston, labr.
NO 5 Eliz w Rob Clark, aged 74
DE19 Ann Upchurch, widow, aged 75.
DE21 Lucy d Jas Sarah Arnold
DE26 Rob Newton, barber, aged 73

1803

JA 2 Jn Nottingham, pauper
JA17 Thos Pears, carpenter, aged 44.
MR15 Hannah Wilmar, aged 92
MR21 Thos Faulder, labr.
AP16 Wm s [blank] Simpson
JN28 Mary Ann d Jas Sarah Arnold
JL25 Thos Massey, labr.
AU12 Jemima w Jas Wiffen
AU20 Mary d Jas Alice Cole
SE 4 Geo Swannel, infant
SE15 Eliz w Geo Swannel
OC17 Mary w Thos Rowe
NO22 Thos Laurence, labr.
NO27 Mary d Wm Ann Lowe
DE 4 Mary Kent, infant

1804

FE19 Geo Worker [labr†], pauper
MR31 Mary w Jn Porter
AP 6 Ann Clark, infant
JN12 Thos Chapman, labr.
AU 8 Jn Palmer, yeoman & farmer.
SE 2 Lucy w Jas Egram
OC12 Geo s Rich [blank] Walsh
OC26 Ann w [blank] Bunker
OC31 Jos Cole, farmer, of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill].
NO16 Charlotte d Rob & Rebecca Upton
NO30 Jas s Hen Sarah Lowings
DE 8 Jemima d Jacob & Jemima Ashton
DE26 Bonner Adkins, labr., aged 25

1805

JA13 Jemima w Jacob Ashton
JA22 Jn Stanbridge, infant
MY 5 Mary Wildman, pauper
MY20 Geo Wilmer, pauper, aged 94 years.
JL16 Rob Kinns, aged 69 years
AU 7 Sarah Gee, infant
AU10 Wm s Jn Judith Clark [child-T.]
SE 7 Edw Newill, butcher, aged 55.
SE20 Eliz Brown, pauper
NO23 Ann Barnard, spinster
DE22 Abraham Hughes, labr.
DE24 Jos s Thos Sarah Clark [a child-T.]

1806

JA31 Sarah relict Hen Sharp, of S.
FE26 Ann w Jas Elmer
MR21 Thos Seabrook, yeoman
AP23 Deborah Mase [pauper-T.], aged 91.
MY 6 Dinah Bacon [pauper†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1806 [ctd.]

JN25 Jas Bone, infant
JL10 Thos Allen, labr.
SE12 Eliz Croxford, infant
SE30 Wm Adams, infant
OC16 Nathl Vincent Stevens, gent.
OC19 Mary Eliz Taylor, infant
DE10 Mary w [blank] Spendilowe

1807

JA18 Ann d Jacob Ashton
JA24 Susan d Geo Eliz Ashwell [child-T.]
JA26 Alice Ashton, infant
FE 6 Sam King, infant
FE 7 Jos Thomson, child
MR 1 Kesiah Sturgeon, spinster
MR 1 Thos Mayer alias Majer, labr. [Thos Major, labr-T.]
AP 3 Ann d of late Jn Palmer & Mrs Egram
AP12 Eliz w Jn Clark
AP21 Rhoda Harborough, spinster, pauper.
AP25 Wm Bunyon, pauper
AP29 Ann w Rich Write
JN21 Mary d Edw Ann Odell
JL13 "Fredrick" Pawsey, infant
AU26 Mary Eldrey, spinster
AU30 Susan w Thos Adams
SE 6 Jn illeg. s "S." Jones & "Sh." Honour.
SE14 Wm Lowe, labr.
SE22 Wm Woodcraft, gamekeeper to Mr Whitbread.
OC25 Sarah w Wm Stanbridge
NO 4 Jos Stanbridge, infant
NO 5 Frances w Jn Lane
DE 7 Sarah Majer, widow

1808

JA 3 Frances Bilcock, pauper
JA17 Dinah w Wm Barnard
JA22 Jn Hill, infant
AP 4 Jas Harpenny, infant
AP10 Ann w [blank] Haytread, "& Susan daughter."
MY 7 Sarah w Jos Lambson
MY21 Sarah Starmur, spinster
AU14 Rob Barnard, labr.
SE 2 Sarah Bailey, spinster
SE12 Thos Studman, infant.
NO 4 Jn Wilmer, labr.
NO25 Jos Pawsey, gent., late steward to Lady Lucas.
NO26 Mary w Thos Creak
DE 3 Eliz Creak, infant

1809

AP 2 Jn s Jn Clark, bricklayer
AP 3 Jn Clark, gardener, aged 76.
AP29 Sarah Robinson, late of Shidlington [Shillington].
AP30 Sarah Smart, pauper
NO29 Phyllis Carter, widow
DE 5 Mary Chapman, spinster

1810

JA10 Mary Ambridge, pauper
JA12 Eliz Thomson, pauper
FE 4 Luke Brazier, pauper
AP12 Thos Eady, labr.

1810 [ctd.]

MY19 Jn s of Mrs Cole, of Pulloxhill
JN22 Jas Worker, labr.
AU 5 Wm Munge, aged 73
SE11 Mary Gable, pauper
SE25 Stephen Burnage, pauper
NO18 Ann w Jn Eldrey
NO18 Sarah w Hen Lowings
NO22 Wm Bone, shoemaker
DE22 Eliz Barnes, widow, of Tingrith.
DE27 Eliz Falder, widow

1811

FE 5 Fanny d Wm Eliz Cooper
MR 3 Jos Howe, labr.
MY 8 Lucy w [blank] Bates
MY 9 Susan w Thos Ashwell
JN 5 Ann d Jas Susan Harpenny
JN29 Wm s Jn Eliz Low
AU 6 Jn Croxford, infant
AU29 Eliz Jones, infant
SE19 Eliz Honour, infant
OC13 Sarah Wheeler, widow

1811 [ctd.]

NO 3 Mary Bunyon, widow
NO 5 Jn Wildman, bricklayer
NO18 Thos Thomson, surgeon, "late of a KS's ship."
NO24 Thos Mann, labr.
DE20 Wm Chamberlain, labr.
DE23 Rich Wright, infant

1812

FE22 Jn Palmer, labr.
AP 7 Frances w Jos Taylor
AP22 Sarah Palmer, infant
MY 6 Chas Cole, farmer
MY 7 Edw Leach, infant
JL 5 Jn Porter, shopkeeper
JL 7 Lucy Downing, infant
SE11 Eliz Honer, infant
SE23 Alice w Jos Pedder
OC11 Mary d Wm Sarah Studman
OC22 Sarah w Wm Kemp

[End of Vol. IX]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page		
B 5.	1629 AU 2.	Add "Thos s Thos Dwin".
B10.	1664 SE19.	Add "Ann d Wm Wilson."
B26.	1747 DE29.	Add "[Rob s Wm Sanders & his wife†]."
B43.	1609 JN 8.	Read "Edw Hackney, gent. & Mis Judith Daniel."
B66.	1657 OC23.	Add "Ann Millward, widow."
B66.	1657 OC24.	Add "Eliz Hill, widow."
B71.	1685 JA 5.	Add "buryed at Pulloxhill."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME II.

[Written on a fly-leaf at the beginning]

"In persuance of a late Act of Parliament for the reigestering of marriages births and burialls, these are to certifie all those whom itt may concerne that I Joseph Barbor Esq: one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Bedford doe approve and appoint Thomas Hill of Silvesho to bee Reigester for the Parrishe of Flitton and Silvesho. Dated the 3 of September Anno dom: 1655. — [signature] Joseph Barbor." [This note is struck through, and the following remarks are written, apparently all in the same handwriting] "A furious zeal, blind understanding. — Fye uppon such hereticall dunces. — By this note of regestring, by births, mariages, & burialls, & not by baptising, doth plainely show that the authors thereof were anabaptisticall. For John 3. 5 verse. nisi quis renouatus fuerit ex aqua et spiritu, non potest ingredi in regnum Dei. For animas mortuas multi in corpore viuo habent. — [signature] Willm R[a]ms[e]y, Mstr."

"3 Sep. 1642. Wm Harris bap. at Queinton in Gloucestershire Mr Thornberie being Minr."

VOLUME III.

[Written on a fly-leaf at the beginning]

"Anno dom: 1679. June 12th. An affidavit was brought to me, tak'n before Wm Daniel Esq: by Mary Hawkins widow, certifying that Elizabeth Worlidge of the parish of Flitton was not wrapt up or buryed (but in a garden) in any other material then what was made of sheeps wooll only. — Aug. 4. An affidavit tak'n before Wm Daniel Esq. by Frances Lody widow certifying that Jonathan Hill of Barton, Bedf:, lately deceased, was not buryed in any thing but what was made of sheeps wooll only was brought to me."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME III (cont.)

"A Register of the vagrants passed away from the Parish of Flitton & Silsoe. — Jan:18.[16]87. Mary Richardson of midle stature about 15 yeares of age, was passed away to Chalgrave being the town where she was born & was punished according to law." [This is the only entry in this "register"].

"A Register of the Breifes collected in the Parish of Flitton and Silso". [Only three entries; total sums collected : no date].

VOLUME V.

[Written on the first leaf]

"May 24, 1762. Be it remembered that the Dean and Chapter of Christchurch Oxford (Patrons of the vicarage of Flitton with Silsoe) are to pay the Vicar, for the time being, a clear yearly pension of forty shillings, out of the parsonage. This has been duly paid all the time of my incumbency (near forty years) by the Lessee of the Parsonage; and it is covenanted in the Lease, that it shall be allowed as part of the rent. The present Lessee is the Right Honorable Philip Lord Viscount Royston.

The Right Honorable Amabella Countess Dowager of Kent settled upon the Vicar, as an increase of maintenance, under certain conditions, a clear annuity or rent-charge of twenty pounds per annum, to be paid half-yearly. This was punctually and honourably paid to me by the most Noble Henry Duke of Kent, to the time of his death; and since his Grace's death, by the Lord Viscount Royston.

There are two houses belonging to the Vicar; one at Silsoe; the other at Flitton; the house at Silsoe has been improved by me, by erecting a new chimney, and converting it into two dwellings; that at Flitton, from a most despicable and ruinous cottage, has been made a decent and comfortable habitation. The trees in the street, near the said vicarage, and in the church-yard, were planted by me, and lopped at my will and pleasure.

The Vicar has six acres and an half of glebe in the pasture grounds at Fielden in the parish of Flitton with Silsoe - in four parcels - viz. In North Field; in Hylk Mead (now called Fielden Mead) Furlong, five lands containing two acres, abutting upon Hylk Mead, on the north, and an headland of the said Lord Viscount Royston, on the south. In the same Field, two acres together in Little Honey Pot or Little Honey Piece, the first of the lands being an headland to Hylk Mead Furlong. The number of lands here is uncertain; by an old survey taken in Queen Elizabeth's reign, which my honoured patron the late Duke of Kent indulged me with a sight of, the Vicar has six lands; by later terriers, five; but by a map made by Thomas Cleer in the year 1709, only four lands. In West Field, three lands, containing two acres, abutting upon Hylk Mead on the north, and Port-way on the south. One half-acre, in the same furlong, abutting as before.

Fielden Fields having been, time out of mind, converted to pasture, and occupied, for several successions, by the same family, it will be difficult for the Vicar to ascertain his lands, without having recourse to the evidences in the hands of the said Lord Viscount Royston, which it is not doubted but his Lordship (who is always inclined to do justice) will permit him to inspect.

The Vicar had formerly an acre of glebe land in Park Field which was exchanged (considerably to the advantage of the Vicar) with the said Duke of Kent for thirteen lands and one headland, in Little Road Field in one piece beginning the fourth land from the hedge of Wheeler's Close (which said close is now in the occupation of James Boston) and ending at land formerly Philips's late Gwyns. The grass ground at the end of the said lands towards the north and extending to above twelve of the said lands is the estate of the said Lord Viscount Royston, and in the occupation of [blank] Caton, widow.

The said Lord Viscount Royston has paid annually for the vicarial tithes of Wrest Park and gardens five pounds two shillings and three pence, since the enlargement of the said Park, in the late Duke of Kent's time; formerly, it was not so much. The occupants of other estates in the parish have generally paid annually in lieu of small tithes, sixpence in the pound rent. For the farm called the Hermitage an exemption from the payment of tithes is claimed.

Mortuaries are customarily paid, according to the Act of Parliament in the reign of King Henry the Eighth.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME V (cont.)

"Marriages by license ten shillings, by banns two shillings and six pence; burials of the inhabitants of the parish in the church-yard one shilling, in the church two shillings; non-inhabitants (I think) at the will of the vicar; churching and registring, ten pence; procurations to the Bishop at his visitation, two shillings; to the Archdeacon one shilling and six pence; and four pence each receipt.
[signature] Phil:Birt, Vicar."

[At end]

Lease for six years, at annual rent of £5.2s.3d., by Henry Beamont the elder, Henry Beamont the younger, Thomas Beamont the elder, Thomas Beamont the younger, Edward Pennifather, William Pennifather, William Pearles, John Piggott and John Stevens (churchwarden), all of the parish of Flitton, (co-feoffees of the Town Land), to Martha Pearles of the same town, widow, of:- The Town Close, and the Town Barn adjoining; and 9½ acres of arable land "set forth in a certain schedule hereunto annexed", lying dispersedly in the Parish Fields of Flitton and Silsoe; and all meadow ground thereunto belonging. [A few husbandry covenants included] 20 May 1681.

"A Schedule of Flitton Town Land in Flitton and Silsoe Fields taken the twentieth day of May Anno Domini 1681." [Detailed terrier (referred to in the foregoing Lease), giving each strip with names of fields, furlongs, and adjoining owners. 1½pp.].

"Copy of a Terrier of Flitton Town Lands lying dispersedly in Flitton and Silsoe Fields taken the 20 day of May 1767." [Almost identical with the above, but with different adjoining owners].

VOLUME VII.

[At end].

"Flitton cum Silsoe 1765. Be it remembered with a proper acknowlegement of his Lordship's goodness & benevolence towards the inhabitants of the hamlet of Silsoe, that the Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke (late Lord Viscount Royston) did this year give the sum of twenty pounds towards completing the repair & purchasing some necessary furniture for the workhouse at said hamlet. — £20.0.0.
Received on the 21st day of December 1768 of the Right Honorable the Earl of Hardwicke by the hands of Mr.Joseph Cole, the sum of ten pounds & ten shillings, being a benefaction bestowed by his Lordship for the relief of the poor inhabitants of the parish of Flitton with Silsoe, in extraordinary cases of sickness & distress. Deposited in my hands to be distributed, as I shall see occasion. I say received by me. Hadley Cox, Vicar. — £10.10s.0.
Received on the 24th day of day [sic] of December 1774, the Right Honorable the Earl of Hardwicke, by the hands of Mr.Joseph Cole, the sum of twelve pounds and twelve shillings, being his Lordship's benefaction towards rebuilding the poors house at Flitton, by me Hadley Cox. — £12.12.0.
Be it remembered this 18th day of August 1781, that Richard Dalton, shoemaker, is appointed to serve the office of chapel clerk, in the hamlet of Silsoe, in the room of his father Matthew Dalton, lately deceased, by me Hadley Cox, Vicar of the parish of Flitton with Silsoe."

VOLUME IX.

[At end].

"We whose names are hereunto subsribed, Inhabitants of Silvesho in the parish of Flitton in the county of Bedford, doe promise, consent & agree to & with Mr.Caudwell our Minister to pay & allow him yearly at the two most usuall feasts of the year, our Lady day & Michaelmas by even & equal portions, so long as he shall continue to be our Minister, after the rate of sixpence in the pound, according as we are respectively assessed in the levy to the poor of our parish. Witness our hands, this 11th day of October 1691. -- [signatures]

The mark of Thom:Bunyan.	Tho;Giddings
Cha: Milward	Tho Cooper
Tho: Gwyn	Tho [blank]
The mark of Jeremy Fowler	The mark of Thom: Caton
Thomas [blank]	John Allen

The above is copy'd from the Original. J[ohn] R[obinson].

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IX (cont.)

"Rest February the 8. 1717.

Memorandum,

That I John Allen as agent to the Most Noble Henry Duke of Kent do on his Graces behalf, promise Mr. Caudwell, Vicar of Flitton & Silso, that his small tithes shall not be diminished by the inclosing of the Park Field, & grounds thereto adjoining

Witness my hand
[signature] John Allen.

This is copy'd from the Original. J[ohn] R[obinson].

May 1 1804.

A corner of the glebe in Little Road Field containing about 1½ pole, and lying next to a close or pitle belonging to Edward Newill was for his conveniency taken into his said close for which he is to pay two shillings per annum.

[signature] J[ohn] R[obinson] Vicar."

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: CHALGRAVE B: FLITTON.

Abbis B46
Abbot(t)e (Abut,Abat, Ab(b)et) A28,37; B43, 45,50-1,80
Ad(d)ams A13-6,21,34-6,38, 41,44,53,61; B19,24-5, 28-30,34-41,43,54-5,57-60,81-2,84-5,89,91
Adkins (At(t)kins,Atkings) A7,8,10,12-5,22-3,29,31-3,35-6,51,54,59,60; B24-5,32-5,51,55,57,59,82, 87-8,90-1; Aii
Adkins (Atkinson) A13
Adki(n)son (Atkinsone) A7, 14,29,33,49
Adye A28
Aires (Airis,Eyres) A41, 44,58 ?See Heyres, Heiress.
Albert. See Allbretts.
Albon(i)e B45,47,60
Alexander B44
Alexander alias Richardson B64
Aley(e) A2,46
Alin(g). See Allen.
Allane. See Allen.
Allbretts (Albert) A29
Allen (Alen,Allyen,Alin(g), Allane) A1-3,5,6,8-11, 16-8,27-9,35-7,39-41,45-9,51,53,56-7,59; B2,3,6-20,25-6,39,40,43-50,52, 58-9,61-2,65-8,70-6,78, 81-2,91,94-5
Allen alias Stacie A2
Allingham B51
Allison A29
Allyen (Alynne) See Allen
Ambridge B57,89,91
Amis A2
Ampes A3,27,45-6
Amridge B88
Amswell A33
Anderson B25,52-3,81,83
Andrew(es) A5,30,32-3,49; B20,49,72
Anger A22; B88
Annill A5 ?See Hanwell
Ansel(l) B5,15,51,64
Anstead A37
Anstee A41
Antonye. See Crowslye alias Antonye.
Antiss A38
Apoulton. See Poulton.
Archbolt B51,77,79
Archer A58
Arden(ge) A4,48
Armsdell A18-9,39,57
Arnold A17,55; B4,15,36-8, 40,45,47,49,51,58-60,71, 75,78,89-91
Arokey A27
Arores A27
Arrace B3
Arrate alias Steevens B43
Arrowsmith A14-8,21,37-8, 41-2,54-7
Arynes A45
Arys See Harris.
Ashbolt B48,50,72
Ashby (Ashbe(y) A19,39,41, 43,57,59,61; B19-21,49, 77-80,83
Ashton B38-41,58,91
Ashwell B30-1,34,36,39,40, 56-7,59,90-2
Assham. See Asshune
Ashpole B16,76
Asshun(e) (Assham,Asshun alias Austyne [A7]) A5-7, 28
Asshun alias Austyne A7 See Austin.
Astery. See Astrey.
Astin,Aston. See Austin.
Astrey A31-2, 62,Ai; B44
Ast(w)ood B19,20,49,75-7
Atkinsone. See Adkinson, Adkins.
Atterbury A15-7,20,25,40, 54,57,59,61; B72
Atterton B45,47
At(t)kins,Atkings. See Adkins.
Attlee A21
Atwell A35,59
At(t)well(s) alias Wells A28,30
Aubridge B58
Augsten. See Austin.
Augustyne. See Austin.
Auriol B34
A(u)stery. See Astrey.
Austin (Awsten,Augustyne, Augsten,Astin,Aston) A2-4,7,8,10-1,27,29,32, 34,49,52,54; B9,13-5,22-3,29,45,47,50,52,54,56, 58,69-71,74-5,79-81. See Asshun.
Awsten. See Austin.

Baal B43
Bab(b)ington (Baberton) B24-5,51,54,80,84,88
Bacchus (Bacos) A22
Bacheler A27
Bacon B1,5,44,62,64,91
Badcroft A30
Bacos. See Bacchus.
Bagley A25,41
Baile(y) (Ba(y)ly(e)) A1, 2,27,59; B2,26-9,36-9, 43,52,55,57,72,82,87, 90-1
Baker A5,22-5,30,34-5,38-9, 42-4,60-1; B26-7,43,45,47, 52,58.81-3
Balduc B49
Bale (Ball) A12
Ball(s) (Baule) A11,18-20, 22,35,38-9,41,52-3,58-60; B33,49-52,55,75
Balls (Betts) A22
Bamford B44
Bandy A43
Banes A43
Bannedge A30
Banyard A11,12
Barakell. See Barracle
Barber B52,55,72,92
Bardbury. See Bradbury.
Barefoote B4
Barford A[?29],45
Barker A4,[?5],28,41,54; B52
Barlily B43
Barkley A45
Barlow A13,53-4,56.62; B55
Barnard A10; B7,27-30,37-8, 44-5,57,59,60,89-91
Barnard alias Cripse B51
Barnard (Barnet) B58
Barnet alias Bawdrisk A34
Barnet(t) B8,29,46-7,49,66, 68,72,75
Barnewell A28
Barney B44
Barns A3,23-4,27-8,34,42, 46,50,60-1; B2,8,9,33,41, 45,58,61,66,88,92
Bar(r)acle (Barakell) A3, 27; B62-3
Barret (Barrat(t)) B3,33-7, 55,62,88-9
Barton B55
Basil A52
Bassett A1
Bassingam B61
Bastion A5
Bat(e)man A4,27; B18
Bates A23-4,42,44,61; B44, 48,92
Bath A29
Baule. See Ball(s).
Bawdrisk. See Barnet alias Bawdrisk.
Bawdry A9,34
Baxter B36,56,89
Baynard A12
Ba(y)ly(e). See Bailey.
Beal(e) (Bely) A17,22,28,38
Beamont. See Beaumo(u)nt.
Beard A50; B9
Beasly A61
Beaston A1,2,46
Beaumo(u)nt (Be(o)mont, Bowman(t),Boman) B1-10, 13-4,16-9,21-4,28-9,43-4, (cont)

48,50,52-3,61-2,64-8,70-7,79,81,83,85,87-8,94
Becket B72
Beckingham A46
Bedford A43; B55,69
Beech B19-22,76-7,79
Beesley B51
Beets. See Betts.
Belch(e) (Belihe[A5]) A2, 5,28,47-8; B2,6,43,61
Belgrave A47
Belihe [?rectius Belcho A5]
Bell A10; B50
Bellamy A29,49
Bely. See Beale.
Bence. See Bense.
Bend B66
Ben(n)et(t) A28,35; B1,14, 63-4
Bennil A35
Bense (Bence,Bents) A15-6, 54-6
Benson A13
Bentham A6,29,48
Bentinck, Lady B87
Bents. See Bense.
Benyon. See Bin(n)yon.
Beomont. See Beaumo(u)nt.
Berdd. See Birde.
Berrow B15,48
Berry. See Bury.
Best B23-5,50,80-2,89
Bethralle A47
Bet(t)s (Beets) A20-3,34, 42-4,58,60; B43,53,63
Betts. See Balls.
Beydseye. See Birdseye.
Biccocke B61
Bickorns. See Rickourds.
Bigcliffe B68
Bigg(e) A38; B8,9,44-5,51, 66-8
Bikingdon A4
Bilcock(e) B2-4,13-4,17, 27-8,43-4,47,64,73-4,76, 81-3,85,91
Bill B47
Billington A41,47; B1,2, 59,61,63
Bingesse B44
Bin(n)yon (Binion,Benyon) B16,44-5. See Bunyan.
Birchmore (Burchmore) A14-5,33,54-6; B52,83,88
Bird(e) (Byrde,Berdd) A4, 28,42-3; B9,20-2,24-6, 28-32,36,45,52,54,57,76-8,81-5,89
Bir(d)seye (Burdsey(e), Beydseye,Byrdseie) A3, 4,7,27,29,31,35-6,47-8
Birt. See Burt.
Bishop A19,36,38-9,41,60; B8,10-1,17-20,44,47,49, 51-2,67,74,78,80,83
Biway. See Byway.
Blacker B34,56
Blackett A1,3,4,27,46-7
Blackhile B60
Blacknell A33; B1
Blackwell A33
Blanch (Blench) A31,49,50
Blanchart (Blanchard) B2
Blanch(e)feild A6,28,48
Blane B17-9,74-5
Blaton B6
Blawfelde. See Blowfeild.
Bla(y)ney (Ble(e)n(e)y, Bleaney,Blinee) A17-8, 21,40,43,56,59-61
Bloeny, Bloney,Blone. See Blayney.
Blench. See Blanch.
Bleysswa A46
Blinden A49
Blinee. See Blayney.
Blithe (Blythe) B44,48
Blowfeild (Blawfelde) A2, 27-8
Blude A27
Blundell A49
Bly(e) A39; B46,79
Blythe. See Blithe.
Boatsford. See Botsford.
Bockmaster. See Buckmaster
Boff(e) (Bough,Buogh) B3-5,7,43,62,65-7
Bold A34
Boman. See Beaumo(u)nt.
Bonafos. See Bonofos.
Bond B47,70,90
Bone A40,57; B40-1,91-2
Bonker. See Bunker.
Bon(n)er (Bonor) A2,5,27, 46-7; B1-10,12-8,20-1, 23,27-31,33-5,39,43-5, 47-52,55,59,62-6,68,70-81,85-6,88-9; Bii
Bonney B44
Bonnick. See Bonwick.
Bonnion. See Bunyan.
Bonnyon. See Bunyan.
Bonofos (Bonafos) B23-5, 79-83
Bonor. See Bonner.
Bonoyn. See Bunyan.
Bonwick (Bon(n)ick) A18-21,23-4,39,41-2,44,60-1
Boom A53
Boone A30
Boorne. See Bourne.
Bordseie. See Birdseye.
Boredg. See Burridge.
Borough A12
Borsswod. See Bosward.
Bosford. See Botsford.
Bosher A41,60
Bosting. See Boston.
Boston (Bosting) B26-7, 52,54,59,82,84,86,89, 91,93
Bosward (Borsswod) A27, 40 See Botsworth.
Bosworth. See Botsworth.
Botherton. See Brotherton
Botsford (Bott(e)sford, Boatsford,Bosford) A1-4,6-10,17-8,27,29,30,32-3,35, 38,41,45-51,55-7,62. See Botsworth.
Botsworth (Bosworth) A11,27, 40; B52,80. See Botsford, Bosward.
Bottom B27-34,38,53,55-6,89
Bottrell (Bottrill) B57
Bough. See Boffe.
Boughton A17,56; B50
Boulton B43-4,61
Bound A27
Bourne (Boorne,Bowrn) A28, 31,37-8; B12-4,16,48-9, 71,73-4
Bowell B1
Bowler A19,40,44; B55
Bowles B39-41,60
Bowman(t). See Beaumo(u)nt.
Bowrn. See Bourne.
Bowskill A35
Boyce. See Boys.
Boyle A24
Boyn(n)ard A46
Boys (Boyce) A29
Bracklett A45
Bradbury (Bardbury) A18;B56
Bradin A29,51
Bradley B44
Bradshaw B53
Brand B44
Brandreth A39,58
Brann B6
Branford B62
Branson (Bransom,Bransum, Bransam) A18,25,42,44,60-1
Brasier. See Brazier.
Braybrook(e) B54,84,87
Brazier (Brasier,Braysor) A43; B27-9,33,38-41,53,55, 58,60,83-4,90-1
Breadburne B43,62
Bredsall B69
Bretain. See Brittaine.
Bretharte A5
Brethiden A60
Bretts A40
Brewer B20-1,23-4,50,52-3, 65,78,80,82
Briant A46; B56
Brice B51
Bridges A30
Bridgman B76
Brigesde A3
Briggs B18-20,49,76-7,79,83
Bright A44
Brightman B28-31,35,57,60, 84-5,90-1
Brind B81
Brinklow (Brinkloo,Prikton [A4]) A1-4,27,37,46-7,54
Brisslye A46
Bristow B52
Britnell B53
Brittain(e) (Britting,Bretain,Brit(t)on,Brittayne, (cont.)

Britten) A8,22-4,33,42, 44,59-61; B5,13-6,19,20, 22-5,28,32,35-8,44,47, 49-53,56-7,62-3,67,70-2,79-83,86-7,89
Brit(t)e B5,6,8-12,15,44, 46,48-9,65-70,72-3
Britton. See Brittaine.
Brocass,Brocus. See Brockus.
Brock B89
Broc(k)us (Brocas(s)) A16, 37,55-6,58; B48
Brook(s) B30-1,35,52,54, 56-7
B(r)otherton A19,20,23, 39,42,58,60
Broughton B46
Brown(e) A27,38,45,47; B2, 8,16-8,22-3,26-30,36-7, 43,45-6,48,51-6,61,65-6, 68-9,72,74-5,78-81,83-5,90-1
Broxholm A54
Brugnal A34
Bucher. See Butcher.
Buck B16-7,74
Bucker [A4]. See Bunker.
Buc(k)ing(h)am (Bucknam) A8,17-8,22,30,32,35,37, 40,50-2,56-61; B47
Buckmaster (Bockmaster) A14-9,31,33,35,38,42,47, 53-60,62; B70
Bucknal (Bucknell) A14-5, 36,54
Bucknam. See Buckingham.
Bucktharp (Bucthorp) A16, 55
Bullock A12
Bumbrey A37
Bunker (Bunckar,Bonker, Bucker[A4]) A4-8,10,28-30,32,37,48-53; B31-2, 34-5,37-8,55-8,86-9,91
Bunn A29
Bunneon. See Bunyan.
Bunny B47
Bunyan (Bon(n)yon,Bonoyn, Bonn(i)on,Bunneon) A1-8, 27-9,45-9; B11-2,14-6, 18-24,27-33,35-9,46-7, 49,50,52-3,56-9,70-1,74-9,81-4,88-9,91-2,94; Ai. See Bin(n)yon.
Buogh. See Boffe.
Burchmore. See Birchmore.
Burden A53; B1-4,43,62-3
Burdsey(e). See Birdseye.
Buren B45
Burges(s) A28,43,45,58; B43,49,50,55,63
Burgoine B37,55,57,88
Burl A42
Burley A1,27; B28,37-9, 54,56-7,90
Burni(d)ge (Burnage) B54, 90,92
Burr A35; B53
Burrage,Burrige. See Burridge.
Burralds A34
Burri(d)ge (Burrage,Buridge,Boridg) A33,42; B25-9,32-4,37-8,54-60, 68,70,72,82-5,87-90
Burries A16
Burring B63
Burrow(es) (Burroughs) A11,24-5,42-3; B6,12-3, 72,83
Burt (Birt) A43,59,60; B13,18,84,94
Burton A33,47; B10
Burvile A36
Bury (Berry) A24,30,43,58-9; B73
Bushby B58
Bus[illegible]din B44
Butcher (Bucher) A13-5,19, 20,23,38,40,42-3,53-4, 56-9; B5,37,54,60
Butcher. See Foxe alias Butcher.
Butler A29; B46,70
Butterfield B38-41,44,60
Byrche A6
Byrde. See Birde.
Byrdseie See Birdseye.
Byway (Biway) A18-20,57-8; B44,63
Byworth A35,49

Cade A28
Cadle. See Cardwell.
Cadwell. See Cardwell.
Cain. See Cane.
Campbell B77
Campion A52. See Champkin, Champian.
Cane (Cain) B5,10,57,67,71
Cann A35
Capon B1,5,45,64-5
Carbooke A27
Cardall See Cardwell.
Carden A3
Car(d)wel(l) (Cardall, Cadle,Cadwell) A1-8,10, 27-30,33,45,47-9,51-2,55
Careless(e) B25,52-3,59, 61-2,81-2,84,88
Careter. See Carter.
Carey B55,87
Carmden A33
Carter (Careter) A3,4,9, 10,30,51; B8,11,22-6,28-32,36-7,41,45,47,49,52, 54-6,58-60,70,74,78-82, 84-6,89-91
Cartwright B1,62-3
Carvell A36
Carvel alias Cook A14
Carwell. See Cardwell.
Catlin B43-4,61
Caton A32-3; B6,7,14-6,20-5,29-34,38-40,52,54-5, 57-8,64-5,72-3,76,87,93-4
Catterel B54
Caud(w)ell (Cord(w)ell) B20,47,50,59, 76,80,94-5
Cavendish, Lady B79
Cawe B43
Cawne B9
Cawood B69
Celem. See Kellam.
Celler (Cellars). See Sellars.
Celsey A27
Celyard A3
Ceton. See Seaton.
Chadd A41
Chaderton B47
Chaliner B44
Chalkly (Chaulkly, Chawkly) B11-2,14,16,52, 68,71,73,76
Chamberl(a)in A34,37; B4, 25,32-5,38,43-5,54-5,57-8,63,89,90,92
Chamberlain alias Wakefeilde B45,60
Chamber(s) (Charmber) A11, 19-21,23,25,39,42-3,57-60; B15,20-2,50,71,74, 77-8,81-2
Champ B52,76
Champian. See Champkin, Campion. B46.
C(h)am(p)kin A9,21-2,25,39, 41,43,51-2,59; B19,51,54, 77,80,88. See Champian, Campion, Gamkin.
Chance A40,61; B24,51-2, 60,82-3
Chandler B58,60
Chaney. See Cheney.
Channell A38
Channe A47
Channon B80
Chantrell A22
Chantry A61
Chapel A44; B62
Chapman A9,27,31,33,35,50; B4,5,21-3,25-41,50,52,55-6,58-60,63,76,78-9,81,83-91
Charge B48,75
Charles B30-2,34,56-7,85-7, 89
Charmber. See Chambers.
Chaulkly,Chawkly. See Chalkly.
Chen(e)y (Cheyne(y)Chaney) A7,10,13-4,30,33,49,50, 52
Cherche. See Church.
Cheri B61
Cherry B51,83
Cheshire A59
Chester B10,67
Chevel A42
Cheyney. See Cheney.
Chibnall (Chubnall) A42,49

Child(s) A6,28; B1-3,6-8, 10-1,43-5,61-2,64,67-70, 72
Chubnall. See Chibnall.
Church (Cherche) B1,57
Circuit. See Surkett.
Clark(e) (Clerke) A11,15, 21-3,29,31,34,42,52,58; B1-3,6,18-9,21-4,27-36, 38-41,43-4,49-62,64-5, 75-6,78-9,81-91
Clark alias Morgan A35
Clay B63
Cleeson B24,51
Clemence B45
Clerke. See Clarke.
Cletherowe A29
Clifton A12-5,35,53; B46,68
Cloather B26
Cloud (Clood) B1,2,43,62
Clover. See Glover.
Coale,Coals. See Cole.
Coates. See Cotes.
Cob(b)(e) A5,34; B50
Cobbe. See Hopkinges alias Cobbe.
Cocks. See Cox.
Cockson. See Coxson.
Coke [? Cole] A56
Coke. See Cooke.
Cole (Coale,Coole,Coll, Coals,Cools,Coles. Colles) A2,10-1,32,34-5,43,53-4,56; B1-3,7, 8,32,34-41,49,57-60, 63,65,67,87-8,90-2,94
[?Cole]. See Coke.
Coleman (Col(l)man,Coolman) A29,30,32-3; B77,82
Colin(g)s. See Collins.
Coll. See Cole.
Collenson. See Collison.
Col(l)es. See Cole.
Collier A11-2,33,52-3,56, 58; B55
Collier. See Smith alias Collier.
Collins (Colin(g)s,Colynes) A3-9,28-30,32-3,35,37-8, 41,46-52,55-6,61; B14, 47,73,75-6
Collis A9
Collison (Collenson) B5,63
Col(l)man. See Coleman.
Collop(p) A30; B1,3-7,43-5,62-3,65
Colynes. See Collins.
Comes A47
Conisby (Con(y)sby,Cun(y)sbye) A1-4,27,45-7
Conysby. See Conisby.
Cooch (Gooch) B53,79,84,87
Coo(e) B22-3,50,78
Cook. See Carvel alias Cook.
Coolman. See Coleman.
Cook(e) (Coke) A2,3,6-9, 14,24,28-9,33 (cont.) 35-40,42,44,47-51,53-4; B21,33,35,37-40,44,46, 48,50-1,53-8,60,65,67, 88-90
Cook. See Haynsworth alias Cook.
Coole,Cools. See Cole.
Cooper (Cowper,Cop(p)er) Aii, A7,12-9,21,30-1,33-4,36-40,43,45,49,51,53-60; B3,4,6-10,12-9,24-7,30-3,35,38-41,43-4,46-7,49-52,54-60,62-3,70-4,79, 81,87-90,92,94
Cooper. See Godfrey alias Cooper.
Coosor A3
Coot B51,78
Cop(p)er. See Cooper.
Corbet B44
Corcom B66
Cor(d)well. See Caudwell,
Corporal A21
Cortise. See Curtis.
Costen (Costin) B44,47
Cotchin A33
Cotes (Coates) A53,55
Cottage B21,77
Cotterill A39
Cottice (Cottis) B18-20, 49,51,74,76,78-80
Cotton B15-7,48-9,72-3,75
Coulon B51
Courtenay A22
Cousins (Cozens) A40; B19, 49,75
Covin(g)ton B12-4,46,68, 74,77
Cowland B22-4,51,77-9,81-2
Cowley A36; B54,86,88
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox (Cocks) A28,35-6,38, 44; B6,12,16-23,26,29, 33-4,44-5,48-52,73-7, 79-85,87,94
Coxson (Cockson) B45,67
Coyle B45
Coyne (Kyme) B7,65-6
Cozens. See Cousins.
Crafte A49
Craftsman A56-7
Crampe A29
Crane B8,9,45,48,65,71-2
Cranfeild B71
Crass A19,20
Crawley A6-8,24,30,34-5, 37,43,48-9; B12-4,18-9, 21-3,46-7,49-51,70-1,73-5,77,80,82,85-6
Creeke (Creak,Crick) B39-40,46,50,59,91
Cressy B21,78
Creswell B72
Crewd B29
Crick. See Creeke.
Crips(e) (Cripys) A42; B6,52,70
Cripse. See Barnard alias Cripse.
Crook B51,54,59
Crookey A16
Cross(e) A11,13-4,37,42,56, 58; B45,73
Cros(s)man A8,14-6,38,53-4, 56,59
Crouch(e) (Crowche) A28,37; B4,9,12-8,21-2,26,28,40, 45-6,48,51-2,56,58,68,70, 72,74-8,82,86,88,90
Crowe A45
Crowder B55
Crowley A34
Crowslye alias Antonye A28
Croxford B34,36-8,40-1,56, 58,88,91-2
Croxford (Croxton) B35
Croxon B70
Cumberland A18-9,40-1
Cun(y)sbye. See Conisby.
Curby A41; B14-6,47,72,75
Curby (Dodson) B14
Curtis (Cortis(e) A9,10,12-4,33-5,52-3; B12,46
Cuthbert B53-4
Cuslye A27
Cutler A32
Cutlet A36
Cybley. See Sibley.

Dal(l)ey B41,59
Dalliss B38,90
Dalton (Daulton,Dolton) A10, 31,51; B23-6,28-33,35-8, 53-6,79-81,85,87,89,90,94
Danbe B43
Daniel(l) (Dannil) A7; B1, 3,4,6,7,11,43,45,61-71, 74,76,92
Datam A43
Daue [? Dane] A28
Daues A4,28
Daulton. See Dalton.
David B46
Davi(e)s A16,19; B16,86
Davy (Davie) B1-8,10,14,43-5,47,61-2,64-6,68,70-2
Dawborne A15,36
Dawson B36,38,41,56,60,90
Day(e) A58; B1,5,8,10,12,14, 24,43-5,48,50-1,53,57,65-6,68-9,73,75,89
Deacon A35; B23-5,31,58
Dealy. See Dely.
Dean(e)(s) A3,4,28,47-8; B32, 34,39-41,55,87,90
Dear(e) (Deer) B43,46-7,59, 63,68,72
Dearman (Derman,Dearmer [A51]) A7,8,31,49,51; B50,56
Dearemore (Dearman [A51]) A30,51; B45
Dee A35
Deer. See Deare.
Dell B62
Deller B51

Dellyard A2
Dely (Delley,Dealy) A24, 43,60
Den(n)is B31,44,58
Densher B54
Denton B1,21,35-9,43,56, 60-1,88,90
Derman. See Dearman
Dernley B52
Deverell A35
Dewell (Due(we)ll) B22-3, 52,55,80-1,83
Dichfild B61
Dickason A37
Dicken(s) A2,24,43,46,61; B44
Dickenson B65,69
Dicks. See Dix.
Dier (Dyere) A6,27
Dilley B56
Dillham (Dillon) B6,7,45, 66
Dim(m)ock(e) (Dym(m)ock) A39,41,43; B4-6,43,63
Dingle B15,72
Dipford A8,30,50,61
Dite A29
Dix (Dicks) B30-1,34-5, 48,57,59,89
Dixon A28
Dixy B51
Dobsonne B43
Dod B47
Dodson(ne) B8,14,47,67, 69,71
Dodson (Curby). See Curby
Doggett A12-5,30,32,37,54; B22-4,27-30,35-6,40-1, 50,56,58,79,81-3,88-90
Dolbey B45,47
Dolemore A23-5,42
Dolt. See Dowlte.
Dolton. See Dalton.
Dominicetti B35
Doncom See Duncombe.
Dorrill A34,42
Dorrington B45,49
Dosset A34
Dos(s)i(s)ter B13-4,47, 74,79,80
Dover A34
Do(w)lte (Do(u)lte,Dolt) A5-7,10,29,30,48-9
Downing B38-41,57,90,92
Draper A2,45-6; B8,50,53, 59,67-8,85,87
Drinkwater A15-7,35,54-6, 58-60
Drummond B34
Dubery (Dubry) A40
Dudley A31; B40-1,56,85
Duewell See Dewell.
Dukes B54
Dumbarton A53
Dumpleton A24-5,43
Dun B52
Duncomb(e) (Dunkome,Doncom) A12,36,39,47,53, 55-8
Dunham B26
Dunk(l)in(g) A21
Dunkome. See Duncombe.
Dunstan B50
Durden (Durdome) A5,28
Durham B56
Durham,Bishop of B87
Dwinn (Dwine,Duyn(e), Gwin [B63]) B1-3,6,7, 44,62-4,92
Dyere. See Dier.
Dymmock. See Dimmocke.
Dysney(e) A5,28,48
Dytom A25

Eady. See Eddey.
Eale A55
Eames A21,32,37-8,52
Earle A34
East A18-20,38,40,58-9; B41,58
Eaton A12,53
Ed(d)ey (Eady) B35-7,56, 58,91
Eddins A17,55
Eden B1,2,43-4
Edmonds A34,39,49; B53,55
Edwards B18-22,24,28,35-7,40-1,44,49,51,53,55, 77-9,83,86,88,90
Edwin A42
Eelks. See Elks.
Eevins. See Evans.
Egerton. Lady B87
Eglenton B45
Egleton A37
Egram B23-6,29,30,36-7, 40,51,53-4,58-9,79,83, 85-7,89,91
Elbes A1,27,45 ?See Hebbes.
Elchisee B45
Eldr(e)y B27,53-4,59,91-2
Eling(e) B43-4,62
Elkin B48
Elks (Eelks) B13
Elliman A43
Ellingham A35,40; B15-6, 25,29,30,47,55-6,73-4, 76,78,86-7
El(l)is (Ellys) A23; B1, 3,43-4,48-9,62,64-5
Elmor(e) (Elmer) B5-7,19-21,37-8,44,51,56,58-9, 63-5,75-9,81-3,90-1
Ells (Else,Elsie[B44]) A34; B15,17-21,44,49-52,73-82,85
Ellys. See Ellis
Else. See Ells.
Elton (Eltom) A32-3; B49
Embrton. See Emmerton.
Emmerton (Eme(a)rton,Embrton) A7,8,13,15,24-5, 33,37,39,40,43,49,52, 61; B40-1,56,58
Emmington B38,41,57-8
Empsone (Emnsone) A4,5,28
Endersbie B45
English B15-8,48,50,52,74
Ensame B43
Enterduce B18-9,49
Et(h)eridge (Ettrige) A3,4, 48; B1,3,4,44,61-3,65
Evans (Eevins) A9,25,30,38, 42,44; B4,32,39-41,44-5, 54,60
Eve B40-1
Everet(t) A7,28-9; B25
Evevines. See Evans.
Extune A46
Eyls A61
Eyres See Aires.

Fage B59
Fairy (Fary(e),Fayry,Fayrie, Fare,Pharie,Phary) A29; B1,3,43-5,61,64,80
Faldo(e) (Fa(u)lder)B31-2,49, 55,86,91-2
Fall(e) B1,43,61
Fan(ne) B3,8-10,15-7,22,24-6,31,43,45,51,54,62,66,71, 73-4,76,79-84
Fansh (Fa(u)nch) A21-3,41, 59,60; B25-8,30,52,81,83-4,86
Fard A10
Fare,Farye. See Fairy.
Farell A25
Farrar B38
Farmer A37; B33-6,55-7,87-9
Far(r) A41; B25. See Fer.
Farrier B57
Farrow B52
Faulder. See Faldoe.
Faunch See Fansh.
Fauster. See Foster.
Favell B2,44
Fayrford(e) A45
Fayry,Fayrie. See Fairy.
Feake A9,30,50,i
Feasant. See Pheasant.
Felks A40. See Filkes.
Fell(s) (Felts) A37-8; B1, 53,57,59,88,90
Fen(n)(e) A12,30; B1,2,46, 51
Fenner A50; B2-9,43-5,61,63-7,71,73
Fennimore B41
Fens(h)am(e) A6,8,27-9,42, 46,48-9; B29,43,47,54,84, 90
Fenton A6,7
Fer B51. See Farr.
Fickes (Fyckes) B2,3
Field(s) (Feilde,Filde) A2, 3,6,27-8,37-8,60; B9,10, 15-7,32-9,41,43-5,47-9, 56-8,68-70,72,74-5,81,90-1
Fieldon B62
Filde. See Fields.
Filkes A37. See Felks.
Filler B35,70

Fil(l)pot (Philpot(ts)) A16-7,19-22,39,40,42-4, 55,57-60
Finall (Fynall) B4
Finch(e) A52; B9,43,62,66
Fineding B56
Finne B43,63
Finney B27,29-33,35-8,54,81-5,87-90
Fip B51
Fisher A8-10,27,29,31,34-5, 48; B8,25,49,50,66,70,72, 76,78
Fishook A36
Flavm (Flan(n),Fla(r)n, Flane) A13,15-6,34,38-9, 41,53,55,57-8,60; B66
Flecher. See Fletcher.
Fleckney (Flexney,Flock-no(w)) A21-5,41-4,60-1; B26
Fleet A18-20,40-2,56-8
Flemming B33
Fletcher (Flecher) B66, 82-3
Flexney. See Fleckney.
Flint A29,49; B52,58
Floyd A22-5,41,43,61
Flye B13,72
Fōard. See Ford.
Fōlder A39
Foller. See Fowler.
Foōrde. See Ford.
Foot A62
Fōotman B47
Forbes B79
Ford (Foorde,Foard) A9,10, 12-3,36,51-3,55; B47,60, 89
Fōrfot A35
Forster. See Foster.
Fossey (Fosy) A7,10,13-5, 30,33,38,51-5,62; B16, 43,50
Foster (Forster,Fauster) A4,12,20-4,28,40-1,43-4, 60-1; B10-1,48,57,66-8
Fōsy. See Fossey.
Fōuler See Fowler.
Fōuntain A57; B43-5
Fowks A36
Fowler (Foulor,Foller) A1, 28-9,39,47,51; B5,14,46, 54,73-4,76,94
Fox(e) A7,8,29,49; B25-6, 44,52,54,63-4,81-2
Fōxe alias Butcher B44
Foxen A34,40,58
Francis B38,90
Francks. See Franks.
Frankelande B3
Frank(s) (Francks) B8,14-7,50,71-3,76-8
Fraunklin B45
Freelove B10-1,48,70,72
Freeman A33; B9,10,52,63, 67,82
Fre(e)zer (Freeser) B56, 63
French A23; B90
Fry A60
Fulfaro B44
Fuller A6,28-9; B14,47, 49,72,75
Furnice (Furnish) A38; B28
Fyckes See Fickes.
Fynall. See Finall.

Gable (Gabel,Geabel) B17-20,22-6,31-2,48,51,54-5,58,75-6,78-86,90,92
Gadbury A16-7,55,59
Gaddesden A34
Gaddins B7
Gale B49,56,70
Gamble (Gambole) B5,6,44, 46,63-7
Gamkin. See Champkin.
Gardner. See Gardiner.
Garment B19,20,49
Gard(i)ner (Garner) A19-21,35,42,60; B8,78,80,ii
Garrat. See Jarrat.
Garret(t) B13-4,44,47,70-1 See Jarrat.
Garrold (Garroll,Garrod) A8,9,50
Gasely B45
Gaskin B27,82
Gates A23-5,61
Gaydon A42
Gaye B3
Gayler A2
Geabel. See Gable.
Geary See Gery.
Geaves. See Geves.
Gedding(s) B10,46
Gee B2,3,8,9,13,26-9,33, 35-9,43,48-9,52,56-8, 61-2,64,67,70,87-91
Geff's. See Jeffes.
Gellis. See Jellis
Genkings. See Jenkins.
Gensone [?rectius,Emsone] A28
George A3,38; B57
Gervis B3
Gery (Geary) B12-3,19-21, 24,47,49,53,70,74,83,86
Gesse A27
Geves (Geaves) A24,40
Gibbins (Gibbons) A28,57; B13-4,49,70-1,76
Gibbs A38,57
Gibson B5,6,9,45,64,68,77
Giddin(g)s (Gittins) A35; B8,10-2,15-6,24-37,41, 45-8,51-5,57-8,67-9,71, 73,75-6,79,82-90,94
Gilbert B45
Gilbye A1,2
Giles (Gyles) A43; B45,61
Gil(l)man (Guilman) A13, 37; B8,9,13-5,38-9,41, 47-8,58,67,72-6
Gilpin A16,37
Gilson (Gylsone) A48; B4
Gin B51
Ginger (Jenger) A11
Girdleer B63
Gittins. See Giddings.
Gladman A33,38
Glenister B4-8,44,63-5
Glenorchy, Lady B77
Glover (Clover) A15-7,36, 38,47,54,58; B8,9,45,66-7
Glover. See Taylor alias Glover.
Godfrey A21-2,33; B6,7,10-3,16-7,21-4,30-1,44,48, 53-4,57,66-8,70,73-4,78, 80-1,85,88,90
Godfrey alias Cooper B46-7, 68
Godman. See Goodman.
Goff. See Gough.
Golding A35
Goldsmith A30; B3,4,46,63-4
Gol(d)son B11-3,70
Goldthorp B59
Gooch. See Cooch.
Goodage A56
Goodall (Goodale) B43,54, 87,89
Goodam B61
Goodbody B6,7,45,66
Goodgroom B80,83
Goodhand B2
Goodier A49
Goodin. See Goodwin.
Goodman (Godman) A21,37, 39,58; B10,53,67,70
Goodriche A46
Goodson A42,52
Goodspeed A10,33
Good(w)in B1-5,12,43,46, 53,63,65,68-9,72,76
Goots A27
Gorge B23-4
Gorney A1
Gory B46
Goss(e) A21,41,59,60; B6, 7,17-9,23-4,44-5,49-51, 63,66,69,71,75-6
Gossey B48
Goswell B36
Gotheridge. See Gutteridge
Gough (Goff,Guff) B15,34-5, 48
Gowen B45
Gower B52
Graham B40,58
Grainge A33
Graine [?Grome] A2 See Groom.
Grainger A17; B47
Gran(s)borough (Grand(s)-b(ur)y) A16-7,41,58
Grantham, Lord B89
Grassineau B21
Gravestock A42
Graye. See Grey.

Greaves A60
Green(e) A3,30,36-8,43; B3,7,8,10-5,21-2,24,44-5,47,49-53,61-2,65-7,70-2,77-9,83-4
Gregory A22-3,34,36,38,41,43-4,61; B8,43,45,54,65
Grendall A37
Grey (Gray(e)) A4,5,29,33,36,47,49; B11-2,14-5,18-9,33,46,56,59,63,66,68-9,73,75,77,83, Bi.
Grey,Marchioness B90; de Grey. See Kent,Hardwick, Lucas.
Griffen A4,47
Griffith B47
Grimes B48
Grissil (Gyrssyll) A35,46
Groame. See Groome.
Gromant (Grommant) B23-6,51-2,80-1
Groome (Grome,Groame) A1-4,7-14,22-5,27-30,34,36-7,40,45-9,51-3,55-6,61; B54,59; Ai.
Gudgen B58
Guff. See Gough.
Guilman See Gillman.
Gurnet B70
Gurn(e)y A7,23-4,30,33,35,37,41-2,44,55,57,59-61; B13,15,47,73
Gutt(e)ridg(e) (Gotheridge) A13-4,16-7,27-8,31,34,36,39,40,53,58-9; B2,12,45,49,68-9,72
Gwin (Gwyn(n),Gwenne) B9,10,14-7,23-5,29,30,48,50-1,53-5,59,64,67-8,72-7,79-81,83-5,93-4
Gwin (Dwin). See Dwin.
Gwynn. See Gwin.
Gyles. See Giles.
Gyllett A28
Gylsone See Gilson.
Gyrdlar A47
Gyrssyll. See Grissil.

Habett,Habbut. See Harbert
Hack(e) A20-1,24-5,30
Hackell A22
Hackney B43,92
Haddock B44-5
Hadley B85
Hail. See Hale.
Haines (Rains[B58]) A14,17-8,24,35,37,56-7,59,60; B27,53,90
Hakinges See Hawkins.
Hale (Hail) A16,54; B10,43,47,65,71
Hall(e) A15,20,33-4,38-9,41-2,46; B4,13,15,43,45-6,48,71-3,75,83
Halloway A28
Halsey A35; B44,48
Halworth B58
Hames A3
Hammon(d) A21,41
Handle B78
Handscomb(e) (Hanscombe) A8,29,49; B43-4,46
Han(d)son B28-30,83
Handuroy B51
Hane B57
Hanger B23,27-8,51,54,79,82,84
Hanley A34
Hannell. See Hanwell.
Hanney B60
Hanscombe. See Handscombe.
Hanwell (Hannell) A32,39 ?See Annill.
Harawell A33
Harbert (Habett,Habbut,Herbert) A30,53; B26,43,52-3,83
Harborough (Horborough) A40; B26,33,35-7,53,57-8,82,84-7,90-1
Hardick. See Hardwick.
Harding(e) A27-8,46-7,58; B43,45
Hard(w)ick (Hardick) B54,85,94
Hardwicke,Earl of B30-4,86,90. See also de Grey
Hare A34; B45,53
Harill A32
Harlow A15,55
Harley A13,15,54; B36,56
Harman A28
Harponny B36-41,60,89-92
Harper B15-6,21-2,47-8,54,73,76-8,80-1
Harper. See Palmer.
Harriat(t) A27
Harrington B54
Harris (Harry(e)s,Arys) A1-3,19-21,27,30,35,39,46,57-8,60; B3,5-8,10-2,15-9,23-6,38,45-52,54,56,58,64,67-8,71-7,79-82,85-6,92
Harrison A4,15,31,34,46; B3,4,30-3,43-4,51,62-3,83,86-7,90
Harrold,Earl of B77,79
Harryes. See Harris.
Hart A38; B21
Hartwell A28,34
Harwood B25,28-31,33,81,83-4,86-7
Hasbe(y) A40
Haslewood B73
Hatton (Hattam) A35,38; B24-5,49,82-3
Hauduroy B84
Haukins. See Hawkins.
Haw(e)s A50; B7,47,67,71
Hawkeshedde A28
Hawkins (Hakinges.Haukins) A3,4,7,10,27-9,32,36,41-2,47,50,54-5,61; B9,26,34,47,53-4,58,61,65,67,70-2,92
Hawks A34
Haycock (Heacock) B20,22,84
Hay(e)s B15,20,22-3
Hayes (Hoath) B77
Haynsworth alias Cook A47
Haytre(a)d B38,91
Hayword B9
Heabbes. See Hebbes.
Heacock. See Haycock.
Head(d)e. See Hedd.
Healey B55
Heart,Lady B68-9
Heath (Hayes[B77]) B15,17,19-22,48-9,51,53,74,76-8,80,82-3,85
Heb(b)(e)s (Heabbes) A1,4-8,12-3,27,29,48-9,51-2. ?See Elbes.
Hed(d) (Headd,Head(e),Hede) A1,2,4-8,10,27-9,31,46-8,50-2
Heddin B45
Heiress A18-9,57. See Heyres, Aires.
Helder B4,5,43-4,61-3,66
Hellersden. See Hillersden
Hemming B46
Henshaw A40,62
Henson A43
Herbert. See Harbert.
Herrington B56,90
Hervey A36
Hethcut B49
Heward A30
Hewes. See Hughes.
Hewet A13,53,76
Heyres A1 ?See Aires,Heiress.
Hickman A17,40,49,57
Hicks A43; B38,56-7,9?
Hide (Hyde) A21-5,39,41-4,61; B4,13-4,43,59,60,62,74,80
Higby A39
Higgenson B56
Hig(g)s A15-7,19-21,37,39,40,42,54-9; B60
Higham B52,66
Hil(d)son. See Hillersden.
Hill(e) A28,33-4,39; B1-10,12-5,18-21,23-6,30-5,39-41,43-51,53-5,57-9,61-78,80-3,85-8,90-92,i. See Hills.
Hillersden (Hil(ler)sdon,Hylsdon,Hildson,Hellersden) A16-8,20,27-8,38-41,47,56-7,59
Hills A37; B7,31,45,69. See Hill.
Hillyard A42
Hine (Hyne) A25; B44,56,58
Hinson A24,42,60-1
Hinton B59
Hitchcock B37,57
Hoare (Hore) A37,57,59,60
Hobings (Hobbinds,Hub(b)ins) A9,30,33,50,52

Hobbinds. See Hobings.
Hob(b)s A13,20,33-4,36-7, 50,53,55; B47,52,54-5, 85
Hobkines. See Hopkines.
Hobson B46,66
Hoccott (Huccutt) A20; B43
Hodges B7
Hodg(s)kin(s) A29; B2,44, 61-4
Hodkinson A57
Hogby B2
Hog(ge) A13,36
Holdbidge B44
Holder B1,2,4
Holdernesse A5
Holland B21-2,24-5,31-2, 34,46,55,77-9,82-3,85-8
Hollick A19,39,57
Hollis A22,43; B46
Hollyday B43
Hollyhope B59
Holman B22-32,50,59,78, 84-6
Holm(e)s B16-24,29,30,32-3,38-9,48-51,54,56,74-80,84,88
Holt A17,35
Homan B90
Honeybone B51
Hono(u)r A14,27,30,35,53-4; B12,40-1,45,48,50, 55,57,59,69,70,91-2
Hoope B49
Hooper B73
Hopkin(e)s (Hobkines) A1, 20,31,35-6,41; B3,5,10-3,26,43-5,48,52,64,66-71,73
Hopkinges alias Cobbe A28
Hopper A1; B52
Horborough. See Harborough
Hore. See Hoare.
Hornbuckle B55
Horn(e) A16-7,28,39,44; B56,60
Horneck A37
Hosborn. See Osborn.
Hostler. See Osler.
Houghton A36
House. See Howes.
Howard A31; B20,77
Howcroft B32
How(e) A3,28,35,41; B12-6,29-31,33-4,37,47,50, 52-7,60-1,69,71-2,77, 79,82-9,92
Howell A1,27,45-6; B46
Howell. See Kemp alias Howell.
How(e)s (Howse,House) A2, 5-9,28-9,31,33-5,37,47-52,54
Howson A34; B45
Hubbins. See Hobings.
Huccut. See Hoccott.
Huckle A21-3,30,41,59,60; B39,58
Hudnall A29; B46
Huggins B49
Hughes (Hewes) A39,40; B27-8,36,38,56-7,59,66, 83-4,90-1
Hull B16-8,49,73-4
Humberston(e) B26,82,84
Humphreys B71
Hunt A35,39,41; B58
Hunter B7,8,65,67,69,72
Hussie B62
Hust B5
Hustwait B22,78
Hutcheson B48
Hutchin(g)s A21-2,40,43
Hutson A38
Hutter A39
Hyde. See Hide.
Hylsdon. See Hillersden.
Hyne. See Hine.

Iden B61
Impy(e) (Imp(i)e) A3-7, 28-9,32,39,48-9,51-3; B48,71
Ingram A23,44,61; B20,50, 57,76-7
Innards. See Inwood.
Inskippe B7,8,45,52,65-6
Inwood (Innards,Inwards) A21-2,24,31,40-4,58,60
Ireland A15-6,20,28,58; B59
Ironmonger A34
Irons B58
Isaac(s) A37; B39,56
Ives A14
Ivorie B44

Jackson A35-6; B1,43,61, 79
James A19; B29,46,54,70
Janes A21,34,36-8,40-1,43
Janson B49
Jarman B82
Jarrat (Garrat) A33
Jeal(l) A38
Jeffries A48
Jef(fe)s (Jepths,Geffs) A11-4,17,27,33,35,37, 40,43,51-5,57; B51,67, 74
Jellis (Jelish,Jelese, Gel(l)is) A35; B3-6,8-13,15,43,45,49,62-3, 69,70,75
Jenger. See Ginger.
Jenkins (Jinkins,Gen-kin(ge)s) A1,2,6,8,9, 11,13;25,27-30,33-4,44-6,49-53,56
Jennings A35,44; B18,75
Jepths. See Jeffes.
Jepp(s) B28,53,84
Jepson B47
Jinkins. See Jenkins.
Joans. See Jones.
Johnson(e) (Jon(n)son) A3-5, 17,27-30,38,42,46,48-9; B1,4,8,43,65,70-1,83-4
Jones (Jonnes,Joans) A24,27, 34,36,39,41,43-4; B25-6, 31-6,40-1,51-2,54-5,57,59, 60,80-1,84,86-8,91-2
Jonnson. See Johnsone.
Jordan A1,2,36,45-6; B51
Joyce B21-3,27,54,76-8,82, 87
Juff(s) (Juffes) A21-2,24,42-3,58; B16-7,21-3,50,73,77-8,80-2,84
Juggins B57,85,89

Keech B57,59
Keens A34
Kellam (Celem) A17-8,20,56-9
Kelrhed [?rectius Kolshoe] A3
Kelsho(w)e (Kelsye) A3,4,47, 51
Kemp(e) [?28],48; B39-41,92 See also Kent.
Kemp alias Howell A47
Kempson (Kimpson) B31,52,59
Kempson (Kempton) A38
Kempston A54-5; B59
Kemte [?rectius,Kempe] A28
Keney A57
Kent B39,47,49,57,68,82,91
Kent or Kemp B39. See Kemp
Kent,Countess of B46,48,65, 67-8,70,72-3,93; Duke of B23-5,75-80,87,93,95; Duchess of B75,78-9,81; Anthony Earl of B10-2,15, 23,46,64-6,68-9,73; Charles Earl of B63; Honry Earl of B62,65,76. See also de Grey.
Kerlis B62
Keth B62
Kible (Kybble) A9,49,50
Kichener. See Kitchener.
Kidle [?Ridley] B44
Kilby A47; B1,49,53,61,64
Kilworth A33
Kimpson. See Kempson.
King(e) A14,21,29,32,34,40, 43,50,52; B7,13-4,39-41,45, 47-9,53,58,66,68,70-4,90-1
King(h)am A22-4,37,41,44,59, 61; B51
Kining A11
Kinns B41,60,91
Kinsley B75
Kirfey B47
Kirke A38
Kitcher A40
Ki(t)chener B2,18,27,29,40-1, 43-5,59,60,69,70
Knat B31
Knight (Knite,Knitt,Night) A39,55,59; B1,3,11-4,18-21, 23,27,29,43,45-6,49,52,56-7, 61-2,74,76,79,81,89,Bii.

Knot(t) A22-3; B53-4,83
Kybbe. See Kible
Kylkye A28
Kyme (Coyne) B7. See Coyne
Kyrtland(e) A28,48
Kyte B62

Labourer A37
Labrum A44
Lacke B2
Lacy (Lasy) B43,76
Lad(de) B44-5
Ladson B46-7
Laighton. See Leighton, Laiton.
Laire. See Layer.
Lake A20-2,29,42,56,59,60; B1,2,4-6,43-4,63-5,68-70,72,74
Laman (Layman) A3; B46
Lamb B68
Lambeth B49
Lambson (Lambourn[B57]) B37-9,57,59,90-1
Lancaster (Lankester) A18-20,22,38,41-3,56
Lane (Layne) B6,31,57,91
Langchorne B62
Langtone A47
Lankester. See Lancaster.
Lankin(g) A21-2,59,60
La-Porte B49
Lare. See Layer.
Larkon B63
Larman B50
Larrence. See Lawrence.
Lasy. See Lacy.
Lathwell A42; B27-8,53
Laud. See Lord.
Law A35,38; B8
Lawford A34-6; B32,34,59
Lawley A33
La(w)rence A2,3,17,27,34,36,38-9,46; B6-8,10-2,19-23,26-31,35-6,44-6,51-2,54-8,64-5,68-9,71,73,75-7,82-6,88-9,91
Lawson A44
Laycock (Leacock) B23,28-34,52,54,56,58,79,85,87,89
Layer (La(i)re) B2-4,43-4,62-3
Layman. See Laman.
Layne. See Lane.
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach. See Leech.
Leacock. See Laycock.
Leake B9,66
Leaper A28
Lee. See Leigh.
Leech (Leach) A61; B25-6,31-2,40-1,52,54-5,85,89,90,92
Leeds B53
Leg A36
Leigh (Lee,Leye) A9,27,40; B15,45,52,70-1,85-7,89
Leighton (Layton,Lai(gh)-ton A56-7; B13,17-21,47,50-1,70,72-8,83
Leith A37
Lemington B51
Le(o)nard B23,60,79
Lewis B48
Leye. See Leigh.
Lide B59
Lightfoot B51
Ligoe A51-3,55
Lilburn B26-8,52,82,84
Lilly (Lyllie) A7,8,15,29; B43
Limmon B59
Lincoln B24,47,53,55,59
Line(s) A43; B49,55
Linford B71-2
Linley B52
Linney (Linnoe) A16-7,35,55-6
Linum A16
Little A48
Lloyd B29,88
Loady B66
Lodge A4,28,35
Loin. See Lowen.
Loings (Loins). See Low-ings.
Lomas A2,46
London A7,12,15,17-8,27,41,46,54-7,59,60
Long A8,15,33,39,58
Longfield B4,62
Longstaff(e) B25-6,54,82,87
Lord (Laud) A39; B9,15,17,45,57,73,78
Love A39
Lovell B69
Loveridge B54
Lowe B28-9,34-9,41,52,58-9,88,90-2
Lowen (Loin) B8-10,45,58,66
Lowson B46
Lo(w)in(g)s (Loins) A45; B7,11-3,15,20-3,26,28-30,34-8,40,46-8,50,52,56,67-8,70,72,74,76-82,84-6,88-92
Lowther B15,72
Lpsbon [?rectius,Osborne] A3
Lucas B48
Lucas,Lady B91. See also de Grey.
Lucye A28-9
Lumbey B48
Lumley B24,80
Lupton B36
Lute B68
Luter A1
Lybbeld A28
Lye A3
Lyllie. See Lilly.
Lyme B6
Lyons A54
Macham (Mackam) A56; B1
Mackenzie B54
Mack(e)len(e) (Mackling) B4,44,57,63
Madams B21-2,57,78-80
Maddox (Mad(d)ock,Mattock, Mattox) B30-2,54,59,86
Madeling B59. See Mardling, Maudlin.
Madock. See Maddox.
Magern A28
Maid(e) B1,43,63
Mailes B52
Maill. See Neal.
Mainard (Minnard,Maynard) A57; B10-3,46,68
Major (Mayer) A19; B58,91
Mallingham B8,46,65,68,71
Malme A43
Manfield (Mansfield[B84]) B14-6,18-22,47,49,71,78-9
Man(n) A27-8,34,36,56,60; B36-40,56,58,60,90,92
Man(n)ing (Mannage[A23]) A23-4,60
Mapis(he) (Marpis) B2,3,44,61,63
Mardling B54. See Madeling.
Mark(h)am A24-5,43,61
Marks A13-4,16,19-22,34-7,53,58-60
Marlow A42
Marpis. See Mapishe.
Marriot (Maryat) A12; B51,57
Marshal B15-6,78
Marston A43,60
Martye A28
Martin A22,30-2; B3,15-8,37,43-5,49,57,62,73-5
Maryat. See Marriot.
Mase B91
Mason B87
Massey A34,42; B36-9,55,57,89-91
Masters A8
Mastin A17,20-1,34,38,42,56-8,60; B53
Matock. See Maddox.
Matthew(s) A15,33,35-6,42,55-6,58; B44,46,64
Mattock (Mattox). See Mad-dox.
Maudlin B90. See Madeling.
Maunage. See Manning.
Maurice. See Morris.
Mayer. See Major.
Mayes A36
Maynard. See Mainard.
Meacock B27
Mead (Meede) A34,42; B19,43-5,49,62
Meager B69
Meanes B71
Medbury B79
Medcalf. See Medcraft.
Medcraft(Medcalf,Medcroft) A34,42; B16-7

Medgate [?28],50
Medlock (Midlock) B35
Meede. See Mead.
Meekes B1
Me[?tton] B61
Mercer B45
Merida1(l) (Merridell) A23-4
Merrell B47
Merridell. See Meridall.
Morriman B65
Merry A23,58; B27,31,52, 80,82,86
Merycke A46
Mesadore. See Messender.
Messe(n)der (Messenger, Mesadore) A12,15,18-20, 36,40-1,55-8; B54
Messender alias Toby A13, 53. See Toby alias Messender.
Michell (Mitchel(l)) A28; B38-41,46,58
Middlebrook A18
Midleton A50; B43
Midlock. See Medlock.
Mielward. See Millward.
Miles. See Milles.
Millard. See Millward.
Miller A39; B73
Mill(e)s (Miles,Myles) A27; B1,2,7,43-4,52, 61-2,80-1
Millins A39
Mil(l)ward (Milwod(d), Miolward,Millard) B1-9, 11-5,17-8,20-4,34,43-4, 46-52,55,58,60-2,64-70, 72-4,76-8,80-2,85-6, 92,94,Bii.
Millward (Ward) B46
Minnard. See Mainard.
Misseldon B45
Molso (Mulsoe) A37; B68
Mitchell. See Michell.
Mom(e)ford (Moumford) A1-3,27,33,45-6
Money B56
Monk (Monck,Munk) A18,23-4,42,56,60-1
Moody B23
Moores. See Mores.
Morehon B60
More(s) (Morres,Moor(es)) A3,4,9,48; B8,12,22-5, 29,45,69,79-81
Moreton. See Morton.
Morgan (Morg(a)in(e) 49-14,32,34,51-5; B6,7,9-11,59,64,66,68,70-2
Morgan. See Clarke alias Morgan.
Morison B45
Morres. See Mores.
Morris (Moryce,Maurice) A21-2,37,41,48; B9-12, 43,55,68,71,74,78
Morton (Moreton,Mourton) A34-5; B43,47,63,71
Moryce. See Morris.
Mos(e)ley (Moselly) A8,9, 49-51; B13-4,47
Moses B76
Moss A2,30
Moumford. See Momeforde.
Mourton. See Morton.
Mouse (Mows(s)e) A3,33, 35,46
Muins. See Munns.
Mulsoe. See Molso.
Munge. See Munns.
Munk. See Monk.
Mun(n)s (Muins,Munge) B28-35,53,83,85-7,92
Murrain B48
Musket B47
Musson A33
Myles. See Milles.
Myrill B48

Nail. See Neal.
Nailer (Nayler) B47,72
Narman. See Norman.
Nashe (Nasshe) A28; B3, 43,60,62
Nayler. See Nailer.
Neal (Neele,Neyle,Nail [Maill[A20]) A19-23,27-8,34,42,59,60; B57,59, 85
Nelham B22
Newcam (Newcumbe) A3,28
Newell (Newill) B36,40-1, 56-8,91,95
Newland A2,27,45-6,52
Newman (Numan) A2,23,33, 36,43; B3-5,7,8,13,19, 21-2,43-5,54,64-6,77
Newson (Nuson(n)) A31,34; B5-8,10,45,64,66,68
Newton (Nuton) B44,57,61, 89,91
Neyle. See Neale.
Nichols (Nickals) B50,59, 76
Nickals. See Nichols.
Nicson. See Nixson.
Night. See Knight.
Nix(s)on (Nicson) B1,2, 4,5,45,61,67
Noble B45
Noell (Nowell) B46
Norman (Narman) A11,30, 33-4,37,39,49,52,54,57; B46
Norris A12-4,32-4,36,53-5; B36
Northan A49
North(e) B4,61
Nottingham A36,38; B57, 88-9,91
Nowell. See Noell.
Numan. See Newman.
Nunman B63
Nuson. See Newson.
Nutkins B82
Nuton. See Newton.

Oadell. See Odell.
Oakall B56
Oakes (Okes) A59
Odel(l) (Oadell,Wo(o)del(l)) A10,12-4,16-20,23,31,33, 37-9,42,52-3,55-60; B1,4-6,8,9,26-30,32-5,37,39,45, 51,56-61,65,85-88,90-1
Okeland A28
Okes. See Oakes.
Okley A28
Oky A32,ii
Oliver A38
Olney (Oney(e),Onney,Owlney) Aii, A2,3,5-16,19,27-33,35,40, 45-58,62; B57
Omant (Oment,Oumont) B2,3, 6-10,43-6,61,64-6,69,70
Oneye,Onney. See Olney.
Oppey A12
Ordwaye A27
Orlebare (Orlebe(e)re) B3,4,6,43,45,62-3,65
Osborne (Orsborne,Hosborn, Lpsbon[A3]) A1-14,16-21, 24-5,27-9,33,35-6,38,40-3,45-60; B39,57-8,89,90
Osborn(e) alias Pelham A9, 48,ii
Osler (Hostler) A17,46
Oster A56
Oumont. See Omant.
Ournal A39
Oweney. See Olney.
Owen(s) B14,17,34,49,71
Ower A48

Packer A29,50
Paddon A34
Page (Peag(e)) A11-2,14-7, 19,30,35,37,40,53-4,56, 58; B57,86
Pain(e) (Payne,Pano) A1,19, 25,27,43,45-6,54; B5,12, 40,45,47-8,58-60,72,85
Painter A37; B75
Pakeman A43
Pales A38; B33
Pall A52
Palmer (Parlmer,Paulmer, Pamer) A4,5,28-9,43,47-50; B18-9,26-8,32-3,35-41,52, 55-9,87-92
Pamer. See Palmer.
Pane. See Paine.
Parch B49
Parish B56
Parker (Harper[A41]) A28, 55; B25-7,29,31-2,34,39, 43-5,52,55,58-9,65,80,82-3,86,88-9
Parkin(g)s A20,34,39; B57. See Perkins.

Parkinson A34
Parlmer. See Palmer.
Parner B45
Parratt. See Parrott.
Parrot(t) (Parratt,Perrett,Piratt,Porrat,Porot,Pur(r)att) A2,4-13, 15-7,19-22,24-5,28-36, 38--43,46-52,54,56-7, 59-62; B44,46,61-2; Aii
Parry(e) (Perry) A4,5; B64
Parson(s) A20-2,27,38,40; B52,60
Partridge B22,24,26,34, 40,49,52,56,80-3,89,90
Pason A13,53
Pastell. See Pestell.
Paston A61
Pateman (Patenam,Paternoster[B14]) A3,38,44, 47; B11-4,18-21,45,49, 50,69,77-81,83
Paternoster B9,46,60,67, 70. See Pateman.
Patrick B46
Paul(e) (Pawl) A4-8,27-30,35,45,47-50; B50-1
Paulin B53
Paullmer. See Palmer.
Pawl. See Paule.
Pawlins A39
Pawsey B33,40,87,91
Paxone A32
Payne. See Paine.
Peall B54
Peach A32-3
Peach(e)y B35,60,90
Peacham B36,89
Peacke. See Peake.
Peacock A34,57,59; B15-8,20,21-3,28,32-3,45, 50,53-4,73,75-8,80,83-4,87
Peage. See Page.
Peak(e) (Peacke,Peat[B56]) B13-4,20,30-1,69,70,72, 74,76-7,83,85,88
Peal. See Peele
Pearce (Pearse,Pers(e), Pe(i)rce,Pierce) A2,5, 7,8,27,29,30,33,45,47, 49; B23-8,35-7,39-41, 51,55-7,59,60,79,81,87-8,90-1
Pearls (Perles) A36; B1-3,5-11,14,16,18-9,22-4, 44-5,47-8,51-2,61-2,64-8,72-3,75,78-81,94
Pearse. See Pearce.
Pearson (Pierson,Person) A32,34,56; B8,9,17,45, 51-2,55,57,67,69,70,81, 86
Peat(e) A39; B32,34,57. See Peak.
Peat. See Peake.
Peckam B34
Peck(e) B4,17-9,30,39,48-9,58,74,76,81
Peckringe. See Pickeringe
Ped(d)er (Pedor) A9-12, 33-5,47,50-3,55; B30-4,36,56-7,59,92
Peel(e) (Peal) A18,21,40
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peire A31
Pelham. See Osborn alias Pelham.
Pemmersame A21
Pendred A30
Peney. See Penny.
Pen(ne) B70
Penny (Peney) A59; B10-1
Pennifather. See Smith alias Pennifather.
Pennyfather (Penny[B11], 33; B9-11,16-9,26-8,31-4,45,51,55-9,68,72-3, 76,82,88,90,94
Penryce A55
Penwright B21-2,50-1,76-8
Pepitt. See Peppiatt.
Pepper B19,21-2,28-30,32, 36,52-3,59,82,84-5,87-8
Peppi(a)t (Pepitt) A11, 28,33,43,46; B46,48
Perkins (Pyrkins) A11,28, 37,51; B22-3,50,77,79. See Parkins.
Perles. See Pearls.
Perrett. See Parrott.
Perrier. See Purrier.
Perrin A39; B43,81
Perry (Parrye) B43,64
Perse. See Pearce.
Person. See Pearson.
Pestel(l) (Pastell) A22-3,43,60; B17,73
Petefuer A23,42
Pettit B20,49,50,74,76-7
Petts B88
Pharie,Phary. See Fairy.
Phe(a)sant (Feasant) A35; B3,25-7,43-4,53,55,59, 81-4,89
Phillips A42,60; B44,46, 79,93
Philpotts. See Fillpott
Pick(e)ringe (Peckringe) A3,4,47
Pickett A36
Pierce. See Pearse.
Pierson. See Pearson.
Pig(e)on A29
Pig(g)ot(t) A28; B13-5, 18-22,45,47,61,69,71-4,77-9,81-2,86,94
Ping A20,40; B28-9,54,84
Pinner B35-6,87
Pirratt. See Parrott.
Pitcairn B20
Pitman B73
Pitt(s) B27,53,58,83
Platt A37
Plowman B58
Plowright B57
Plummer B24,47,51,79-82
Poap. See Pope.
Pointer (Poynter) A43; B48
Pointon A35
Pollard (Polward) B10-1,15-22,48-50,53,72,78-80
Polte[?r] B61
Polton. See Poulton.
Polward. See Pollard.
Polworth,Lord B33
Pool(e) A28
Poolter A3,4
Pooney (Po(w)ney A20-2,24, 40,43
Pope (Poap,Poope) A4,7,28-30,48-52
Porman A32
Porrat,Porot. See Parratt.
Porter A7; B32,39-41,55,58, 91-2
Potter (Poter) A55; B44,48, 53,56
Pott(e)s A1,2,4,5,7-9,27-30,47-50,61; B51; Ai
Pouell. See Powell.
Poulton(e) (Apoulton,Polton, Pow(l)ton) A4,5,7-10,19-21,25,28-9,33-4,39,40,42-3,46-8,51-3,55,57-61; Aii; B22-4,28-9,53,55-7,80,82-5,89
Pouney. See Pooney.
Powel(l) (Pouell) A10,31, 35,37-8,51,55
Poynter. See Pointer.
Prachet (Pratchet(t)) A34; B2,6-8,43-4,61,66,69,72-3
Prat(t) A16,20-1,34,42; B22,37,51,53,58,78-80
Prentice A4,5,27,32-3,47,50
Prescot A13,53,55
Preston (Presson(n)) A28-30; B6,44
Price A34
Prickinge A3
Priestly A36
Prikton [?rectius,Brinklow] See Brinklow.
Prior (Pryor) B4-6,15,17, 20,44-6,49-51,64,68,72, 75-7,79
Prutt A40
Pullen B19,75
Puney A59
Punn A33
Purnell (Purn(h)ill) B14, 71-2,74,78
Pur(r)att. See Parrott.
Purrier (Puryear,Perrier) A8,16,34,40,49,50,58;B59
Purser B51,53
Pursell B61
Purton A43,60; B70
Puryear. See Purrier.
Puttefant (Puttivant(e)) B1,44,62-4
Pyrkins. See Perkins.

Qu(a)inton (Quenton) A21, 40,42,61
Quait(e) B12,48
Quenton. See Quainton.
Quick A43

Radcliffe B46
Raddforde A47
Rad(d)ice B18-9,75
Radley (Radleigh) B2,3, 43-4,54,62,65
Radwell A30
Rainbow B24-5,29-34,52, 54,56,59,81,86,88-9
Rainor (Renor) A33
Rains. See Haines.
Rainsden (Rensdon) B27, 52-3,83. See Ravensden
Rake B43
Ramridge A36; B27-33,57, 85
Rams(e)y B5-8,44-5,64-5, 67,92,ii
Randal(l) (Randle) A14-6, 24-5,34-5,38,43,56-7, 60-1; B5,43,62-4,70-1
Ranes B62
Rasfielde A29
Rassell. See Russell.
Ratley A16-7,55
Rauff B73
Ravensden (Ravenstone) A42; B48. See Rainsden.
Rawborne A37
Raweth,Raworth. See Row-orth.
Rawley B4,59[?63]. See Rowley.
Rawlins A28,45; B46
Rayment(e) (Raymond) A28, 47; B6,44,54,64
Raynalls. See Reynolds.
Rayworth B4-7,9,45,63,66-7
Reachford. See Retchford.
Read(e) (Reede) A4-6,8-20,22-5,33-41,43-4,48-62; B25-9,45-6,48,52, 54,81-3,89
Reading (Redding) A19,20, 41
Reede. See Reade.
Reeve(s) A30,34-5,37
Ren. See Wrenne.
Renolds. See Reynolds.
Renor. See Rainor.
Rensdon. See Rainsden.
Rentham B50,66
Reson. See Roson.
Retchford (Reachford) B18, 19,31-2,48-9,74,76,86
Rey B48
Reynold(s) (Renoldes, Ray-nalls) A27,47; B44,47, 53,55
Richards B82-3
Richardson(ne) A12-3,34, 36,38,43; B19,21-3,36, 43,46,50,62,75,78-9,93
Richardson,Alexander alias. See Alexander.
Rickon A33
Rickourds (Bickorns) A12
Riddle. See Ridley.
Ridge B44,63
Ridgell A34
Ridl(e)y (Rid(d)le) B35-7,44
[?Ridley]B44. See Kidle.
Right,Rit. See Wright.
Ringestead B43
Risley B55
R[?m]edgite[rectius,Med-gate] A28
Robbins. See Robins.
Roberts (Robards,Rowbert, Robotts,Robords) A6-8, 18-25,30,38-9,41-4,58-61; B2,18,57,60,84
Robertson B78
Robins (Robbins) A19,20, 40; B43
Robinson A14-5,33,35,56-7; B2,15-7,19,21,44,48, 59,72-4,77-8,89,91,94-5
Robison (Robyson) A31,33, 47
Robords. See Roberts.
Robotham. See Rowbottom
Robotts. See Roberts.
Robyson. See Robison.
Rochford B30,54
Roe. See Rowe.
Roff(e) B6,7,45,50,65,74. See Rowffe.
Rogers A45,49; B25,27,33-4,50,55-6,76,78,80,84-5,87,90
Rolf(e) B33
Rolls A42
Romball (Roumboal) B43,66
Roson (Reson) B86
Rosse A36
Rossell. See Russell.
Rostt. See Rust.
Roumboal. See Romball.
Rouse B25,29,31,52-3,84
Rowbert. See Roberts.
Rowbottom (Robotham) A38; B2,3,6,8,44,61,65
Row(e) (Roe) A34-6; B14, 20-2,27-30,36-40,52-5, 57,59,76,79,82,85,88-91
Rowell B47
Rowerth. See Roworth.
Rowffe A46. See Roffe.
Rowland(e) A27
Rowledge A11
Rowl(e)y B4,44,48,51,63, 79,82. See Rawley.
Roworth (Rowe(r)th,Raweth, Raworth) B8,9,12-5,46, 48,66,69,71,73,75-6
Rowton B59
Royston,Viscount B93
Rudde B45
Rudle A57
Ruffhead (Rufford,Ruffort) B36,50-1,56
Russel (Rossell,Rassell) A17, 46; B43
Rust (Rostt) A36,39; B57
Ruthyn,Lord B15

Sabertson A45
Sabye B45
Sadd B6
Sale B41,59
Sal(i)sbury B27,54,83
Salt B50
Salter B77
Sam(e) (Samm(e)) A2,30,36, 38; B1,18,45,61,74-6,81
Samels A42
Sammon B46-7
Samuell B61
Sanders (Saunders) A2,6,8,10, 15,24,27,30,36,38,40,42,45, 52,54-5; B18-20,23-9,31,35-7,41,44,48-51,53-5,57,59, 75-6,78,80-6,88-90,92
Sanderson B76
Sand(s) B55
Sansom B16,77
Sare B2,7,8,61
Sasby B27
Saul B41
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage A39,42; B8,43,51,64-5
Savin B47
Sawyer (Sayar) B2,5,6,21-3, 28,44,52,61,64,77-8,81, 83,88
Scarborough A18-20,36,40-3, 55,58-61; B45
Scarlet A34
Sca(u)ne. See Skawne
Scot(t) (Scoot) A18-9,22,39, 41,44; B25,54
Scruggs A39
Scurfey A39
Scutcheon (Scutchin(gs)) B26,31-4,36,52,55,81-3, 87-9
Seabrook(e) B22-4,50,55,78-9,87-8,91
Seal(l)inge (Seelinge) A1, 5,27-8,45,47
Sear(e) (Seer) A22,43,51-2; B2
Seaton (Ceton) B61-2
Seawan A4
Seel(e)y (Sely) B58,80
Seelinge. See Seallinge.
Seer. See Seare.
Selby A12,14,53,55; B39
Sellars (Cellars) B7,11-2, 46,67,69,73
Sells B25-7,82,85
Sely. See Seelley.
Serche A27
Shackley A33
Shackspeer. See Shakespear.
Shade B52

Shakespear (Shackspeer) B12-3,71,80
Sharman A1; B51,79. See Sheerman.
Sharp(e) (Sherp) A33,40; B4,15-6,20-3,29-32,34,46,48,50,52,54-5,58,76-80,82-91
Sharrough B50
Shaw A11,15-7,19,20,30,34,36,38-9,43,54-5,57-8,62; B15-7,48-9,73,75,77,81,85
Shearman. See Sheerman.
Sheeres (Sheires) B8,66
Sheerman (She(a)rman, Sharman) B20-2,43,49,55,79
Sheffield B86
Sheires. See Sheeres.
Shelly B61. Sherlock A1
Shepherd (Shepparde) A49; B45,78-9
Sherp. See Sharpe.
Shinne A29
Shipley (Ship(p)le) A7,8,30,32,49,50
Short A14-5,34,38,54
Sibl(e)y (Siblea,Cybley) A2-4,31,35,37-8,46,50
Sider B90
Siffen B2
Simkins. See Simpkins.
Simmince [B66]. See Simonds.
Simon(d)s (Symon(s),Simmince) A18,20,30,33,35-6,40,46,56-7,59,60; B7,8,31,44,66,70,73,88
Sim(p)kins A12-3,16,34,38,53-4,56,58; B26,34,52,56
Sim(p)son [Timson A60] A2,3,28,46-7; B34-9,47,51,58,63,91
Sinfield A40; B51,53-4,59,85,88
Skawne (Skaune,Skaon,Skane,Sca(r)ne) A2-5,7,8,27,45-50
Skeall A28
Skelton B44
Skikelthorp. See Skitlethorp
Skinner A39; B88
Skitlethorp (Skikelthorp) A42
Skrogg B61
Slaughter B52
Slinden A28
Slow A38
Slye A4,47
Smal(l)e B43-4,61-3
Smart A10-1,30,36; B10-1,13-8,20-2,24-5,29,39,43,47-8,50-4,57,59,68,71-4,76-8,80,82,84,86,89-91
Smeaton B1,43
Smith (Smyth). Passim
Smith alias Collier B51
Smith alias Pennifather B85
Smither B63
Snell A29
Snoxal(l) (Snosall) A32-3,35,40,55
Somes (Soames,Soan) B9,10,47,66-8,71-2
South B87
Spark(e)(s) A4,8,9,49,50; B1-4,6-8,34,43-4,61-5
Spencer (Spensor) A20,38,45
Spendilow(e) B29,39,89-91
Spicer B48
Spratt A36
Spring B50,56,58
Spufford (Spupforde,Spurford) A21,28-30,33-5,52,58
Spurner B48
Squire(s) B40-1,52,58-60
Stacie. See Stacy.
Stackwell B12
Stacy (Stacie,Stayce,Stare[A1],Starce[A46]) A1,2,45-6. See Allen alias Stacie.
Stadham A9
Staferd A29
Stafford (Stalworth) A13
Stain(e)s A24,43,60-1
Stal(l)worth (Stafford [A13]) A10-5,32-5,51-4
Stambridge. See Stanbridge.
Stamford B33-4
Stanbridge (Stambridge) A1,2,5-8,29,30,45-9,60; B25,33-5,37,39-41,47,50,52,54,57,59,80,87-9,91. See Standidge,etc , Stonbridge.
Standidge B53,81-2
Standish B86
Standridge B24
Stanley B78
Stanton A32
Staples A41
Stapleton (Stapelton) B20-3,27-33,35-41,50,53,56,59,76,78,83,85,88-90
Starce. See Stacy.
Stare. See Stacy.
Starmur (Strarmur) B37-40,57,90-1
Staughton (Staton,Stouton) A27-8,51; B38
Staune[Scaune] A2. See Skawne
Stayce. See Stacy.
Steers A43
Stephens. See Stevens.
Stepin (Steppen,Stepping) B9-11,46-7,67,69,71
Stevens (Stephens) A2,4,9,18,28,30,40,57,60-1; B4-10,13-5,17-23,44-6,49-51,62,64-6,69,70,72-4,77-9,81-2,84-5,91,94
Stevens. See Arrate alias Steevens.
Sticklinge B63
Stil(l)s A33,40,43
Stim(mer)son A23-4,44,60-1. See Timson.
Stocke(s) A27,45-6,50. See Stokes.
Stokes (Stoakes,Stookes) A46,54; B46. See Stockes
Stonbridge (Stonebridge) B25-30,52,59,81,83. See Stanbridge.
Stone B51-2; B81
Stonebanks B54,58
Stonell A4
Stookes. See Stokes.
Storman. See Sturman.
Stott B51
Stouton. See Staughton.
Stowell A46
Strace A46
Strange A29,38,41-2,44
Strarmur. See Starmur.
Stratton A28,49; B29-31,44,55,84-9
Street(e) (Strett) A7; B49
Stringer A33,35; B52
Stringfilde A28,47
Strong B85
Stud(d)(s) A1-3,11,45-6; B52,63
Studman B32-6,40-1,55-6,58,88-9,91-2
Stunman A22
Sturgeon B38,91
Sturman (Storman) A22-3,43
Succliffe B3
Suffes A59
Sugar B50
Summerfield B41,59
Summerl(e)y A44
Sundon B46
Sunnibanke B65
Surkut (Surkett,Circuit) B27-8,45-6,53,84,87
Sutton A34,39; B43-4
Swaine A33; B56
Swannel(l) (Swanhill,Swaniel,Swenel) A54; B28-31,37-9,41,54-8,85,87,89,91
Swinnet A57
Symons. See Simonds.

Tailor. See Taylor.
Tale (Tail) A24-5,43
Talefree B44
Taller. See Tailor.
Tame A43-4
Tarbox A38
[?Tarle] See Tearle.
Tatnam B43,52

Tavern(i)er (Travener) A18, 22,41-2,44,59
Taylor (Tailor,Taller) A1, 2,27-30,33-4,41,45-6; B1.21.23-4,28,39,41,43, 45,50-1,53-4,56,58-60, 72,74,79,91-2
Taylor alias Glover B46
Teaden. See Tuden.
Teare B44
Tearle [?Tarle] A[?33],44
Tobbut A54
Tel(l)free (Telfrey) B4, 5,45,65-6
Telyeard (Tel(l)yard) A2, 27
Temple A27
Terpin. See Turpin.
Theede A28
Therassull A28
Thewar A28
Thickpenny A36; B26
Thoarne B9,64,66
Thodie B43
Thomalin,Thomerlin. See Tommerlin.
Thomas A14
Thomasin A14,37,54-5
Thom(p)son (Tomson) A42; B34-9,48,54,57,88,90-2
Thornberie B92
Thorpe B31-2,85-6
Threddar B47
Thrinkes A47
Throme[?rectius,Grome] A5
Thurrald B62
Thurstone A29
Tibbs A56
Timberlake A35
Til(l)cocke,Tyllcoke) A6, 7,15,28,48,54,56,58; B16, 18-9,23,25,47,49-51,54, 74,77-80,83,85,87
Timothy A39
Tims A14,40,43
Timson A22-3,38,41,60. See Simpson.
Timson (Stimson) A23
Tingy B51,81
Titford B44
Toby (Tobie) A13,18-9,23, 52,59,60
Toby alias Messe(n)der A13, 34,53. See Messender alias Toby.
Todd B54
Tomesly B69
Tomkins. See Tompkins.
Tomlinson A34
Tommerlin(Tommerlyn, T(h)omalin,Thomerlin) B11-3,16-8,47-9,68-9, 75,79
Tom(p)kins A15,19-23,27, 40,43,61; B48,59,60
Tomson. See Thompson.
Toppinge A2
Tossell A38
Townsend (Tounsend) A30; B8,66
Tranwell A27
Traveller A54; B54
Travener. See Tavernier.
Tre(a)dman B34,87
Tredcroft B43
Tredman. See Treadman.
Tring(e) A27; B3,63
Truman (Trueman) A14,55; B50
Trustram B6-8
Tuden (Teaden) B58
Tuffnail A56
Tuffs A22
Tukey. See Turkhey.
Turby A37
Turke A4
Turkhey (Tukey) B45
Turner A25,43,61; B45-6, 57,82
Turney(e) A21-2,25,27,30, 35,40-1,43-4,59-61
Turpin (Terpin) A10,35
Twigg B52
Tydye A48
Tyler A27,45; B20
Tylirke A28
Tyllco(c)ke. See Tillcocke.
Tysom A23,42

Uley A27
Underwood (Underwodd) A43; B9,45,47,49,60,66,75,79
Unmant (Unmont) B72,74
Upchurch B56,88,91
Upton B36-41,56,60,91
Upwood B20,76
Urnald A16
Usher B43

Valentyne A46
Varlaine. See Verlaine.
Varney (Verney) A17-9,40-1,57,59; B5,63
Vass (Vase,Vause) A10,33, 40-1,Ai
Vaughan (Vaughin) B1,13, 46,63
Vause. See Vass.
Veale B48
Ventris B69
Verlain(e) (Varlaine) A1, 27,45
Verney. See Varney.
Vies. See Vise.
Vinson A28,48
Vise (Vies) A33,35
Voss A38

Wackefeilde. See Wakefeild
Wacker B9
Wad(d)ler A31,51
Wadker (Wadler) A32
Wainn A42
Wakadine A29
Wakefeilde (Wackefeilde) A5,6
Wakefeilde. See Chamberlain alias Wakefeilde.
Wakeman A39; B14,71
Walden A33
Wale(s) B23,47
Walker (Walkar) A22,35,46; B12-3,48,59,67,70,75
Wall A16-7,36,40,55,59; B28,53,83
Wal(l)dock(e) A27; B55
Waller (Walerer[B66]) B2-5, 43,49,56,63,66
Waller. See Wheeler.
Wallis A32,35,51; B62-3
Walner A40
Walsh (Welch[B58]) B36-9,91
Walsom B72
Walter(s) A3,4,27,29,34,47-8; B14,17-8,21-2,47,50-2,77, 79,80. See Waters.
Ward(e) A16-7,33-4,54-6; B6-10,13,44,46-7,64-5,71
Ward (Milward). See Millward
Ware B47
Warner A57-8; B59,69,86
Warren (Worring) A20-5,40-3,60; B55
Washington (Worshinton) A23-5,39,61; B16,54
Wastell A27
Waters A28,39; B16-21,48-50, 52,71,73-4. See Walters.
Watford B26-7
Watkins B55
Watson A9,35,50; B2,5,43-4, 61,63-4
Wat(t)s A16-8,20,23-4,37,40, 42-4,55-6,58-9,61; B57
Waynwrighte (Waynwryght) A1,27,45
Wayple B30,85
Weare A27
Weatherhead (W(h)eathered, Whetherd) A6,28,34,36; B7
Webb(e) (Web(e)) A10-1,18,28, 32-5,37-9,42,51-4,56,58,61; B1,20-3,58-9,63,67,78-9,81
Webber A37
Webster A39
Weedon A34
Welbury (Wellbery) B2,64
Wellbiry. See Welbury.
Welch A38,57; B56. See Walsh
Well(e)s A6-9,13,18,28,33-4, 36,49,50,56; B4,27-30,53, 61,82-4
Welles. See Attwells alias Welles.
Wel(l)ter (Wielter) A1,3,27, 45-7
Wenwright A15
Wesen B34
West A49; B39,44,51,57,60
Westning B88

Weston B57,59,89
Whaddon B64
Wheathered,Whetherd. See Weatherhead.
Whe(e)ler (Wheller,Wheelar, Waller[B63,70],Bonner [B16]) A6,7,28,48; B1-13, 16-21,24-5,27,30-2,33-41, 43-51,53-4,57,60,62-75, 78,80-3,85-7,89,92
Whetstone A40
Whinery A30
Whinnett,Whinnott. See Winnot.
Whip(h)am A41,59
Whitamore. See Whittemore.
Whitbread (Wittbred,Whytebread) A29; B1,21-2,24-6,37,45,48,50,57-8,66, 77-8,81-3,91
White (Whyte,Whitte) A4,6-14,16-22,24,28-30,32-5, 37-8,40-3,47,49-54,56-7, 59,60; B1,14-7,21,24-5, 30,35,41,43-4,47,49,50, 53-4,58,60-2,72-3,75-6, 78-83,88
Whit(e)head (Whythead) A33, 40,62; B11-2,16,43,48,61, 72-3,75,78
Whitel(e)y A34; B18-20,33-8,58,75-7,79,87,90
Whiteman B45,60
Whiteshide A54
Whitestone A34
Whitfield B22,80
W(h)itney B52,60
Whitoke B43
Whitridge (Whiteredge) B43, 46
Whitte. See White.
Whittemore (Whit(t)imore, Whit(a)more) A40-1,58-9; B9,10,16-7,44,46,52,57, 67-8,72
Whitten (Whitton) A35,41
Whitteridge B69
Whytebread. See Whitbread.
Whythead. See Whitehead.
Whytte. See White.
Wielter. See Wellter.
Wiffen B37-9,41,56,58,91
Wig(g)ins A30-1
Wigglesworth B87
Wilcox A38
Wildbore (Wilebore,Wildboar) B8,48,66-7,70
Wilding (Wilden) A19,57-8; B36,56,88-9
Wildman (Wileman,Wyldman) A18,30,35,38,41; B23, 26-9,36-40,49-52,55-6, 59,60,88,91-2
Wilebore. See Wildbore.
Wileman. See Wildman
Wil(e)more (Willmore, Wil(l)mer) B18-20,25-6, 31-7,49,51,54,(cont.) 58,74-7,79-83,89,91
Wile(s) A22; B59
Wilford A33
Wilkins A61; B75
Wilkinson (Wilkynson) A7,40
Wilksheire B63
Willason. See Willison.
Williams A24,28,34; B2, 3,6,7,26-7,29,44,59, 61,64,68
Williamson B45,60
Willis (Willy(e)s,Willison[A61]) A8,22-4,29, 41,49; B56-7
Willis (Willison) A61
Wil(l)ison (Willason,Wilson[A30],Willis[A61]) A10-5,17-23,31,33-7,40-4,51-62 ?See Wilson.
Willmer.Willmore. See Wilemore.
Wil(l)mot(t) A40; B31
Wills A34; B33-4,87
Wilmin A39
Wilsden A59
Wilshire B61
Wilson (Wylson) A3,4,27, 46-9; B2-5,44-5,50-1, 59,60,63,65-6,68-9,92 ?See Willison,Wilston.
Wilston B71. ? See Wilson.
Wilton B40
Winbush. See Wynbushe.
Winch A35
Windmill A15
Windright B44
Winfield B11
Wing B47
Wingate A30
Wingrave (Wingrove) A10-3,16,35,40,52-3,55
Winnot (W(h)innet(t), Whinnott,Winnart) A23-5,40,42-4,59,60
Winter A12
Winterborne B51,53
Winterton B44
Witney. See Whitney.
Wittbread. See Whitbread.
Wittingham A23
Wodd B43
Wodman. See Woodman.
Wolley B65
Woodam B7,45
Woodard. See Woodward.
Wood(e)(s) A28-9; B2-4, 23-4,36,43-4,57-8,61-3,77,79,83,85
Wooard. See Woodward.
Wood (Woodward) A60. See Woodward.
Woodcock A12,16,33,36-7, 40,54,57,59,62
Woodcraft (Woodcroft) B26-9,31-2,34-8,55-6, 58,86-8,90-1
Woodell. See Odell.
Wooderd. See Woodward.
Woodfield B50,52
Woodford B15-6,72
Wo(o)dman A5,28,41,48; B26
Woods. See Wood.
Wood(w)ard(e) (Wooderd, Wooard[A22],Wood[A60]) A22-3,25,41-2,44,59; B8, 9,13,16,18-24,35,47,49-51,65,69-71,75-80,83
Woolhead B81. See Woollid.
Woollett B44
Wool(l)id B50. See Woolhead
Woorrell. See Worrall.
Woridg A33
Worker B24-5,30-3,36-41,54, 56-7,84,87-8,91-2
Workworth B23,51
Worlidge A30; B92
Worrall (Wo(o)rrell) B12-4, 46,71
Worring. See Warren.
Worshinton. See Washington.
Wrench A19,20,42
Wrenham B89
Wrenn(e) (Ren) A28; B6,64
Wright(e) (Writ(t)e,Rit, Right) A4,9,12,16,30,41-3,49,53-4,56,58,60; B5-8,11-5,18-25,28-32,34,38, 40-1,44-6,48,50-1,53-4, 56-8,60,64,66,68,72,74, 76-81,83-4,86,88,90-2
Wrighton B37
Writte. See Wright.
Wyatt B38
Wyldman. See Wildman.
Wynbooke (Wynbucke) A27,45
Wynbushe (Winbush) A2,46
Wynn B14

Yallop B16
Yarrow A37
Yealton A57
Yeksonne A45
Yerril A34-5
Yonge. See Young.
York A17-9; B82
Young (Yonge) A28; B27-8, 54,56,84,86

Bedfordshire

Ampthill A36; B46(3),48(2), 52(2),53(2),55(3),56(2), 57(2),58(3),59(2),60,71, 72,79,84,85(2)
Arlesey B71
Aspley Guise B52(2)
Barton B33,48(2),51,54(3), 56(3),59,60,70(2),71, 87,92
Battlesden A35,40(3),41 (3),42,51; B55
Bedford B11,54,83,87,92; St.Cuthbert B59; St.Mary B48,56; St.Paul A36; B53,57-8
Biggleswade B46,56,60(2)
Blunham B46,55
Caddington A38,43,57; B31, 87
Campton B54,60,83,86
Cardington B59,90
Chalgrave A(passim);Wingfield A5,31,57;Tebworth A32,39,42,57;Street Mead A50; Bull Inn A60; Star Inn A50
Chellington B47
Clifton B54,84,87
Clophill A36(2),39; B27,29, 46(2),48-9,51,52(2),54, 56,57(3),58(2),59(4),60 (2),63,66,70,78,84(2), 86
Colmworth B49
Cranfield B56
Dunstable A31(2),32(9),37, 38,42,50,55; B50,58,70
Eaton Bray A36,39,40(2),42
Eggington A43,55
Elstow B48
Eversholt B31,53,59
Eyeworth B46
Flitton A36(2); B(passim); Greenfield(passim);Worth(y) End B18(2),63. See also Silsoe.
Flitwick A39; B48-9,54(2), 55(2),57(2),58,59(4),60, 64,72,76,84,85(2),88
Gravenhurst,Upper B47(2), 49,52(2),54-57,60(4),71, 72(2),86(2)
Gravenhurst,Lower B48(2), 53-5,
Harlington A36(4),37(6), 38(3),43,55,56,58; B46 (2),49,60(2),69,70(2);Ai
Harrold B75
Haynes B49,50,51,57
Heath and Reach A39
Henlow B52
Higham Gobion B52(2),57,59
Hockliffe A9(2),37(2),40 (5),41-3,44(2),45,47(2), 50(4),57,58(2),60-1,Ai
Holwell B51,53

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Houghton Conquest B48(2), 53(2),59
Houghton Regis A32(2),35, 36(3),37(2),38(6),39(12), 40,41(3),43-4,52; B16
Kempston B59,87
Kensworth A31,43,i
Langford B52,60
Leagrave A31
Leighton Buzzard A37(2), 38-40,42(2),43(3),44, 54-6; B57; Billington B60.
Lidlington A21; B56-7,59
Limbury A36
Luton A38(2),39(2),41(2); B38,51-2,56,82
Marston Morteyne A42; B48, 52,54
Maulden A36,38; B12,24,48 (2),49(2),50(2),51(2), 55(2),56,57(2),58,59(5), 60(3),63,68,78,86-7,90
Meppershall B51-2,56,58, 60,74
Millbrook A35
Milton Brian A38(2),42,55; B49,56,86
Pavenham B57
Potsgrove A40
Pulloxhill A40,58(2); B19 (3),20,23(2),25(2),45-9, 50(2),51(11),52(9),53(2), 54,55(5),56(4),57(2), 58 (3),59(3),60(7),64,66,68, 72(3),73(2),74,76,79,89, 91,92(2),i
Ravensden B50
Ridgmont A41; B59,60
Sandy B53,59
Shefford B48,55,84,86,89
Shillington B50,52,57(2), 59,87,91
Silsoe A39;B(passim); Fieldon B5; West End B10 (2); Wrest (passim); Ward-hedges (passim); New Inn B30-2; George Inn B13,63,68. See also Flitton.
Southill B51(2),55,60
Stanbridge A10,40(2)
Steppingley B53-4
Stotfold B47,60
Streatley B47,51,59(2)
Studham, Market Street in A38,56-7
Sundon A35,37,40,42; B54
Tilsworth A20,39(2),40(3), 41(2),43
Tingrith A37; B92
Toddington A14,15(2),31,35, 36,37(4),38(6),39(5),40, 41(2),42(2),43(2),44(5), 52,54,55(2),56(2),60,61 (2); B46-7,50,51(2),52,

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Toddington (cont.) B53-4,58: Chalton A11,38
Totternhoe A38
Warden,Old B48,76(2)
Westoning A36,39; B55,59(5), 60,68,70,86,90
Whipsnade A31
Wilden A37
Wilshamstead B47,55,58
Woburn A37-9,55; B49,52,55
Wootton A35

Buckinghamshire

Aylesbury A37
Brickhill,Little A38
Cheddington A37
Chesham B57
Chichely A41
Crawley,North B58-9
Drayton Beachamp A41
Edlesborough A42,55
Hardwick A37
Horwood,Little B47
Ivinghoe A38
Kimble A30
Linford,Great A43
Newport Pagnell B60
Olney B48,75
Soulbury A31
Stewkley A42
Stoke Goldington A43
Wavendon A40; B48
Wing A40
Wingrave A42
Winslow B3
Wycombe,West A50

Cambridgeshire

Newmarket B48

Gloucestershire

Quinton B92

Hertfordshire

Albury A30
Bushey A42
Colney B59
Flamstead B51
Hatfield B54
Harding [Harpenden] A38
Hexton B55-6,58,60
Hitchin A39; B49,51,57,76
Northaw B57
Offley A41; B51(2)
Pirton B48,54
St.Albans A14,41; B50,85
Weston B51

Huntingdonshire

St.Ives A41
St.Neots B52

Kent

?Canterbury A29
Tunbridge B73

Lancashire
Manchester A53

Leicestershire
Leicester A56

London & Middlesex
Bow A61
"Edgesworth" A34
Foundling Hospital B83
Furnivals Inn B86
Grays Inn A29
Islington B90
Lincolns Inn A39
Marylebone B54
Pentonville B90
Rotherhithe B51
St.Faith B53
St.George,Hanover Sq B23,32
St.Giles in the Fields A54
St.James,Westminster A41
St.Margaret,Fish St.A29
St.Martin in the Fields B69,86

London & Middlesex (cont.)
St.Mary,Newington Butts, Southwark B16
Shoreditch B57
[Unspecified] A15,54(2), 55; B11,62,68,75,79,80, 82-3,85,87

Northamptonshire
Daventry A36
Kingsthorpe A42
Oundle B21
Thingdon B68
Whitkin A41

Oxfordshire
Oxford,Christ Church B93

Shropshire
Oswestry A57

Suffolk
Southwold,Soulbay A62

Surrey
Rotherhithe B51
St.Mary,Newington Butts, Southwark B16

Warwickshire
Stratford-on-Avon A42
Rugby A58

Wiltshire
Sherston B54

Worcestershire
Shipston-on-Stour B55

Yorkshire
Ripon B51

Ireland
[A50]

Germany
[A53]

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age,Deaths at great Ai,58; B1,64,67,69-71,84,89-91
Anabaptist B92
Archdeacon of Bedford B87
Atheist B67.See Infidel
Banns withdrawn B59
Beggars B7,61.See Vagabonds,Vagrants.
Births A9,10; B8,9,35-41
Briefs,Charitable A62; B93
Burials in Church B64-5; in garden or field B68, 70-1,92; in woollen A57, B69,71,92
Cancer,Death by B71
Church fees B94
Churchwardens (named) A62; B67-8,85-6,94,10
"Clerks"(i.e.clergy)A10,13, 30,35,45,49,50,54,61-2; B2-7,10-2,20,25,29,31,33-4,43,46,48,54-5,59,61-5, 67-8,71,76,84-5,87,92-5 See Minister,Rector,Vicar.
Clerks,Parish A55,57,62; B30-2,67,70,80,87,90,94 See Registrar.
Commissary A29; B54-5
Constable,Chief B86
Coroner B86
Deaths,Accidental or violent A51,56; B64,67,70, 84-6
Foundling Hospital B83
German soldier A53
Glebe B93,95
Gypsy B70,77
Highwayman B82
Infidel B67.See Atheist.
Inns:"George" B13,63,68; "Bull"A60; "Hill alehouse"B66; "New"B30-2; "Star"A50; "Ragged Staff" B70
Irish woman A50
Justices of Peace A31;B69, 71,92
Lunatic B81
Licences,Marriage (early) A28-9; B45
Marriages before Justices A31-2
Meeting-house (called the church) A31
Minister of Chalgrave A8, 9,50;of Flitton B10,67. See "Clerks";Vicars.
Paupers A20-1,23,54,59,60; B88-92. Plague Ai.
Poor A10,49;Gifts to B94; Overseers of the B84.See Workhouse.
Quakers B25,68,70-1
Rector of Blunham B46;of Clophill B29;of Flitton B61,68.SeeMinister,Vicar
Registrar,Civil Parish A10, 31-2,62;B9,92.See Parish Clerk
Parish Clerk A55,57,62;B30-2,67,70,80,87,90,94.See Registrar.
Settlement B27
Small-pox B67-8,71,87
Strangers A7,10,50-2,56-8, 60;B9,61-3,68-9,72,79,82
Suicide B86
Surrogate A36-7
Terrier B94
Tithes B93,95
Travellers A1,15,45,48-51, 54,56,58; B11-5,21,36-7, 47,67,70-1,75,89,90. See Vagrants; also Ai.
Vagabonds B18,28,81,83. See Beggars,Vagrants.
Vagrants A53-4; B21,24,27, 77-9,81,83,93. See Beggars,Vagabonds.
Vagrants,Register of B93
Vicar of Chalgrave A45,54, 62;of Chellington B47;of Flitton B7,11,29,64,84-5, 87,94-5;of Pulloxhill B25, 45,64;of Wilshamstead B47. See "Clerks",Minister, Rector.
Workhouse B84-7,94; Master of B33-4. See Poor.

Occupations [excluding "labourer"].

Apothecary A37; B82. Attorney B51. Bailiff B67,69. Baker A55; B16-7,22,73,82-3,85, 89. Barber A36,38; B23,27,29,30,78-9,82,84,91. Blacksmith A13,18,37; B16,27-8,30,34, 73-4,76,81-2,85-6,90 (see Smith). Brewer A54. Bricklayer B32-4,52,77,79,80,88,90-2. Butcher A36-8,54-5; B16-7,23-4,27-8,30,32,52-4,66,76,78-80,82-3,85-6,91 Carpenter A13,17-8,35-8,55-7; B16-7,23,26-7,31-4,48,53-4,56,73,75-85,87-91(see Joiner,Journeyman). Carrier B16-7,73,79,83-4. Chief Constable B86. Chimney-sweep B28. Coachman B10,23,37,46,64. Cobbler A56 (see Shoemaker). Collar-maker B17,28,86,90. Cook B11,62, 68. Cooper B83 (see Dry-cooper). Dairyman A55; B53,75,81. Doctor B45 (see Surgeon). Excise-officer B26,81-3,88-9. Farmer A18,36-8,54-8; B29-31,33-4,56,76-8,84,86-92 (see Grazier, Husbandman). Fishman B85. Footman B68. Gamekeeper B54,76,91. Gardener B29-32,34,54,56,78,80-1,84-6,88,91. Gentleman's servant B23-5,30-1,33,46,68-70, 79. Glover A14,56. Grazier B17,73 (see Farmer, Husbandman). Grocer B16-7,52-3,76, 81-2,84. Groom B33. Haberdasher A29. Highwayman B82. Higler A38. Horse-courser A56. Husbandman A13,53; B16-7,23,33,56,73-4,76,78-9,81-2 (see Farmer, Grazier). Innkeeper A37-8,54; B16-7,73,75,77,80-4,88 (see Publican, Victualler). Joiner B73,85 (see Carpenter, Journeyman). Journeyman-carpenter B78-9 (see Carpenter, Joiner). Maltster A6; B80,84,88. Miller B24,61,78-9. Nurse A55. Overseer of the Poor B84. Parish Clerk A55,57,62; B30-2,67,70,80,87,90,94 (see Registrar). Park-keeper B32-4,82. Pedlar B16,45 (see Higler). Peruke-maker B53. Ploughman A37. Porter B61,67,71. Publican B31-2 (see Innkeeper, Victualler). Salesman B82. Schoolmaster A56; B10,30,32, 33,37,81,83. Servant A15,37-8,50-1,54-6,58; B12,31,46,61,63-5,67-8,70,72-3,76-8,80, 82-3,89,90 (see Gentleman's servant). Shepherd A36-8,54,57-8; B56,63,88. Shoemaker A37-8; B25,27-8,30-4,48,52-3,56,67,69,74,77,80-1,83,86,92,94 (see Cobbler). Shopkeeper A17; B50,70,78,85-6,92. Smith A55; B10,84 (see Blacksmith). Soldier A50,53. Steward B33,73,91. Surgeon B92 (see Doctor). Tailor A17,37; B16-7,24,30-3,53,56-7, 73-4,77-9,81,83-4,86,91. Tallow-chandler A36. Tanner B78. Thatcher B33. Victualler B54,81 (see Innkeeper, Publican). Vintner B82,87. Waggoner B78. Warrener B10,11,70, 78. Weaver A37; B11,74. Wheat-buyer A55. Wheelwright A36; B31-4,51,56,73-4,76,81, 83 85-6. Woodward B86. Workhouse, Master of the B33-4. Yeoman A49; B16-7,26,34,73, 74,76,83,85,87,91 (see Farmer, Husbandman).

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B4112b
v.18
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0396